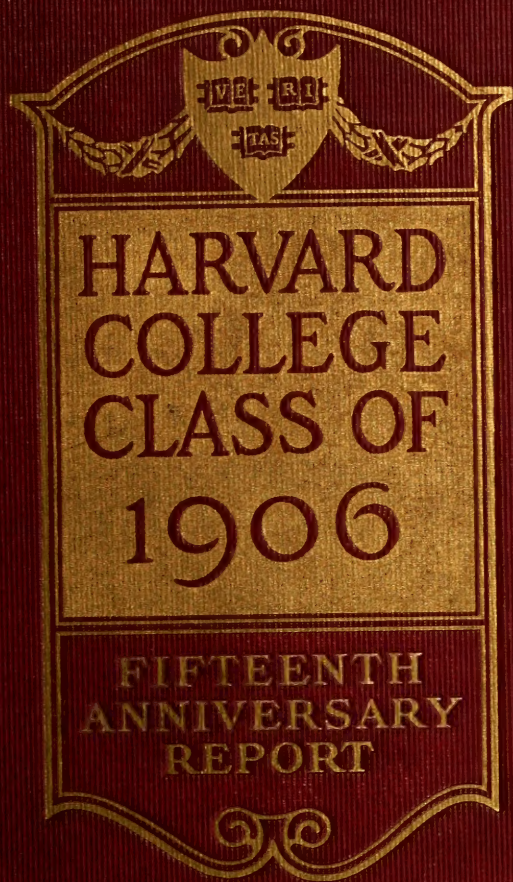




HARVARD
COLLEGE
CLASS OF
1906

FIFTEENTH
ANNIVERSARY
REPORT



Harvard College Library

FROM

Class of 1906

DUPLICATE
HARVARD COLLEGE
LIBRARY

HARVARD COLLEGE
CLASS OF 1906

FIFTEENTH
ANNIVERSARY REPORT
(No. 4)

HARVARD COLLEGE
CLASS OF 1906

(FIFTEENTH
ANNIVERSARY) REPORT
(No. 4)



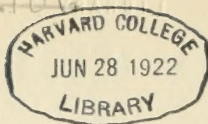
PRINTED FOR THE CLASS

THE UNIVERSITY PRESS

1921

349006
b. y. 28

Harvard 1906.5 (4)
Educ 5505.72.106



Class of 1906

CLASS OFFICERS

Treasurer

THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR.
147 Milk Street, Boston, Mass.

Secretary

FISHER H. NESMITH
84 State Street, Boston, Mass.

CLASS COMMITTEE

F. ABBOT GOODHUE, *Chairman*

NICHOLAS KELLEY
PHILLIPS KETCHUM
ARTHUR PERRY, JR.
G. QUINCY PETERS

HENRY B. SAWYER
BARTON K. STEPHENSON
STUART W. WEBB
HENDRICKS H. WHITMAN

EX OFFICIO

THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR.
Treasurer

FISHER H. NESMITH
Secretary

CONTENTS

CLASS OFFICERS	ii
Secretary's Foreword	v
Treasurer's Report	vii
The Quindecennial Reunion	ix
Numerical Statistics	xiii
Members of the Class	1
Autobiographies and Addresses	13
Necrology	376
Not Heard From	395
Lost Men	400



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

SECRETARY'S FOREWORD

To the Class:

The Secretary submits herewith the Fourth Report of the Class of 1906 — as written by the members of the Class — revealing, in its individual reports, despite the modesty with which they are clothed, a record of personal achievement of which the Class, individually and collectively, may well be proud. But since the province of the Secretary is to edit, not to expound, his report will be limited to a foreword explaining the arrangements which have been adopted for presenting the information in his possession.

The names of all the members of the Class are given in a general list, entitled "Members of the Class," which includes all men at any time affiliated with the Class and not dropped from the list by request. This general list is followed by and divided into four groups:

I. Autobiographies and Addresses, as reported to the Secretary, of all members of the Class who submitted reports.

II. Necrology, giving the names of those members who have died, with a biographical sketch, whenever obtainable, of those who have died since publication of the last report.

III. Men Not Heard From, a list of the living members of the Class, other than Lost Men, who did not respond to the Secretary's requests for information, together with their last known addresses. Of these men 66 did not reply either for the last report or for this report, and 47 replied for the last report but did not reply for this report, making a total of 113, about 13 per cent of the members of the Class who have failed to give their classmates the pleasure of reading about them. There is doubtless some valid reason why many of them did not reply. It may be that some of them did not receive either of the three successive blanks mailed to them, but all men whose addresses were proven to be incorrect by the return of envelopes addressed to them, were transferred to the list of Lost Men.

IV. Lost Men, a list of members of whom the Secretary has no address, or whose last known address is known to be incorrect.

In the interests of economy the classification by occupations and directory have been omitted, and the address list merged into the

other groups. The separation of the necrology from the biographical sketches, coupled with the italicizing in the general list of names of deceased members, makes it unnecessary to have a separate list of "Deaths." Also in the general list the names of men not heard from or of Lost Men are indicated by reference marks. Certain statistics have also been omitted, such as Date of Birth, Parents, School, Years in College, and Degrees, this being information which is not subject to further change, has been previously published in other reports, and is readily obtainable from several sources.

The Secretary has arbitrarily abandoned all distinctions in this report between men who received degrees and those who were temporary, special or affiliated members of the Class. Such distinctions are unnecessary, artificial, and should be entirely disregarded. All members of the Class who are carried on its list as members are of equal value to the Class and to the College, and equally to be desired as members, so far as such facts are concerned as their having received a degree in the year 1906 or in some year before or after 1906, or their having been regular, special, or affiliated members of the Class during any particular year or years.

The thanks of the Secretary and the Class are due to Reuel W. Beach and Harold C. Washburn, for their assistance in compiling the records, in securing additional information, and in the preparation of this Report. On behalf of the Class the Secretary desires to express this word of appreciation.

FISHER H. NESMITH,
Secretary

TREASURER'S REPORT

CLASS FUND

AUGUST, 1916 TO JUNE 30, 1921

RECEIVED FROM

E. J. Dives, August 1916	\$4,875.39
Subscriptions, etc. 1916 to 1921	683.02
S. W. Webb, account unexpended balance Decennial Fund, 1916	131.64
Subscriptions account R. O. T. C., 1917	1,367.00
Sale of securities, 1918-1921	6,000.00
Interest, 1916-1921	1,037.14
	<u>\$14,094.19</u>

PAID OUT

Rent safe deposit box, 1916-1921	\$50.00
Harvard Alumni Association account Commencement spreads, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920	100.00
Class dinner, 1917	134.50
R. O. T. C. subscription, 1917	1,000.00
Field Day Tedesco Club and Stadium luncheon, 1919	488.41
Purchase of securities, 1916-1921	11,459.41
Printing and postage, 1916-1921	201.60
Miscellaneous	4.50
	<u>\$13,438.42</u>
Cash in bank	655.77
	<u>\$14,094.19</u>

SUMMARY

MARKET VALUE OF SECURITIES IN TREASURY, JUNE 30, 1921

\$2,000. Eastern Texas Electric Co. 7 per cent notes, May 1925, at 96	\$1,920.00
1,000. Railway & Light Securities Co. 6th Series 5 per cent bonds, Nov. 1946, at 80	800.00
2,000. U. S. Government 4th Liberty Loan $4\frac{1}{4}$'s at 88.86	1,777.20
600. U. S. Government Victory Loan $4\frac{3}{4}$'s at 98.40	590.40
	<u>\$5,087.60</u>
As of June 30, 1921 total assets were as follows:	
Cash in bank	\$655.77
Market value of securities	5,087.60
	<u>\$5,743.37</u>

The above figure represents an increase during the period of \$867.98

Respectfully submitted.

THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR.
Treasurer

THE QUINDECENNIAL REUNION

Those who attended our Quindecennial will find this recital dry. A more flowing style is needed to do that occasion justice. Indeed, it were better to write nothing, and let those who stayed away stew in the juice of their own remorse, in lieu of the refreshment they so unwisely missed. But our Quindecennial Report would not be complete without some record, however inadequate, of our latest and best celebration, and since the printers' strike has delayed publication till after the event — well, "let's go!"

There were one hundred and forty of us registered at the Cliff House, North Scituate. Classmates from Maine to Mexico and from here to Honolulu had been coming on for two solid days' and liquid nights' enjoyment. And the hotel still stands, though badly shaken by Frank Whitney's heavy bass and the Congressional oratory of Coughlin and McCormick. The Class first assembled at the Harvard Club, on Monday morning, June 20, where insignia were distributed, and motored to the shore in time for golf, a chat, a swim, and a buffet lunch. In the afternoon, the agile played scrub, and played it hard, the brave again went in swimming, and all, attired in a symphony of broad green and white hat bands, with neckties to match, took vast comfort in the huge name plates that gave each and all a license to eat, drink, and be merry. Imagine the familiar celluloid button grown to manhood, some three inches in diameter, green and white, with your full name painstakingly emblazoned thereon by one of the eminent architects of the Class. If you didn't know your own name, and that of any man in sight, you were in a worse way than any I saw there. That evening, Nick Kelley was elected a member of the Class Committee, in recognition of his fifteen years of faithful duty as Class Secretary.

The event of the day was, of course, the dinner, which Ted Whitney opened up by expressing the sentiments of the Class in the following apt words:

"Members of the Class of 1906:

"Before introducing our toastmaster for the evening, on behalf

of the Quindecennial Committee and on behalf of the Boston members of the Class of 1906, I wish to extend to you all our greetings. Your committees have had much pleasure in arranging this reunion. We hope you will have an equal degree of pleasure in the celebration of it.

"There is one keynote we should take the opportunity to sound at this dinner. That is, to cultivate a unity of purpose and unity of spirit with which to undertake our growing responsibilities toward Harvard. This is our last reunion of just this kind, — we want to make it a happy one. Our next will be shared in by our families. On our 25th all Harvard will look to us to fulfill our obligations to the University and the College. Let us reunite on that occasion with a solid front."

Enthusiasm was rampant, sobered only when Lin Neale, the toastmaster, told of Classmates who had died in the war. He then called for speeches by Roscoe Hatch, "sky-pilot" in the Rainbow Division, by said honorable and fluent Congressmen, and by other distinguished members of the Class. The climax of the evening was the minstrel show, which Harry Sawyer had worked up with indefatigable zeal. Adjectives fit to describe that show fail me—it was a wonder! and shared honors with Harold Kellogg, master of legerdemain, who most considerately laid bare the secrets of his black art after first mystifying his assistants (male and female), as well as his audience. And I am sure the pretty waitress will never forget her stage experience that night.

Tuesday was Class Day. The preliminary announcement had said "leave after lunch for Cambridge." Some did, but nearly all fell in with the later decision to give up the idea of attending Class Day in a body, and the dinner that night at the Cliff House found the ranks still full, some fuller than ever. There was no set program, but Jim Dignowity described conditions in Mexico, and the silver-tongued Coughlin, an impromptu spell binder, showed where the mantle of Bryan, though not his views on prohibition, had fallen. After dinner a huge bonfire on the beach warmed the outsides and the generosity of Bill Gove the insides of the party until the crowd gathered again in the dining hall for an illustrated lecture by Ted Richards on big game hunting in the north woods.

Wednesday was the day of the baseball game with Yale. It took that to tear us from North Scituate. But we were still celebrating, and had our own personal and private spread in the Stadium; then

marched onto the field in column of fours, each man flying a green balloon on a white string. And thus the celebration ended—in victory!

To the Quindecennial Committee—Ted Whitney, Goodhue, Ketchum, Nichols, Perry, Sawyer, Stephenson, Webb and Whitman, and the men who worked with them—belong the thanks of the Class for the loyal efforts that resulted in so fine a reunion. It was a real party, and I know that those who came from afar (Al Castle probably holds the record for distance) felt well repaid in the sincere welcome and spirit of good fellowship that pervaded our Quindecennial.

REUEL W. BEACH.

NUMERICAL STATISTICS

Graduated with degree of A. B.	470
Graduated with degree of S. B.	73
	543
Received both degrees	13
Degree Holders	530
Special or affiliated members	321
Total number of the Class	851
Active Living Members	646
Deceased Members	58
Not Heard From	113
Lost Men	32
Dropped from List by Request	2
	851

MEMBERS OF THE CLASS

(Names in italic indicate men who have died.)

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| EDMUND QUINCY ABBOT | SIDNEY KENT BECKER |
| ROBERT ROWELL ABBOTT | *PAUL LOBA BECKWITH |
| WENDELL PEASE ABBOTT | *MANLY COLTON BEEBE |
| LAURENCE R. ACH | FREDERIC HOWELL BEHR |
| *PHILIP CRAMPTON ACKERMAN | ROBERT WALDO BELCHER |
| AUGUST AHRENS | JOHN WILLIAM BELL |
| HOWARD KEITH ALDEN | PAUL BELLAMY |
| FREDERICK WILLIAM ALDRED | HENRY ADAMS BELLOWS |
| *ROY CARLETA ALWARD | †ABRAHAM JOHN BERG |
| CHARLES LESLEY AMES | SAMUEL BERGSON |
| ROBERT AMORY | HENRY GUSTAV BEYER, JR. |
| HORATIO LE SEUR ANDREWS | <i>Demetrio Nunes Bezerra</i> |
| LEONARD ALEXANDER ANDRUS | CHARLES SUMNER BIRD, JR. |
| WILDER ANTHONY | <i>Arthur Campbell Blagden</i> (1915) |
| JOHN WILBERFORCE APPEL | PERCY ALEXANDER BLAIR |
| WILLIAM HENRY APPLETON | EDWARD BATES BLANCHARD |
| CHARLES ROBERT APTEDE | *WILLIS EDMUND BLODGETT |
| GREGG ARMSTRONG | LEONARD BLOOMFIELD |
| *HERBERT PERCY ARNOLD | HENRY BLUESTONE |
| JOHN RANDALL ARNOLD | WILLIAM FAY BOERICKE |
| ALBERT REED BACON | FRANCIS GOODNOW BOGGS |
| JOHN ORA BAILEY | GEORGE ROBERT JOHNSON |
| EDWARD HOLBROOK BAKER, JR. | BOGGS |
| GEORGE KLINE BAKER | *ELMER CLINTON BOHON |
| <i>Eli Gaynor Bangs</i> (1912) | EDWARD HOOD BONELLI |
| THOMAS BARBOUR | SAMUEL BABCOCK BOOTH |
| WALTER FREDERICK BARKLAGE | <i>Robert Remington Borden</i> (1918) |
| HAROLD JAMES BARRETT | GEORGE FRANCIS HASKELL |
| *EDWARD FRANCIS BARRON | BOWERS |
| FRANK GRIDLEY BARROWS | JOHN TAYLOR BOYD, JR. |
| JOSEPH LOUIS BARRY | QUINCY ADAMS BRACKETT |
| EARL GODFREY BARTELS | WILLIAM FRANCIS BRADBURY |
| <i>Donald Grassons Bartholomew</i> (1913) | JAMES DONALD CAMERON |
| REUEL WILLIAMS BEACH | BRADLEY |
| CLARENCE HOUGH BEALL | <i>George Henry Brainard</i> (1917) |

*Not heard from.

†Lost men.

CLASS OF 1906 — QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

- HENRY EDWARD BRENNICK
THEODORE LOUIS BRESLAUER
Blanchard Bridgman (1907)
JOHN DEQUEDVILLE BRIGGS
HARRY ARTHUR BRINKMAN
SIDNEY FREDERICK TYLER
BROCK
CLINTON GIDDINGS BROWN
EDWARD SIMUEL BROWN
FLOYD ANDREWS BROWN
*HAROLD IRVING BROWN
HENRY SEYMOUR BROWN
RALPH WILDER BROWN
WILLIAM AVERELL BROWN
*WILLIAM HORTON BROWN
BRENTON GRINNELL BROWNELL
CYRUS WILLIAM BRUCE
EDWARD SOHIER BRYANT
JOHN HEATH BUCK
LEEDS BURCHARD
JOSEPH WARREN BURDEN
CHARLES BURLINGHAM
GEORGE HALL BURNETT
ARTHUR HENRY BURNS
JOSEPH LAWRENCE BURNS
Thomas Richard Burns (1910)
TIMOTHY FRANCIS BURNS
ISAAC TUCKER BURR, JR.
William Fairfield Burr (1908)
HERBERT INCERSOLL BUTTRICK
ROBERT OTTO BUTZ
*EDWARD FRANCIS BYRNES
SAMUEL CABOT
*ROBERT GRAEME CAMPBELL
Philip Sheridan Campbell (1914)
CHESTER ROBERT CARLETON
PAUL WHITTIER CARLETON
WILLARD ZELLER CARR
*FREDERICK ARTHUR CARRICK
LAUREN CARROLL
Harry Clarkson Carter (1904)
SAMUEL MEREDITH CARVER
*PRIMITIVO CAMARA CASARES
ALFRED LOWREY CASTLE
Breckinridge Castleman (1912)
PHILIP CASTLEMAN
ROY HARRIS CASWELL
SHERIDAN READ CATE
EPHRON CATLIN, JR.
GEORGE HART CHACE
FRANK MERRIAM CHADBOURNE
GEORGE MATHER CHAMPNEY
HENRY DALAND CHANDLER
HENRY KENT CHAPIN
ALLAN PERLEY CHASE
ARTHUR GARFIELD CHASE
FREDERICK GODDARD CHENEY
STEPHEN CHILD
HARLEY WHEELER CHITTENDEN
ARTHUR OLAF CHRISTENSEN
*WILLIAM FOLLEN CLAPP
*DAVIS WASGATT CLARK, JR.
John Wolfe Clark (1919)
*JULIUS VENNARD CLARK
Lester Williams Clark (1909)
WILLIAM ARMSTRONG CLARK
ROGER HENRY CLARKE
*CLARENCE ERSKINE CLEMENT
EDGAR THOMAS CLEMENTS
CLEVELAND COBB
HORACE BUTTERFIELD COBURN,
JR.
LESLIE ROLAND COFFIN
WILLIAM LESLIE COGGINS
EDMUND STRONG COGSWELL
WALTER CLEVELAND COGSWELL,
JR.
†AUGUSTUS COHEN
REUBEN SOLOMON COHEN
*WILLIAM ISAAC COHN
*BERT LAWLOR COLBY
*WARREN HOWARD COLBY
GEORGE ALBERT COLEMAN
*WILLIAM HARRISON COLLNER

MEMBERS OF THE CLASS

EDWIN ROY COLPITT
 MAURICE VERNON CONNER
 MARTIN JOSEPH CONNOLLY
 HERBERT LEWIS CONVERSE
 ARTHUR MAYHEW COOK
 HAROLD OATMAN COOK
 THOMAS YOST COOPER
 *WILLIAM WELLINGTON CORLETT
 JOHNATHON HENRY CORRY
 CLARENCE DENNIS COUGHLIN
 JOHN JOSEPH COURTNEY
 JOHN KARLTON COUTANT
 GRAHAM COVENTRY
 GEORGE HOWLAND COX, JR.
 PHILIP WESTCOTT LAWRENCE
 COX
 CHARLES ROBERT CRAIG
 RALPH EDWARD CROPLEY
 ELIOT CROSS
 SHIRLEY ROBBINS CROSSE
 ALFRED PHELPS CRUM
 †ENRIQUE GALLARDO CUESTA
 THOMAS EDWARD CUNNINGHAM,
 JR.
 FRANK ELLIS CURRIER
 †JOSEPH FRANCIS CURTIN
 EDMUND DE FOREST CURTIN
 GEORGE ARVED CUSHMAN
 EDWARD LEAROYD CUTTER
 *FREDERICK WILLIAM DAHL
 HENRY HYMAN DAMON
 ALLSTON DANA
 CHARLES BASCOM DARWIN
 *EDMUND STEUART DAVIS
 ARCHIBALD THOMPSON DAVISON
 CHARLES DEAN DAVOL
 LYMAN DELANO
 JAMES VICTOR DIGNOWITY, JR.
 CHARLES HARCOURT DIMICK
 WILLIAM BELL DINSMOOR
 ROBERT CARVER DISERENS
 HAROLD EDWARD DITMARS

EDWARD JOSIAH DIVES
 CLYDE RAYMOND DODGE
 *PAUL LESTER DOLE
 ROBERT MONTGOMERY DOLE
 MICHAEL STANISLAUS DONLAN
 *JOHN PATRICK DONOVAN
 MAURICE JOSEPH DORGAN
 THOMAS BURNETT DORMAN
 THOMAS HARVEY DOUGHERTY,
 JR.
 MARTIN ALOYSIUS DOWLING
 *HENRY COLEMAN DRAYTON
 WILLIAM CLARK DRURY
 CHARLES BOWKER DYAR
 *HAROLD INCALLS DYER
 THOMAS BUTLER EASTLAND
 HORACE EMERSON EATON
 JAMES HAWORTH EATON
 CLARENCE ENGELBERT EBERT
 JOSEPH INCALLS ELDRIDGE
 JOHN DWIGHT ELIOT
 ABRAM ELLENBOGEN
 FRANK THOMAS ELLIOTT
 FRANKLIN HENRY ELLIS
 PHILIP VAN RENSSELAER ELLIS
 *GEORGE LOVELL ELLSWORTH
 HARRY WALLACE EMBRY
Willam Forbes Emerson (1909)
 ROGER BLAKE EMMONS
 WILLIAM BRIGHAM ESSELEN
 GEORGE HAMPTON EVANS
George Herbert Evans (1903)
 RICHARD TAYLOR EVANS
Shirley Blake Everett (1916)
 HAROLD KNIEST FABER
 WILLIAM PRESTON FARGJO
 FERDINAND FARLEY
 HAROLD SUMNER FARNHAM
 EDWARD MILLER FARNSWORTH,
 JR.
 THEODORE SLEVIN FARRELLY
 *SAMUEL FARRON

CLASS OF 1906 — QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

- *ROBERT BRUCE FARSON, JR.
MALCOLM NORMAN FAY
WILFRED RUNYAN FEENEY
Charles Leonard Ficklen (1911)
- *GEORGE HAYES FIELD
OLIVER DWIGHT FILLEY
ELIAS FINBERG
- *ROBERT HOYT FINKBINE
Henry White Fisher (1904)
REGINALD FITZ
CHESTER OTTO FLEISCHNER
HERBERT EDMUND FLEISCHNER
HARLEY A. FLINT
PHILIP WITTER FLINT
ROBERT FRANZ FOERSTER
- *FREDERICK FRANCIS FOLEY
JAMES OWEN FOSS
ROBERT LOUIS FRANK
WALTER SIMONDS FRANKLIN
FREDERICK FRASER
EVAN JAMES FRASER—CAMPBELL
WALTER HOUGHTON FREEMAN
CLAYTON FRENCH
NORMAN BEAUMONT FRENCH
- *FRANK HERBERT FRIEDBERG
JOHN HOWARD FRYE
- *ALFRED COOK FULLER
ERNEST MICHAEL FULLER
CLARENCE AINSLIE FULTZ
FREDERIC JOSEPH GALVIN
Rollin McCulloch Gallagher (1921)
HENRY EDWARD GARCEAU
EDWIN DANIELS GARDNER
WALTER THOMPSON GARFIELD
- †ALBERT BARROT GEESON
HAMILTON GIBSON
ELLIS GIFFORD
FITCH GILBERT, JR.
LESTER FREDERICK GILBERT
AUSTIN GODDARD GILL
WILLIAM EVERETT GILL
ALDEN PINUS GILSON
- EDWARD BENJAMIN GINSBURG
LOUIS ISAAC GOLDBERG
FRANCIS ABBOT GOODHUE
- †SIDNEY NEWMAN GOODRICH
GEORGE ANDERSON GORDON
SAUL SUMNER GORDON
FRED DARWIN GORTON
WILLIAM PINKHAM GOVE
ROBERT FELLOWS GOWEN
- *JAMES THOMAS GRADY
ROBERT GRANT, JR.
Edward Leslie Grant (1918)
- †RUPERT WINFRED GRAVES
WILLIAM GRANT GRAVES
MORRIS GRAY, JR.
THOMAS GRAY
HUGH PAYNE GREELEY
WILLIAM VINCENT GREEN
BRECKINRIDGE DAVID MARX
GREENE
CHARLES PELHAM GREENOUGH,
2D
HARRY M. GREENWALD
FRANK HERBERT GREY
HANCOCK GRIFFIN
ROY GRIFFITH
- †RALPH FLETCHER GRIFFITHS
PAUL BENJAMIN GROSSCUP
- *REUBEN BERTRAM GRYZMISH
ROBERT FRANCIS GUILD
ALBERT WILLIAM GURNEY
MONROE C. GUTMAN
LOUIS LEE HAGGIN
ARTHUR WALDRON HALE
ROBERT LEE HALE
HENRI MASON HALL
Theodore Munroe Hall (1908)
EDWARD DE PASS HAMILTON
RICHARD FOX HAMMATT
PAUL LYMAN HAMMOND
ROGER NOEL HAMMOND
- *CHARLES MURRAY HANRAHAN

MEMBERS OF THE CLASS

Harvey Robert Hanson (1915)
 FOREST FORD HARBOUR
 HOMER HOWELLS HARBOUR
 *JAMES ARTHUR HARLEY
 CHARLES PRATT HARRINGTON
 RICHARD HARRINGTON HARRIS
 WILLIAM FRAZIER HARRISON
 *HUNTINGTON HICKS HARTER
 ROBERT E. HARTSOCK
 WILLIAM EUGENE HARTWELL,
 JR.
 EDGAR CLARENCE HASELTON
 *GEORGE EDWIN HASKELL
 ROSCOE CONKLING HATCH
 *WIRT VICTOR HAWKINS
 *CLEMENT FURMAN HAYNS-
 WORTH
 E. BARTLETT HAYWARD
 NATT SAMUEL HEAD
 HERBERT LESTER HEALY
 ROBERT VALANTINE HECKSCHER
Robert Richard Hellman (1911)
 OSCAR LEONARD HELTZEN
 WILLIAM HEMPSTEAD
 WILLIAM PAUL HENNEBERRY,
 JR.
 JAMES JOSEPH HEPBURN
 *OTTO JOHN HERMANN
 EDGAR ALBERT HESS
 *GEORGE DAVID HEYMAN
 CHARLTON BLACKINTON HIB-
 BARD
 LUCIUS SUMNER HICKS
 JULIAN HINCKLEY
 JOHN JOSEPH HINES
Louis Lowenstien Hirsch (1909)
 HENRY ADLER HIRSHBERG
 RICHARD BRYANT HOBART
 IRVING JOSIAH HOBES
 CHARLES DAVIS HODGES
 EUGENE DAVID HOFELLER
 LEE HAWLEY HOFFMAN

Robert Horner Hogg (1918)
 ARTHUR NORMAN HOLCOMBE
 CLIFFORD MILBURN HOLLAND
 VALENTINE HOLLINGSWORTH
 HECTOR MCINTOSH HOLMES
 WALTER CHAPIN HOLMES
 WALTER CORNELIUS HOLMES
 JOHN WELLS HOLTON, JR.
 *HERMAN ALFRED HOLZ
 JAMES WILLARD HOOD
 JAMES RIPLEY HOOPER, JR.
 WILLIAM EVERETT HOOPER
 CHARLES FRANCIS HOVEY
 WILLIAM JAMES HOWARD, JR.
 DUDLEY ROGERS HOWE
 EDWARD MORRIS HOWLAND
 EDWARD SANDS HOWLAND
 ROBERT WELLS HUGHES
 *ARTHUR MERLE HURLIN
 ARTHUR EMLEN HUTCHINSON
 DANA CUTTING HYDE
 CARL EDWARD INGRAM
 FREDERICK CARPENTER IRVING
 †EDMUND EARL JACKSON
 EDWARD NATHANIEL JENCKES,
 JR.
 FREDERICK WILLIAM JOCKEL
 *DAVID EASTMAN JOHNSON
 *ROMILLY JOHNSON
 *ROY WILDER JOHNSON
 WILLIAM RUSSELL JOHNSON, JR.
 CHARLES JONES
 ELLIS WILLIAM JONES
 THEODORE FRANCIS JONES
 MORGAN WHITE JOPLING
 ROBERT JORDAN
 *WALLACE BISHOP JORDAN
 ARTHUR CURTIS JUDD
 MYER KABATCHNICK
 WALTER NATHAN KAHN
 ARTHUR JAMIESON KARR
 †HENRY KATZ

CLASS OF 1906 — QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

JOHN ALVIN KAY	SHELDON DOLE LEMAN
*WILFRED BERTRAM KEENAN	*GEORGE SILL LEONARD
PERRY HANNAH KEENEY	ROBERT JARVIS LEONARD
*EDWIN KEITH	*JOSEPH MALCOLM LEVINE
*CLARENCE MOORE KELLEY	BENJAMIN AARON LEVY
†JOHN WINTHROP KELLEY	CHARLES SUMNER LEWIS, JR.
NICHOLAS KELLEY	CLARENCE IRVING LEWIS
FOSTER STANDISH KELLOGG	JAMES BRADFORD LEWIS, JR.
HAROLD FIELD KELLOGG	JAY ROY LEWIS
RUFUS GARDNER KELLOGG	ROGER LABAREE LEWIS
<i>John Vincent Kelley (1918)</i>	MILES AUGUSTUS LIBBEY
CLARENCE KEMPNER	HENRY LEWIS LINCOLN
PHILLIPS KETCHUM	JOSEPH LISSNER
BISCOE ALBERTON KIBBEY	MORRIS HENRY LITCHFIELD
†GEORGE LYFORD KILDUFF	WALTER LOEWENTHAL
CHESTER LEROY KIMBALL	ALBOURNE BRUCE LONG
CLARK KING	†MORTIMER ELEMER LONYAY
*EDWARD DIMOCK KING	CHARLES DANA LOOMIS
LE ROY KING	HENDRIK WILLEM VAN LOON
ALAN DUNCAN KINGSLEY	HENRY SHIPPEN LORD
†JAMES ALLEN KIRKLEY	ROBERT HOWARD LORD
<i>William Alan Kirkpatrick (1918)</i>	BEECKMAN LORILLARD
GEORGE ALEXANDER KISSOCK	*NED CONRAD LOUD
BURTON KLINE	RICHARD LOUNSBERY
HAROLD AUGUSTUS KNOWLES	*JOSE GONCALVES LUCAS
*ARTHUR REID KNOWLTON	ULYSSES JOHN LUPIEN
PHILIP ADOLPH KOBER	†ROGER HENRY LUTZ
ALBERT CARL KOCH	JAMES OTIS LYMAN
CHARLES WENDELL KOHLER	HAROLD SIDNEY LYON
KENNETH WORCESTER LAMSON	MALCOLM MCBURNEY
*STEPHEN IVES LANGMAID	GRAHAM TRAQUAIR MCCLURE
OTTO FREDERICK LANGMANN	WASHINGTON JAY MCCORMICK
<i>Isadore Hyam Lazarus (1920)</i>	JOHN ALEXANDER MCCREERY
*WILLIAM ROSS LAWTON	VICTOR HUGH MCCUTCHEON
LOUIS LAZARUS	DONALD MCFADON
JOHN RICHARD LAZENBY	EZRA TREAT MACINTRE
CHARLES CREIGHTON LEE	ROBERT LANGDON MACKAY
ALVIN JOSEPH LEHMAN	ALTON GLENN MACKENZIE
GUY MANNING LEIGHTON	THOMAS HILARY McMAHAN
ROBERT FOWLER LEIGHTON	*CHARLES ALFRED McQUEEN
AMORY LELAND	JOSEPH SCOTT MACNUTT
BENJAMIN TOWNE LELAND	DONALD MACOMBER

MEMBERS OF THE CLASS

- HECTOR TRIPP MADISON
 ALEXANDER RICHARDSON MA-
 CRUDER
 *CHARLES JEROME MAHAN
 †ALEXANDER MAHONEY
 *EDWARD ALOYSIUS MAHONEY
 THOMAS HARRISON MAHONY
 SHUBAEL DOUGLAS MALCOLM
 PAUL REVERE MANAHAN
 CLARK ROGERS MANDIGO
 BROWNING ENDICOTT MAREAN
 CLARENCE MARK
 JOSEPH LOUIS MARKELL
James Renwick McIntosh Martin
 (1917)
 †ROBERT THOMAS MARTIN
 JAMES HENRY MASON
 ORION ALBERT MATHER
 *OTOHIKO MATSUKATA
 JOSEPH MATTISON
 HENRY COLEMAN MAY
Reed Converse Mayo (1908)
 WILLIAM GORDON MEANS
 WALTER SCOTT MENDEL
 ALANSON ROGER MERRILL
Bradford Merrill, Jr. (1913)
 ROGER MERRILL
 GEORGE FREDERIC METCALF
 WALTER WILLSON METCALF
 CHARLES PUTNAM MIDDLETON
 LOUIS JOHN DE MILHAU
Arlowe Kingsbury Miller (1903)
 EDWARD JULIAN MILLER
 HOMER LERCH MILLER
 †LORIS ALMY MILLER
 HIRAM WYCKOFF MILLS
 *WILLIAM HENRY MINTON
 CHARLES MITCHELL
 †GEORGE TUFTON MOFFATT
 KENNETH MOLLER
 CLAXTON MONRO
James Mortimer Mont-
gomery, Jr. (1909)
 JOHN ROBB MONTGOMERY
 LOUIS ALVAN MOORE
 *LUCAS EDWARD MOORE
 CHARLES DAVIS MORGAN
 JAMES CUTLER MORGAN
 *GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY,
 JR.
 *LEWIS GOUVERNEUR MORRIS
 *FERDINAND QUINTIN MORTON
 PERCY LAWRENCE MOSES
 HENRY JULIAN MULLIN
 JOHN JAMES MULLOWNEY
 JAMES THOMAS MULROY
John Murdock, Jr. (1915)
 FRANK SCHLEY MUZZEY
 MAX ISAAC MYDANS
 DENYS PETER MYERS
 EDMUND MYERS
 *GUY CHASE MYERS
 *WILLIAM REBMAN MYERS
 LAURANCE IRVING NEALE
 FISHER HILDRETH NESMITH
 ALBERT MICHAEL NEWALD
 THOMPSON NEWBURY
 STERLING NEWELL
 DANIEL ALLERTON NEWHALL
 JOHN DONALDSON NICHOLS
 JOHN ROBERT NICHOLS
 WILLIAM ANDREW NOONAN
 PERCY VARNEY NORWOOD
 PERLEY HAYWARD NOYES
 †WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER
 NUGENT
 WILLIAM JOSIAH NUTTER
 H. ALLEN NYE
 WILLIAM HOWARD NYE
 AARON WILSON OAKFORD
 †JEREMIAH BERNARD O'KEEFE
 HAROLD ALEXANDER OSCOOD
Charles Julian O'Sullivan (1918)

CLASS OF 1906 — QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

MAURICE JOEL PAGE
 *ROBERT EUGENE PAGE
 JOHN JOSEPH PAGET
 HORACE WHITON PAINE
 MINOR BRODERICK PALMER
 ANDREW ABIJAH PARKER
 DE WITT HENRY PARKER
 HOWARD WRIGHT PARKER
 WILLARD STEPHEN PARKER
 JOHN PARKINSON, JR.
 ROBIN EMMET PARKS
 HAROLD C. PARMELEE
 †HUGH SWALE PATON
 PAUL JOSEPH PATTEN
 ANTHONY JOSEPH DREXEL
 PAUL
Howard Madison Paull (1912)
 ROBERT PAYSON
 JOHN DAMON PEABODY
 DAVID ADAMS PEARSON
 *GEORGE ARTHUR PEASLEE
 HAYFORD PEIRCE
 HERBERT CLAIBORNE PELL, JR.
 FRANK ARTHUR PEMBERTON
 MILTON PERCIVAL
 ALVA HAROLD PERKINS
 MAURICE GEORGE PERKINS
 ARTHUR PERRY, JR.
 GEORGE QUINCY PETERS
 GEORGE IRVING PETTENGILL
 EDWARD CLEMENT PEVEAR
 SEYMOUR MARION PEYSER
 BURDETTE PHILLIPS
 ROY ENSWORTH PIERCE
 THERON FINLAY PIERCE
 HARLAN TRIMBLE PIERPONT
 RANSON CLARK PINGREE
 CHARLES LEWIS PITKIN
 JOHN WALLACE PLAISTED
 HOWARD CARLETON PLATTS
 FRANK RODNEY PLEASANTON
 JOSEPH HUDSON PLUMB

HENRY KING POMEROY
 CLARENCE HENRY POOR, JR.
 ROGER MERRILL POOR
 CHANNING WILLIAMS PORTER
 MARTIN REED PORTER
 †PHILIP BARTON KEY POTTER
 DAVID THOMAS POTTINGER
 ROSCOE FAIRBANKS POTTS
 AUGUSTE LAWRENCE POULEUR
 WILLIAM TAYLOR POULTERER
 LOUIS PHILIP POUTASSE
 *CASSIO DA SILVA PRADO
 HORACE GRIGGS PRALL
 HARRY ROGERS PRATT
 JOHN PRENDERGAST
 STUART DUNCAN PRESTON
 CLARENCE DIVOLL PROCTOR
 *GEORGE WALDO PROCTOR
 *ARISTOTLE HODGE PRODRAMOS
 *DAVID HERRINGTON PRUYN
 JOHN ERNEST PRUYN
Harry Sargeant Quacken-
bush (1911)
 *WILLIAM ALONZO QUIGLEY
 *DONALD GEORGE RAFFERTY
 WILLIAM BELL RAMSAY
 WILL WALLACE RAMSEY
 *ROLAND BRADBURY RAND
Homer Taft Read (1911)
 *JOHN REECE
 CARROLL ROSCOE REED
 WILLIAM GARDNER REED
 A. NICHOLAS REGGIO
 WILLIAM DUNCAN REID
 LEO BAYLES REILLY
 JOHN ANTHONY REMICK, JR.
 EDWIN MITCHELL RICHARDS
 GEORGE EDWARD RICHARDSON
 LESTER GEORGE RICHARDSON
 ARTHUR LEROY RISLEY
 ELLIOTT BEEBE ROBBINS
 ARCHIBALD WALDO ROBERTS

MEMBERS OF THE CLASS

Stanley Wellington Roberts (1909)

- *GEORGE ROBINSON
- *JAMES THOMAS ROBINSON
- *LAWRENCE DOWSE ROCKWELL
- PAUL CONVERSE ROCKWOOD
- WILLIAM EGBERT ROLLO
- FREDERICK DODDS ROSE
- KENSETT ROSSITER
- EDWARD ROTH, JR.
- HENRY HOSIE ROWLAND
- HENRY ESMOND ROWLEY
- BENNET SEELY RUNDLE
- WINTER RUSSELL
- CHARLES TRIPP RYDER
- WILLIAM SABINE
- WINSLOW FRANCIS SAMPSON
- *CHARLES ASA SARGEANT
- THEODORE FISKE SAVAGE
- EDWARD EVERETT SAVORY
- FREDERIC HAYWARD SAWYER .
- HENRY BRAY SAWYER
- ALBERT ADAM SCHAEFER
- *WALTER HENRY SCHMIDT
- OLIVER JAMES SCHOONMAKER
- †FREDERICK WILLIAM VON SCHRADER
- JEROME LEWIS SCHWARTZ
- CHRISTOPHER PEARSE SCOTT
- OTTO HENRY SEIFFERT
- HOWARD ANDERS SEIPT
- PAUL HERBERT SHANNON
- Thomas Edward Shaughnessy* (1904)
- HENRY SOUTHWORTH SHAW, JR.
- JOHN DANIEL SHAW
- *JOHN MAXWELL SHAW, JR.
- JAMES BERNARD SHEA
- Walter Francis Shea* (1910)
- †JOHN JOSEPH SHEEHAN
- EUGENE LLOYD SHELDON
- REGINALD HERBERT SHELDON
- *OTIS NORTON SHEPARD

- RALPH ATHERTON SHEPARD
- EVERETT GILMAN SHERWIN
- FRANKLIN EDGAR SHIRK
- WALTER MAX SHOHL
- HAROLD ROBERT SHURTLEFF
- *HAROLD FRANK SHURTLEFF
- FRANK JAMES SICHA
- JOSEPH J. SIDDALL
- JAMES HORWITZ SILVER
- †MAX SILVERMAN
- †PHILIP SILVERMAN
- N. OLIVER SIMARD
- THOMAS MARSHALL SIMPSON
- HAROLD VINCENT SKENE
- ROBERT WILKINSON SKINNER, JR.
- THOMAS DONALDSON SLOAN
- *LESLIE AKERS SLOPER
- CARROLL NINDE SMITH
- HAROLD CROCKER SMITH
- HAROLD WATSON SMITH
- *HARRY LYNCH SMITH
- ROBERT LAWRENCE SMITH
- SIDNEY MCKEEHAN SMITH
- Sumner Bridges Smith* (1907)
- †YEREMYA KENLEY SMITH
- ROBERT NEWKIRK SMITHER
- *CHESTER SNOW
- JUNIUS PRENTISS SOKOLL
- AUGUSTUS WHITTEMORE SOULE
- LAUNCELOT PHELPS SOULE
- WINSOR SOULE
- THOMAS GAGER SPENCER
- William Ambrose Spencer* (1919)
- *RICHARD EVANS SPERRY
- HERBERT JOSEPH SPINDEN
- †ALBERT CLIFF SPROUL
- BEATON HALL SQUIRES
- EDGAR STANTON
- RICHARD RUSSELL STANWOOD
- BARTON KINGMAN STEPHENSON

CLASS OF 1906 — QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

SOLOMON WALTER STERN	SAMUEL TITCOMB
JOHN BATTERSON STETSON, JR.	OTIS JOHNSON TODD
<i>Charles Julius Stevens</i> (1906)	FOSTER TOWLE
WILLIAM WHITE STICKNEY	EDWARD BANCROFT TOWNE
EDWIN BABCOCK STILLMAN	GUY CLINTON TOWNSEND
ROBERT KILBURN STODDARD	*DANIEL WILLIAM BELL TRACY
NORTH STORMS	ROBERT EMMET TRACY
BURNHAM CLEVELAND STOWERS	HARRY MARSHALL TRIEBER
FREDERICK STRAUSS	JAMES ROLF TRIMBLE
LEON STRAUSS	HENRY GUILD TUCKER
MAURICE JACOB STRAUSS	HOWARD MOORE TURNER
PAUL BISHOP STREET	*JAMES WOODBURY TWOMBLY
SHELBY FRENCH STROTHER	RALPH IRVING UNDERHILL
HUMPHREY SULLIVAN	WILLIAM BARRETT UPDEGRAFF
JAMES THOMAS SULLIVAN	GEORGE UPTON
*JOHN JOSEPH SULLIVAN	WILLIAM WALTON VARRELL
RICHARD THOMAS SULLIVAN	<i>Albert Frederick Veenfliet</i> (1909)
FRANKLIN PEALE SUMMERS	<i>Erving Wheelock Vidaud</i> (1914)
CLARENCE HALE SUTHERLAND	WILLIAM GOULD VINAL
FRANCIS HATHAWAY SWIFT	CHARLES SIDNEY WALDO, JR.
. DOUGLAS WORTHINGTON SWIG-	*CHESTER WALLACE
GETT	CHARLES BURTON WALSH
GEORGE SWITZER	FRANCIS MARTIN WALSH
WATERMAN ALLEN TAFT	CHARLES ELIOT WARE, JR.
MAX LOWELL TALBOT	<i>Hugo John Warner</i> (1920)
*FRANK COSSITT TALMADGE	JOSEPH EVERETT WARNER
ALFRED HENRY EUGENE TAL-	HOWARD LINDSAY WARREN
PEY	PHILIP LYON WARREN
*KNOX TAUSSIG	HAROLD CONNETT WASHBURN
FRANK CARROLL TAYLOR	†CYRIL GEOFFREY WATES
HAROLD ALEXANDER TAYLOR	THOMAS WEBB WATKINS
HAROLD LA FORGE TERHUNE	STUART WESTON WEBB
*EDWARD ERNEST THALMANN	FREDERIC DREW WEBSTER
GORDON WOODS THAYER	LAWRENCE BURNS WEBSTER
WILLIAM WENTWORTH THAYER	WALTER SCOTT WEEKS
<i>Ferdinand Thieriot</i> (1920)	MAURICE WERTHEIM
*BURTON LEWIS THOMAS	<i>John Briggs West, Jr.</i> (1912)
EDWARD ORTON THOMPSON	ALBERT WILHELM VON WESTEN-
JAMES LAWTON THOMPSON	HOLZ
EDWARD KIMBALL THURLOW	FREDERICK ABBOTT WEY-
RALPH EDSON TIBBETTS	MOUTH
<i>Nicholas Lechmere Tilney</i> (1918)	ARTHUR FRANCIS WHALEN

MEMBERS OF THE CLASS

FRANK CHARLES WHEELER
 HARRY MAYNARD WHEELER
 ROBERT WHEELWRIGHT
 KINGSLEY MORTIMER WHIT-
 COMB
 ALVERSE LYSANDER WHITE
 AMOS JEDEDIAH WHITE
Frederick Hall White (1920)
 JOSEPH LYMAN WHITE
 LAWRENCE WARBURTON WHITE
 PHILIP JOHN WHITEHILL
 JAMES GODDARD WHITING
 MASON TUXBURY WHITING
 ARTHUR DUDLEY WHITMAN
Harold Allen Whitman (1917)
 HENDRICKS HALLETT WHIT-
 MAN
Harry Thaxter Whitmarsh (1904)
 FRANKLIN SNOW WHITNEY
 THEODORE TRAIN WHITNEY,
 JR.
 CORNELIUS WENDELL WICKERS-
 HAM
 *ALONZO CHENEY WILBER
 *ROBERT ELDREDGE WILBUR
 ROGER MERRIL HOBBS WILCOX
 *ENOS WILDER, JR.
 *FRED TALMADGE WILEY
 GEORGE FRANCIS WILL

Alexander Watson Williams (1918)
Eric Johann Williams (1918)
 HASKELL WILLIAMS
 MALCOLM WILLIAMS
 †ROBERT HECTOR WILLIAMS
 WARREN WILLIAMS
 HENRY LEE WILLIFORD, JR.
 HARRY KEITH WILSON
 *HERBERT EUSTIS WINLOCK
 ROBERT WITHINGTON
 SIDNEY WITHINGTON
 ARTHUR EVANS WOOD
 *BALDWIN WOOD
 CARL PAIGE WOOD
 ROBERT STEWART WOODBRIDGE
 CLIFFORD AKELEY WOODBURY
 HOWARD FISHER WOODFIN
 MORRILL CHALMERS WOODS
 FRANK MOORE WRIGHT
 *WILLIAM MAY WRIGHT
 *JOSEPH RAY WYCKOFF
 PERCY EDWIN WYE
 SIMS GILL WYLIE
 *HERBERT STRATHMORE WYND-
 HAM-GITTENS
 EDWARD LORRAINE YOUNG, JR.
 WILLIAM HEAD YULE
 J. ENRIQUE ZANETTI

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

EDMUND QUINCY ABBOT

Address: (*home*) 5 High Ridge Road, Worcester, Mass.; (*business*) 311 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

Occupation: Life Insurance.

Married: Melinda W. Rockwood, Brown's Mills in the Pines, N. J., May 7, 1918.

Children: Richard Rockwood, born April 22, 1920.

War Record: January–August, 1918, Private, Corporal, Sergeant, Company E, 311th Infantry, 78th Division; October–July, 1919, 2d Lieutenant, 316th Machine Gun Battalion, 81st Division. Served at Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Camp Dix, N. J.; France; October 7–17, 1918, St. Dié sector (defensive), Vosges, France; November 7–11, 1918, Meuse-Argonne (offensive), at Haudiomont, Watronville, Grimacourt (east of Verdun).

How does one describe epochal events? Well, according to army training, nothing is impossible, so here goes.

On August 23, 1917 an impossibly raw rookie appeared at Plattsburg for the Second Officers' Training Camp. That it was real training, both Don Nichols and Sherry Cate (veracious men) can testify. Well (or ill?), the end of the three months' workout and the battle of Salmon River returned me to civilian life with a wholesome respect for army methods and my company officers (Major Benjamin Joy, '05 and Captain Paul Merriam, '10).

One month later I enlisted in the Infantry, Regular Army, and was sent to Fort Slocum, N. Y. After two weeks was sent to Camp Dix, N. J., where I became a Private in Company E, 311th Infantry. Had my share of every job going: kitchen police, coal detail (in January, 1918!), guard duty, trench digging, etc. Literally "worked my way" to the rank of Corporal.

By May 1 it was evident that overseas orders were near, and the work became doubly intensive. Was given a four-day furlough, and these days were filled with happiness by my marriage and an all-too-short canoe trip with my wife.

May 19 we sailed from New York in a convoy that totaled fifteen the second day out. After a submarine incident in the Irish Sea,

CLASS OF 1906 — QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

landed at Liverpool May 31, shot across to Folkestone, and on June 2 were hustled across the channel to Calais. Followed two months of stiff training behind the British front at St. Omer.

July 26 I left my outfit under orders to report at the Army Candidates' School at Langres-sur-Marne. (Three days at Paris en route.) Two months of work, watery carrots and bully beef made me a "2d looie," with orders to report to the 81st Division. Located this outfit at St. Dié in the Vosges, and was assigned to the 316th Machine Gun Battalion and given command of an anti-aircraft platoon, posted on the hills about St. Dié.

The middle of October began hiking. Entrained finally for the Front, unloading one black, rainy night at Bannancourt, north of St. Mihiel, and hiking thirty-five kilometers to Verdun. We took over the lines November 7, and were vigorously driving toward Metz when the Armistice stopped the program.

Followed a month of Machine Gun School at Clamecy, three months of training, post schools, and sports with my own battalion at Châtillon-sur-Seine, and three months at the Army University at Beaune, where I was head of the Department of Life Insurance in the College of Business.

Then Le Mans, St. Nazaire, the Manchuria, and on June 20, 1919, Newport News (the best news in many months). Followed a brief leave, my discharge at Camp Devens on July 13, a vacation in the New Hampshire hills with my wife, and resumption of my life insurance business in Worcester, Mass.

Richard Rockwood Abbot arrived April 22, 1920 to gladden our home; he is a most lusty and chucklingly happy young man, whose parents, at least his father, will have to work hard to be a credit to him.

Member: Elks, Bakersfield, Calif.; Masons, Bakersfield, Calif., and Troy and Albany, N. Y.

ROBERT ROWELL ABBOTT

Address: (*home*) 2881 Edgehill Rd., Cleveland Heights, Ohio; (*business*) The Peerless Motor Car Co., Cleveland, Ohio.

Occupation: Metallurgical Engineer.

Married: Mabel Olive Holcomb, Cleveland, Ohio, November 18, 1900.

Children: Catherine Rowell, born May 12, 1912.

War Record: August, 1918–January, 1919, Major, Ordnance Department, Engineering Division, Washington, D. C.

Have written: Many articles for technical societies.

Member: American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical En-

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

gineers; Society of Automotive Engineers; Society of Testing Materials; Franklin Institute; Cleveland Engineering Society; Iron and Steel Institute of Great Britain.

WENDELL PEASE ABBOTT

Address: (*home*) 86 Knox St., Lawrence, Mass.; (*business*) 514 Atlantic Ave., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Steam Engineering.

Married: Gertrude Mary Butler, Lawrence, Mass., December, 1917.

Children: Albert Stephen, born June, 1918.

My travels both for pleasure or business have been practically nil. My fortune-hunting has kept me strictly in the eastern part of Massachusetts. Upon leaving college I started to learn something about the manufacture of woolen cloth, but after a year I made a change and entered the employ of the American Radiator Co., soon taking a position as representative for Essex County, Mass. After a number of years at this work I had an opportunity to associate with C. L. Homer of Boston in steam engineering. This work I entered in May, 1920 and have found it very interesting, though conditions have prevented a large volume of business.

Member: Home Club, Lawrence; Masons; Endowment Club.

LAURENCE R. ACH

Address: (*home*) 3602 Washington St., Cincinnati, Ohio; (*business*) 817 Walnut St., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Occupation: Secretary, The Samuel Ach Co.

Married: Helen Kramer, Cincinnati, Ohio, April 12, 1910.

Children: Samuel Ernest, born April 21, 1912; Louis K., born October 3, 1917.

War Record: April-June, 1917, Home Guard; June-October, 1917, Private, Medical Reserve; December, 1917-April, 1918, 2d Lieutenant, Ordnance Reserve Corps; April-December, 1918, Civilian, Chief of Section, General Staff, under Director of Purchase and Storage. Served at Fort Thomas, Ky.; Washington, D. C.; Springfield, Mass.

Member: Harvard Club of Cincinnati; Cuvier Press Club; Lo-santeville Country Club; The Board.

AUGUST AHRENS

Address: (*home*) 518 Main St., Town of Union (Weehawken P. O.), N. J.

Occupation: District Executive, International Business Science Society.

CLASS OF 1906 — QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

War Record: Educational Secretary, Y. M. C. A., Public Works Division, Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill. Active as Four-Minute Man; Private, Home Guard, Missouri.

HOWARD KEITH ALDEN

Address: (*home*) 40 Wren St., West Roxbury, Mass.; (*business*) c/o Stone & Webster, 147 Milk St., Boston, Mass.; (*permanent*) 10 Fifth St., Ontario, N. Y.

Occupation: Construction Engineer.

Married: Eunice Weston, Wakefield, Mass., October 1, 1909.

Children: John Weston, born April 20, 1911.

DURING the Fall of 1917 I was transferred from construction work on the new Technology at Cambridge, Mass., to Stone & Webster's Washington office with the Ordnance Department. During the years 1917-1919, as Progress Engineer for Stone & Webster, I assisted in designing shops and warehouses, purchasing and expediting materials to our ports of embarkation for use in constructing the American Ordnance Base Depot in France.

After the signing of the Armistice I remained in charge of our Washington office until it was closed, about December 1, 1919. Most of my time was occupied in directing the disposition of material and equipment originally purchased on our orders, shipped overseas to France, and returned for use at various arsenals and storage depots.

Since December, 1919 I have been located in the Construction Division of Stone & Webster's Boston office, engaged in supervising local construction work.

Member: Highland Club, West Roxbury, Mass.

FREDERICK WILLIAM ALDRED

Address: (*home*) 61 Cushing St., Waltham, Mass.; (*business*) 201 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Public Utilities.

War Record: Assisted local committee in sale of Victory Bonds.

SINCE August, 1917 I have kept the records of progress of construction for the Executive Engineering Department of The Charles H. Tenney Company, at 201 Devonshire St., Boston.

Member: Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities; American Committee for Devastated France.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

CHARLES LESLEY AMES

Address: (*home*) 454 Holly Ave., St. Paul, Minn.; (*business*) West Publishing Co., St. Paul, Minn.

Occupation: Manufacturing and law publishing.

Married: Linda W. Baker, Bala, Pa., March 7, 1917.

War Record: July, 1915–March 5, 1917, Captain, Battery B, 1st Minnesota Field Artillery, including Federal Service on Mexican Border and elsewhere for eight months; May 13–August 14, 1917, R. O. T. C., Fort Snelling, Minn.; August 25–October 1, 1917, Major, Field Artillery; Senior Artillery Instructor, Second Training Camp, Fort Snelling; October 4–November 2, 1917, Major, 2d Battalion, 338th Field Artillery; November 2, 1917–January 25, 1918, Major, Field Artillery, Student Officer at Fort Sill School of Fire; January 25–December 7, 1918, Major, 2d Battalion, 338th Field Artillery; December 7, 1918–February 24, 1919, Major, 2d Battalion, 308th Field Artillery; mustered out at Camp Meade March 8, 1919. Served at Fort Snelling, Minn.; Llano Grande, Tex.; Camp Dodge, Ia.; Fort Sill, Okla.; and in France at Coetquidan, Brittany, Camp de Souge, Giroudo; and Viserug, Côte-d'Or.

SINCE the Decennial report my existence has consisted principally of soldiering, connubial felicity, and prospecting about for business. Unlike most people since the War, the Class Secretary seems to maintain his thirst for tales of military experience, so here goes:

Thanks to President Wilson's sudden decision to waitfully watch Mexico at closer quarters, I missed the Decennial reunion. On June 19, 1916 Battery B, 1st Minnesota Field Artillery, which I commanded, and had previously organized as a sort of officers' training school to teach myself and other enthusiasts how to do "P—T" (in the hope of ultimate opportunity to shoot up the Unter der Linden), was mobilized at Fort Snelling, Minn.; and to my lot also fell the job of reorganizing the 1st Battalion, the other two batteries of which were practically nonexistent. When that job was completed a skillful Irish politician who knew not "P—T," acquired the command; after which I devoted my entire attention to training and keeping the lid on Battery B, probably the most miscellaneous collection of hard boiled "silk stockings," former university athletes, shop clerks, ranch men, chauffeurs and mechanics, plus a fine assortment of plain and fancy tramps, that the Mexican border ever beheld. They sure were a vivacious lot. The tramps were the easiest to deal with, and I learned to respect their taste in literature. One of them read Kant's "Critique." I don't know whether he understood it.

After three months we reached Llano Grande, Tex., and trained like mad for three months; had two weeks of quite creditable

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

target practice, and (still mad) did drill in the pervasive dust of Texas for two more months before we were shipped back into a Minnesota snowdrift on February 28, 1917. By which time Woodrow had handed Von B. the cold and clammy mitten; so I decided that the National Guard service was a great experience, but that once was enough. Accordingly I resigned my captaincy on March 7; was married on March 7 to an entirely charming Philadelphia girl, and after that we waited around miscellaneously to see what the War Department would do next.

When it did that unprecedentedly sensible thing, the First Officers' Training Camp, I enlisted therein at Fort Snelling. Those of my old battery who had the necessary educational qualifications (some forty or fifty), opining like me that the Minnesota Field Artillery would continue to guard elevators "for the duration," also joined the R.O.T.C., and thereupon the War Department sent the said regiment overseas with the Rainbow Division, and the drinks were assessed accordingly.

After one month as a shocking dub at Infantry drill, and two as Acting Sergeant of Artillery, I pulled down the majority in the Field Artillery, and was retained at Fort Snelling for the Second Training Camp, in which I commanded the second training battery and was Senior Reserve Officer. On October 2, 1917 I was ordered to the 88th Division, Camp Dodge, and assigned to the 338th Field Artillery (three-inch, By Gum!), which was some outfit, blessed with an honest-to-goodness real Colonel,—an officer, gentleman and damn fine artilleryman, all 6 feet, 4 inches of him. From November 4 to January 20, Fort Sill School of Fire as a Student Officer; weather its worst.

Then back to the 338th where we trained recruits, which "they" shipped off as replacements and gave us more to train, until we nearly gave up hope of ever seeing France or shooting at enemy targets. Late in June I was ordered to Upton in command of our section of the Divisional Advance party; sailed on the *Leviathan* with 14,000 other blokes; landed at Brest; wallowed in the mud of Pontenasian Barracks for a week before going to the Artillery Schools at Coetquidan in Brittany. After our school course was completed in September, some one miraculously remembered to have us rejoin our regiment then in billets near Bordeaux. The regiment received its final schooling and target practice at Camp Souge, completing it on November 9, 1918 (observe that date!) just about in time to be one of the first regiments ordered to Camp Genicart for re-embarkation. A few days before it embarked, some

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

one at General Headquarters (or Nice) imagined that the 308th Field Artillery, having just come out of the Argonne show, would very naturally be thirsting for a replacement major, lest one of its own captains be promoted. So I was transferred. I found my step regiment in billets scattered over the Côte-d'Or, and my battalion of it, the 2d, in a couple of ancient, friendly little villages, far from railroads, shower baths and flu. I found the officers of my battalion very kind, polite and considerate of the outsider cast into their midst. So I spent two months trying with conscientious but mistaken honesty and zeal to carry out the strange training orders that filtered down from General Headquarters, and participating in so-called maneuvers solemnly faked up by Division Headquarters for the entertainment of Junior Staff officers; and wishing incidentally that I and my outfit could get our feet warm. Late in February, 1919 I convinced General Headquarters that my family needed me more than the service did, and after a record-breaking trip home as a casual, landed in New York on March 6, and was mustered out at Camp Meade March 8, 1919.

Thus endeth my prosaic tale of war—war at its worst from a mere artilleryman's point of view—war that was all work and grind and dust, and never a shot at the Boche.

The next three months I spent wandering about the eastern states in a Buick with my family to build up her reduced health, and to forget all about war—as can be seen from the foregoing. In general we returned to St. Paul by Buick (and considering the Buick's condition on arrival here, I remember with pride the price I obtained for it!). From that time until February, 1921, having decided to look for a new business, I prospected diligently and studied an amazing assortment of possibilities without finding any which, on thorough investigation, seemed what I wanted. For three months I was sales manager on a small Tractor Co., long enough to convince me it would never tract any money. Finally, last February, I organized a small manufacturing company, of which I am president. My father's death on April 3 last, leaves me the care of his rather numerous interests, and I am again connected with the West Publishing Co.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Minnesota Club of St. Paul; University Club of St. Paul; St. Paul Athletic Club; Minnesota Boat Club; Trustee of St. Paul Academy.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

ROBERT AMORY

Address: (*home*) Brush Hill Rd., Readville, Mass.; (*business*) 48 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Dry Goods Commission Merchant.

Married: Leonore Cobb, New York, N. Y., September 20, 1910.

Children: Priscilla, born July 1, 1913, died May 24, 1914; Robert, born March 2, 1915; Cleveland, born September 2, 1917; Frederic, born April 29, 1919, died November 25, 1919.

War Record: The usual minor work on drives; War Service Committee, National Council of American Cotton Manufacturers.

I CONTINUED in cotton manufacturing and the dry goods commission business with Amory Browne & Co.

I am now a member of the firm, also assistant treasurer of the Nashua Manufacturing Co., Nashua, N. H., and the Indian Head Mills of Alabama, Cordova, Ala., president of the Boston Manufacturing Co., Waltham, Mass.; director of the Boston Manufacturing Co., Ludlow Manufacturing Associates, First National Bank of Boston, Ipswich Mills, Indian Head Mills of Alabama, Edison Electric Illuminating Co., of Boston, Arkwright Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co., American Mutual Liability Insurance Co., Indian Company, Ramopa Co., Lancaster Mills, Vacuum Company.

Director and second vice-president Boston Chamber of Commerce, 1920-1921; director and second vice-president, National Association of Cotton Manufacturers.

Trustee of the Massachusetts Institute for the Blind, and of the Baby Hygiene Association.

Member: Somerset Club; Country Club; Exchange Club; Harvard Club of Boston; Merchants' Club, New York; Harvard Club of New York.

HORATIO LeSEUR ANDREWS

Address: (*home*) 242 Waban Ave., Waban, Mass.; (*business*) 4 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: Dentist.

Married: Grace May Hind, Brookline, Mass., June 9, 1909.

Children: Muriel, born March 23, 1910; Robert Robbins, 2d, born July 12, 1916; Richard Hind, born February 9, 1918.

War Record: Gave one half day each week to restoring the mouths of drafted men.

My narrative for this year would be very much the same as in 1916, except that there are two more (boys) to provide for; bought a

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

house out here in the country, have a goodly sized garden, keep hens, and have a cat.

I am still teaching at the Dental School and am on the council of our Alumni Association. Recreation has not been my strong point in these last five years, except for a few days' fishing trip in the Spring, and a trip to the Maine woods at Roy Risley's camp last Summer, which made up for my strenuous work.

As a war-service record I volunteered to restore the mouths of the draftees who had been rejected because of the bad condition of their teeth. One half day each week was given up to this work without remuneration. I think the Government appreciated the efforts but I have no records of it as yet, nor was there a single man of the lot who as much as said thank you. Still, I felt I was doing my bit and really enjoyed it.

Member: Massachusetts Dental Society; Harvard Odontological Society; Harvard Dental School Alumni Association (Council).

LEONARD ALEXANDER ANDRUS

Address: (*home*) 740 Sherwood Drive, Portland, Ore.; (*business*) 605 Spalding Bldg., Portland, Ore.

Occupation: Engineer.

Married: Gertrude Camp, Portland, Ore., November 19, 1912.

Children: Leonard William, born February 2, 1916; Charles Phillip, born November 6, 1919.

War Record: January 31, 1918-January 25, 1919, 1st Lieutenant, Chemical Warfare Service. Served at Washington, D. C. and New York City.

I CONTINUED in the contracting business until July, 1917, then sold machinery to shipyards and lumbermen to February, 1918, when I was commissioned Lieutenant in the Sanitary Corps and assigned to the Gas Defense Service, later being transferred to the Chemical Warfare Service. My duties were largely in connection with reports of production of gas-mask parts and so continued until I was discharged in January, 1919. I spent five months at the Harvard Business School in the Spring of 1919 and since that time have practiced Industrial Engineering and given courses at Reed College, Portland, on Business Administration.

Member: University Club, Portland, Ore.

WILDER ANTHONY

Address: P. O. Box 135, Ben Lomond, Calif.

Occupation: Author.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Married: Adeline Sanford Garland, Waco, Tex., June 4, 1913.

War Record: About two months raising funds for the Red Cross in Sheridan County, Wyo., during Summer of 1917.

In October, 1917 I sold my ranch interests in Wyoming and moved to Ben Lomond, Calif., where I have remained ever since. Since retiring from the cattle business, I have devoted all my time to literary work, writing a great many short stories, novelettes and serials which have been published in the following magazines: *Top-Notch*; *Detective Story Magazine*; *American Legion Weekly*; *Western Story Magazine*; *Short Stories*; *People's Monthly*, etc. My first novel will be published this year (1921) by the Macaulay Company, Fifth Avenue, New York City.

I was in Class 1-I of the second or final draft, and had just received orders to get ready to leave for the training camp when the Armistice was declared. Prior to this I had helped solicit funds for the Red Cross, and I had also taken part in two of the Liberty Loan campaigns.

My present occupation is writing fiction, which I hope to continue for many years.

Have written: "Hidden Gold," a novel, to be published during 1921 by the Macaulay Company, New York City. Also various short stories and several serials published in different magazines.

Member: Lodge No. 8, A. F. and A. M., Sheridan, Wyo.

JOHN WILBERFORCE APPEL, JR.

Address: (*home*) 1 Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 784 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Merchant.

Married: Ethel Smith, Canandaigua, N. Y., July 2, 1910.

Children: John Wilberforce, 3d, born May 19, 1911; Marianne Greer, born May 6, 1913; Sarah Roberts, born June 23, 1917.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Racquet and Tennis Club, New York; Scarsdale Golf Club; Pennsylvania Society.

WILLIAM HENRY APPLETON

Address: (*home*) 46 East 66th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 115 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Insurance Broker.

Married: Noel Johnston, New York, N. Y., April 14, 1915.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Children: William Worthen, 2d, born December 31, 1915; Celestine Noel, born September 25, 1917; Anna Sargent, born April 2, 1921.

War Record: January 11–December 11, 1918, Gunner's Mate, Third Class, U. S. N. R. F. Served in Third Naval District, Pelham Park Bay Naval Station, N. Y.

WHEN the United States declared war, I was anxious to join the Navy, as I have always been very fond of the water. A commission as Paymaster on the *Corsair* in May, 1917 was offered me, but on account of family duties I was unable to accept. I volunteered as Seaman, Second Class (although recommended for a much higher rating by one of our "greatest Americans"), and was almost immediately sent to Pelham Bay, where I was stationed some eleven months, drilling raw recruits and doing guard duty. Became Petty Officer, commanded a company, and was recommended for the Officers' Training School. I was practically through the school when the Armistice came, and instead of going to sea as a midshipman, upon my request was returned to my family.

The experience was interesting and often humorous. About the only Harvard men I met at camp were Stewart Waller, '03 (a most efficient instructor), C. D. Draper, '00, E. D. Irving, '09, G. P. Gardner, '10, and W. B. Nichols, '16. A great many of the 15,000 were young men from the middle west, the south, and California—the Californians were a fine, husky lot. However, in the next great war, I hope to be detailed to Sing-Sing.

When not hunting the elusive customer or playing with my family, I can generally be found sailing a small boat. I won the season's championship at Oyster Bay, L. I., in 1919 with *Periwinkle* (a Herreshoff 16-footer) in a class of some eighteen boats. In 1920, in conjunction with E. L. Durkin, L. S. '13, I owned and raced *Carry-On*, another one-design of the *Victory* class (Marconi-rigged, 21-footers, designed by Wm. Gardner). Dismasted, lost all chance of the championship, but finished the season third out of twenty, with more races won than any other boat in the class. I raced in all the club regattas in Long Island Sound, and also in Lower New York Bay.

Am still with John C. Paige & Co., 115 Broadway, New York.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Union Club; Piping Rock Club; Seawannaka Corinthian Yacht Club (for the last three years member Race Committee); ex-member, Squadron A, New York National Guard.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

CHARLES ROBERT APTEd

Address: (*home*) 483 Huron Ave., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) Massachusetts Hall, Harvard University.

Occupation: Custodian of Buildings, Harvard College.

Married: Eva C. Hunt, Cambridge, Mass., June 16, 1898.

HAVE been in the employ of Harvard University as an assistant to the inspector of grounds and buildings from March 10, 1902 until February 4, 1921, on which date I was appointed custodian of college buildings. I was re-elected to the Cambridge City Council in 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, my term expiring January 3, 1921.

Member: Knights of Pythias.

GREGG ARMSTRONG

Address: (*home*) 2622 State St., New Orleans, La.

Married: Alma Hutchison, Mandeville, La., March 29, 1911.

JOHN RANDALL ARNOLD

Address: (*home*) 305 Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; (*business*) 41 Park Row, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Foreign Trade Service and Promotion Work.

Married: Eugenia Ridgeley, Camden, Del., August 11, 1917.

IN June, 1916 I was on my way to China to take charge of the office of the American Commercial Attaché in Peking, while the incumbent was on an extended trip to the United States. I remained there for eleven months, at intervals traveling somewhat extensively in north and central China and Manchuria. On my way home I traveled under the auspices of the U. S. Department of Commerce in eastern Siberia, Korea and Japan, arriving home towards the end of July, 1917. From September, 1917 to June, 1918 I was in Washington, in general charge of the work of the U. S. Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce relating to the Far East.

In June, 1918 I resigned from the government service to accept a position to organize a Foreign Trade Bureau for the Tanners' Council of the U. S. A., a trade association wholly supported by the tanning industry of the country, but at that time in semiofficial relations with the War Industries Board, and mainly engaged in war work. With this organization, which, since the beginning of 1919, has been wholly independent of the Government, I have since remained as Chief of the Foreign Trade Bureau.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

In this position my first principal work was to edit and partly write a series of handbooks: "The World's Trade in Hides, Skins and Leather;" "Foreign Tariffs on Leather and Raw Stock;" and "Foreign Laws and Regulations Affecting the Export of American Leather." Since these were published I have been engaged in building up a file of credit information on the leather and shoe trades of foreign countries; handling the business end of the publication by subscription of a new technical cable code for the hide and leather industries; editing in English, French and Spanish a foreign trade publicity journal for the tanning industry; and much miscellaneous foreign trade service and promotion work, dealing with statistics, tariffs, foreign market reports, registration of trade-marks, the arbitration of trade disputes, etc.

Since the head office of the Tanners' Council was moved from Washington to New York in May, 1919 I have resided in Brooklyn.

ALBERT REED BACON

Address: (*home*) Fletcher Rd., Bedford, Mass.; (*business*) Boston & Maine R.R., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Civil Engineer.

Married: Amy P. Fiske, Auburndale, Mass., June 18, 1907.

Children: Albert Fiske, born April 18, 1908.

War Record: Member of the Bedford Home Guard.

SINCE June, 1916 I have continued in the employ of the Boston and Maine Railroad, Signal Department, as office engineer, and later as assistant signal engineer, which position I now hold.

I am serving as road commissioner in the town of Bedford, as a member of the Republican Town Committee, and as a trustee of the Bedford Free Public Library.

Member: Bedford Civic Club; Unitarian Laymen's League; Anchor Club, Boston and Maine Railroad; American Railway Association.

JOHN ORA BAILEY

Address: (*home*) 1007 Princeton St., Portland, Ore.; (*business*) 1117 Board of Trade Bldg., Portland, Ore.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Verna Alice Chase, Portland, Ore., August 3, 1911.

Children: Frances Harriet, born October 8, 1912; Jason Samuel, born January 3, 1915; Robert Chase, born October 21, 1917.

War Record: Home Guard, Oregon. Assisted in all the drives; Legal Advisory Board.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

I was appointed, in 1915, Assistant Attorney-General for the state of Oregon, and held that position until 1920, when I resigned to become a candidate for the office of Attorney-General, but was defeated. During the time that I was Assistant Attorney-General, I conducted a number of land-fraud suits for the state, and succeeded in recovering many thousand acres of land.

During the War I was a member of the Home Guard, and assisted in all the drives for the different war activities by soliciting funds and subscriptions, and making speeches.

Member: Multnomah Amateur Athletic Club (life member); Masons; Elks.

EDWARD HOLBROOK BAKER, JR.

Address: (*home*) 112 Lake View Ave., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 33 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Investments and Lawyer.

Married: Edith Noblit, Philadelphia, Pa., April 29, 1914.

Children: Katherine Elizabeth, born May 8, 1915; Edward Holbrook, 3d, born July 30, 1917.

War Record: Cambridge Liberty Loan Committee.

My war work was small, consisting only in being on the Cambridge Liberty Loan Committee for all Liberty Loans, my duty being to cover the fraternal and labor organizations, city employees, and the school department. I was also on the Y. M. C. A., Red Cross, etc., drives.

I am associated with Curtis & Sanger, where I have been for fourteen years, and also practice law, particularly with reference to the settlement of estates and trustee work.

Member: Oakley Country Club; Interchange Club; Scituate Country Club; Concord Country Club; Amicable Lodge; Cambridge R. A. Chapter; De Molay Commandery; Aleppo Temple.

GEORGE KLINE BAKER

Address: (*home*) 21 South Jackson Ave., Atlantic City, N. J. (*permanent*) Lancaster, Pa.

Occupation: Literature.

Married: Eleanore Barbier, New York, N. Y., April 9, 1914.

Children: George Kline, born May 18, 1917; Elizabeth, born February 11, 1921.

War Record: Home Guard; Y. M. C. A.

My real occupation since June, 1916, when I had a bad heat pros-

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

tration, has really been a battle to keep alive — a very tedious business at times. At the outbreak of the War I volunteered, offering to serve in any capacity or locality without pay because I could speak, read and write French. I was not called, and in the Summer of 1917 I was very ill with a return of Italian fever and in bed eight weeks. In the Autumn I joined the local Home Guard. In the Summer of 1918 I was fortunate enough to overhear part of a conversation in German concerning the "U" boat waiting in the regular ocean path outside of Long Island. This corroborated two other reports which had reached our Secret Service, and our convoys went out via Long Island Sound and inside of Block Island. When my class was called in the second draft, I was placed in Class I, Section G. I volunteered for Y. M. C. A. work in the influenza epidemic in the Autumn of 1918. Since that time I have been living very quietly in Atlantic City and Chelsea. I am happy to be able to state that my health is much better, and I hope to be able to attend our Quindecennial reunion.

Have written: Magazine and newspaper articles; a novelette published in magazine form by Doubleday Page & Co., "The Story of Mendez;" and an historical novel of Brittany, "Concarneau."

Member: College and Country Clubs only; see last report.

THOMAS BARBOUR

Address: (*home*) 278 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: Zoölogist.

Married: Rosamond Pierce, Brookline, Mass., October 1, 1906.

Children: Martha Higginson, born June 17, 1910, died March 1, 1914; Mary Bigelow, born June 14, 1914; William, born March 24, 1916; Julia Adelaide, born July 5, 1918; Louisa Bowditch, born November 5, 1920.

War Record: Confidential Secretary, U. S. War Trade Board; U. S. Shipping Board; U. S. Food Administration; U. S. Fuel Administration, in Havana, Cuba, from shortly after declaration of war until six months after Armistice, besides Intelligence Work.

I HAVE continued to hold my curatorship in the Agassiz Museum, and to do some teaching and lecturing besides.

When war was declared, on account of my being somewhat familiar with conditions, politics, language, etc. in Latin America, was asked to undertake some intelligence work there, and was also attached for various reasons to the office of the War Trade and Shipping Board and the Food and Fuel Administration, which has an elaborate and useful organization in Havana under H. H. Morgan, now Consul General in Belgium.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Since the War I have made other trips to Cuba and the Florida Keys, continuing zoölogical investigations begun years ago. I am sure that I shall be envied when I say that my work will take me to Cuba again in the future. I like Cuba better and better.

Have written: Quite a number of monographs and shorter articles since 1916, but of purely zoölogical interest.

Member: Tavern Club; Union Club; Tennis and Racquet Club, Boston; Harvard Club of Boston; University Club of New York; Harvard Club of New York; Cosmos Club, Washington.

Fellow Royal Geographical Society; Fellow American Academy Arts and Sciences; Corresponding Member Hispanic Society of America; Honorary Fellow Havana Academy of Medical, Physical and Natural Sciences; Fellow New York Zoölogical Society; Fellow American Association for Advancement of Sciences; Gold Medal, Harvard Travellers' Club (President, 1915–1918), etc.

WALTER FREDERICK BARKLAGE

Address: (*home*) 6644 Newgard Ave., Chicago, Ill.; (*business*) 537 South Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: District Manager, Monroe Calculating Machine Co.

Married: Adele Brannen, St. Louis, Mo., August 10, 1912.

Children: Eugenia, born August 26, 1913.

War Record: September–December, 1918, Candidate for Commission, Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky.

HAROLD JAMES BARRETT

Address: (*home*) 17 West 12th St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Advertising.

Married: Laura Seymour Bell, Los Angeles, Calif., December 31, 1912.

FROM June, 1916 to June, 1917 I was writing a daily business column, "Dollars and Sense," syndicated among newspapers. From June, 1917 to February 1, 1920 I was account executive with Churchill, Hall, Inc., Advertising Agents, New York City. During three months of 1919 I was a student of seamanship and navigation, Ensign's Course, at the Seaman's Church Institute. The Armistice prevented active service. From February 1, 1920 to February 1, 1921 I was advertising manager for Brill Bros. Clothing Store Chain, New York. On February 1, 1921 I was assigned to organize a syndicated advertising service for retail stores of various types, banks, etc.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Have written: "How to Sell More Goods;" "Modern Methods in the Office" (Harper & Bros.).

Member: Harvard Club of New York.

FRANK GRIDLEY BARROWS

Address: (*home*) 189 Glenwood St., Malden, Mass.; (*business*) 27 School St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Contractor.

Married: Mary Turner Merrill, Malden, Mass., June 8, 1910.

Children: Gridley, born January 29, 1912; Gwendolyn Turner, born June 25, 1913; Edward Owen, born December 1, 1914; Thomas Richardson, born August 9, 1916; Gordon Lethibridge, born August 9, 1919.

Not being satisfied with the difficulties involved in carrying on, under war conditions, contracts uncompleted in the Spring of 1917, I was persuaded to join a syndicate who wanted to build steel ships. We built the plant. Then the shipyard workers had to be housed, which meant the building of a complete town, and that, in turn, led to a similar development for another shipyard.

Then came the Armistice, at which time we heard the call for the rebuilding of France and Belgium, and started spending real money on cablegrams, code books, and particularly the entertainment of various strangers, all of whom laid great stress on the necessity of a personal investigation on my part. So again I was persuaded and went over to France early in 1919, equipped with letters from and to bankers and other notables. I commuted for some time between Paris and Brussels, acquired the usual taste for French cooking, the distaste for visés, official methods, etc., and came back with what looked like a contract for the rebuilding of most of the textile industry in Belgium, subject, of course, to our "making or causing to be made" a loan for the full amount of the projected work, which trifling detail was actually arranged and cabled across within ten days of my return here, the terms being some fifty per cent better for the borrowers than at the present time. But don't crowd! The banks are safe. The story ends here. Officially, the Belgians are still waiting for the approval of another Minister of Something or Other.

In the meantime, we had a building boom here, with an unusual amount of trouble with labor, transportation delays and shortage of materials, followed by a general let-down all along the line, most of which excitement is now over, and my company at the present time is, I hope, well "readjusted."

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Harvard Club of Boston; Boston City Club; Yorick Club, Lowell; American Concrete Institute; International Concrete Ship Association.

JOSEPH LOUIS BARRY

Address: (*home*) 23 Tudor St., Lynn, Mass.; (*business*) 23 Central Ave., Lynn, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

War Record: Took part in all drives; Associate Legal Advisory Board, Lynn.

FROM 1913 to 1915, and from 1916 to 1919, I was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives.

Member: Oxford Club, Lynn; Elks; Essex Bar Association; Lynn Historical Society.

EARL GODFREY BARTELS

Address: (*home*) 2085 Albion St., Denver, Colo.; (*business*) 610 First National Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

Occupation: Stockbroker.

Married: Martha G. Wood, Denver, Colo., June 30, 1909.

Children: Cynthia Gail, born March 6, 1913.

War Record: Chief Quartermaster, Naval Aviation, Great Lakes Training Station. Active in all drives before going to camp.

Member: Denver Club; Denver Country Club; Wigwam Fishing Club; Denver Motor Club.

REUEL WILLIAMS BEACH

Address: (*home*) 19 Hubbard Park, Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) The University Press, Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: Printing Salesman.

Married: Ruth Stetson, Bangor, Me., November 19, 1909.

Children: Stetson, born June 26, 1912, died June 29, 1912; Curtis, born February 9, 1914; Barbara, born March 3, 1917.

War Record: October 29, 1917–September 16, 1918, Corporal, Company M, 12th Regiment, Mass. State Guard; August 26–December 10, 1918, Executive, office of Aide for Information, First Naval District. Served at Boston, Mass. Sold Liberty Bonds.

LIFE has been so eventful during the past five years that I am inclined to wonder at the reluctance of so many more worthy classmates to "come across" with a "narrative." To be sure, in business, I have continued at the same old stand—The University

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Press, now enjoying (!) a strike — as salesman of what is termed commercial printing. While jealous of its ancient reputation for bookmaking, the Press has gone deeply into the commercial field during the past decade, and is printing an increasing quantity of purely advertising literature of all sorts. This offers an opportunity for the use of design, color and typography that is fascinating in its variety.

I attended one of the pre-war Plattsburg training camps, but when war came, with the draft and R. O. T. C.'s, I considered my place was with my family until the demand was more urgent. I enrolled in the Massachusetts State Guard, assisted in local drives and kept the wheels of industry moving. Finally, in the Spring of 1918, when it was rumored that a certain artillery training camp needed men of some maturity and business experience, I felt that this meant me. I had nearly completed arrangements to enter when I was invited to take the position of Executive in the office of Aide for Information in the First Naval District. This office was a link between the office of Naval Intelligence, Washington, and the Commandant of the District, and had charge of much Naval Intelligence work in a district that reached from Cape Cod to Canada. The prospect of becoming immediately useful decided me against a period of training in a training camp, and I accepted the position. Almost immediately volunteer enlistments in the Army and Navy were suspended, pending the second draft, and I took up my duties as a civilian aide. It was some months before I could obtain enrollment in the Navy, and then only as Apprentice Seaman. Then ensued the amusing spectacle of an Apprentice Seaman issuing, as Executive, orders to men with ensigns' commissions down through all the varied naval ratings. The Commandant, Rear Admiral Wood, made a real effort to obtain for me a commission, but times had changed, and Washington proved obdurate. All this, of course, was incidental to the real work of the office, which was of value until after the Armistice, when I obtained my discharge as soon as possible.

More recently I have become interested in the problem of religious education. An invitation by the late Dean Hodges of the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, to assist him in the church school of St. John's Chapel, resulted, after his death, in my becoming its superintendent. The development and aims of modern religious education were utterly unknown to me before, and I only regret my inability to give more time to a field that I am convinced is of vital importance in education. Next year, as a director

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

of the Cambridge Y.M.C.A., I expect to learn something about another type of endeavor in the training of young people. As a member of the Committee of Twenty-one of the Old Cambridge churches, I have had a part in an unusual group of representatives of seven churches of six different denominations, Episcopal, Unitarian and others, working in harmony for common ends. My chief recreation has been amateur dramatics, where I have acquired a certain local fame as an actor in the Cambridge Dramatic Club. All in all, I find no difficulty in keeping busy.

Member: Cambridge Club; Cambridge Dramatic Club (Director); Cambridge Social Union (Director); Cambridge Y.M.C.A. (Director); Cambridge Post 27, American Legion; Harvard Club of Boston; Pilgrim Publicity Association, Boston; Episcopalian Club of Massachusetts.

CLARENCE HOUGH BEALL

Address: (*home*) Tarrs, Westmoreland Co., Pa.

Occupation: Minister.

Married: Eula McClenahan, Pittsburgh, Pa., September 18, 1915.

Children: James McClenahan, born December 9, 1917; Samuel Turkle, born March 24, 1919.

War Record: Four-Minute Man.

IN 1916 I was engaged in commercial work for a large wholesale grocery concern of Pittsburgh, Pa. The following year, 1917, I was associate pastor of the First Methodist Episcopal Church, Morgantown, W. Va., a church at a University center. In 1918 a transfer was made from Morgantown to the pastorate in Point Marion, Pa. This community was served for two years. The Fall conference reassigned the minister to Tarrs, Pa., to have pastoral supervision over an immense parish, semirural and partially urban. The work includes the associate pastorate of the Central Community House in conjunction with the regular church work.

SIDNEY KENT BECKER

Address: (*home*) 605 Wood Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.; (*business*) c/o Aluminum Mfrs., Inc., Fairfield, Conn.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Natalie Kirtland Hawley, Bridgeport, Conn., November 17, 1917.

Children: Sidney Kent, Jr., born September 2, 1918.

War Record: Took active part in all drives; Home Guard.

EARLY in 1917, with Sloan Danenhower, a graduate of Annapolis, I formed the Standard Oil Engine Co., which I operated during the

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

War, Danenhower going back into the service. We spent most of our time making special salvage apparatus for use by the Navy Department, and among other things, built experimentally the first 60-inch portable searchlights that were afterwards adopted for anti-aircraft work.

After the War I returned to the Aluminum Manufactures, Inc., formerly the Aluminum Castings Co., as manager of their eastern district.

Member: University Club, Brooklawn Country Club, Bridgeport; Harvard Club of New York.

FREDERIC HOWELL BEHR

Address: (*home*) Headley Rd., Morristown, N. J.; (*business*) 2 West 47th St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Architect.

Married: Alice C. Vernam, Morristown, N. J., December 4, 1907.

Children: Alicia Howell, born September 20, 1908; Beatrice Vernam, born April 3, 1911; Grace Howell, born August 10, 1912, died October 13, 1912; Frederic Howell, Jr., born June 9, 1918.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Whippany River Club and Morris County Golf Club, Morristown, N. J.

ROBERT WALDO BELCHER

Address: (*home*) Falls Church, Va.; (*business*) Mills Bldg., 17th and Pennsylvania Ave., Washington, D. C.

Occupation: Staff Member, United States Chamber of Commerce.

Married: Ella Marie Radebaugh, North Weymouth, Mass., June 18, 1913.

Children: Gretchen Marie, born April 16, 1915; Robert Waldo, Jr., born November 30, 1918.

War Record: September 14, 1917–June 28, 1918, 1st Lieutenant, Ordnance Department; June 28, 1918–March 8, 1919, Captain, Ordnance Department. Served at Washington, D. C.; Rochester, N. Y.; and New York City.

FROM June, 1916 to August, 1917 I was secretary of the Municipal Service Commission of the City of New York. From August to September 14, 1917 I was a volunteer civilian worker in the Ordnance Department, Washington, D. C. In military service from September 14, 1917 until date of honorable discharge, March 8, 1919.

Since March 8, 1919 I have been a member of the staff of the Chamber of Commerce of the United States.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Member: City Club, New York, and Civil Service Reform Association, New York.

JOHN WILLIAM BELL

Address: (*home*) 91 Fair Oaks St., Needham, Mass.; (*business*) 141 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Mercantile (Wholesale Coal).

Married: Mary Amy Cleveland, New York, N. Y., April 19, 1906.

Children: Kenneth Cleveland, born December 27, 1912.

PAUL BELLAMY

Address: (*home*) 1235 Carlyon Rd., East Cleveland, Ohio; (*business*) c/o Cleveland Plain Dealer, Cleveland, Ohio.

Occupation: Newspaperman (usually classified in catalogue as journalist).

Married: Marguerite S. Stark, Boston, Mass., July 7, 1908.

Children: John Stark, born March 5, 1910; Richard King, born July 6, 1911; Peter, born November 9, 1914.

War Record: August 29, 1918, enlisted in Army in order to attend Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. Completed course and was mustered out December 10, 1918, as 1st Lieutenant, Field Artillery Reserve Corps.

SINCE 1905, when my alma mater turned me loose on society with a bachelor's degree (as of 1906), I have been engaged almost continuously in newspaper work. Started as a reporter on the *Springfield Union*, Springfield, Mass. Came to Cleveland in 1907 as a reporter for the *Cleveland Plain Dealer*. Up to 1916 performed various chores for this newspaper, including seven years as city editor. Went to Chicago in the Fall of 1916 as vice-president and secretary of The Credit Co., financial publishing house. On August 29, 1918, having closed out my interest in that company, I enlisted as a Private in the United States Army in order to attend the Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. It was too late to do my country much good as the Armistice came along before I had been graduated from the school. On December 10, 1918 was mustered out of the Army with a reserve commission of 1st Lieutenant, Field Artillery.

Shortly afterwards I returned to the *Cleveland Plain Dealer* as a special writer, and on June 1, 1919 became managing editor of that newspaper.

HENRY ADAMS BELLOWS

Address: (*home*) 2400 Pleasant Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.; (*business*) 118 South Sixth St., Minneapolis, Minn.

Occupation: Editor.

Married: Mary Sanger, Cambridge, Mass., June 12, 1911.

Children: Eleanor, born January 16, 1913; Charles Sanger, born October 20, 1915.

War Record: April, 1917–February, 1918, Major, Minneapolis Civilian Auxiliary; February–June, 1918, Major, 13th Battalion, Minnesota Home Guard; June, 1918–June, 1919, Lieutenant-Colonel; June–October, 1919, Colonel, 4th Infantry, Minnesota National Guard.

SINCE 1914 I have been managing editor of *The Northwestern Miller*, and a director of the Miller Publishing Company. I was also managing editor of *The Bellman*, and vice-president of the Bellman Company until that publication was discontinued in June, 1919. Since August, 1920 I have, in addition, been musical critic of the *Minneapolis Daily News*.

In April, 1917 I joined the Minneapolis Civilian Auxiliary, a local defense battalion of which, in June, I was appointed Major. The organization was converted into the 13th Battalion, Minnesota Home Guard, in February, 1918, and I remained in command of it. In June, 1918 Minnesota organized a new National Guard infantry regiment, of which I was appointed Lieutenant-Colonel. This regiment, the 4th Infantry, received federal recognition in January, 1919. Its Colonel resigned in February and I assumed command, being appointed and federally recognized as Colonel in June, 1919. I resigned in October, 1919 in order to turn over the command to Colonel (now Brigadier General) George E. Leach, of the 42d Division. I was then directed by the Militia Bureau to prepare a complete manual for riot and emergency duty, which was issued by the War Department, as approved by the General Staff, in the Summer of 1920.

I was on active duty in Minnesota during the greater part of the period from September, 1917 to December, 1918, as one battalion under my command was on active duty at all times. My service included several short tours of riot duty, and six weeks in northern Minnesota following the disastrous forest fires of October, and the influenza epidemic, during which period I was in military command of the northern half of the state.

Have written: "A Manual for Local Defense" (The Macmillan Company, 1918); "A Treatise on Riot Duty for the National Guard" (War Department, 1920); "Highland Light, and Other

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Poems" (The Macmillan Company, 1921); and many magazine and newspaper articles.

Member: Salmagundi Club, New York; Arts Club, Washington, D. C.; University Club, St. Paul, Minn.; Skylight Club, Minneapolis, Minn.

SAMUEL BERGSON

Address: (*home*) 24 Nixon St., Dorchester, Mass.; (*business*) 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Mildred Singer, Boston, Mass., March 31, 1909.

Children: Augusta H., born September 5, 1913; Benjamin J., born October 6, 1920.

I HAVE nothing to add to former report. I am still engaged in the practice of law.

HENRY GUSTAV BEYER

Address: (*home*) Mitchell Rd., Cape Elizabeth, Me.; (*business*) 208 Middle St., Portland, Me.

Occupation: Investment Securities.

Married: Helen Smith, Portland, Me., July 10, 1907.

Children: Henry Gustav, Jr., born May 3, 1908; Walter Archer, born September 30, 1909; Margaret Eveleth, born April 30, 1913; Carl Frederick, born July 11, 1917.

War Record: July 25, 1917–February 16, 1919, Lieutenant-Colonel, 56th Pioneer Infantry (1st Maine H. F. A.). Served at various camps in this country, France and Army of Occupation in Germany. Meuse-Argonne offensive, September 29–November 11, 1919.

Member: Cumberland Club; Portland Club; Masonic Fraternities.

CHARLES SUMNER BIRD, JR.

Address: (*home*) East Walpole, Mass.

Occupation: Vice-President, Bird & Son, Paper Manufacturers.

Married: Julia Appleton, Ipswich, Mass., November 10, 1917.

Children: Diana, born March 10, 1920.

War Record: August 15, 1917–April, 1919, Captain, 303d Field Artillery. Served at St. Mihiel, Troyon, Savonnières. With 2d Army, September, 1918.

I ATTENDED the Officers' Training School, Fort Sheridan, Ill., 1916, and the Officers' Training School, Plattsburg, May–August, 1917. I was then assigned to 151st Field Artillery Brigade, 303d Field

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Artillery Regiment, of the 76th Division, National Army, September-1917, stationed at Camp Devens, Mass.

I sailed with the 151st Field Artillery Brigade to England, July, 1918, and was stationed in Aubière, France, at the Field Artillery training area in Clermont, Ferroud, Auvergne, France. With the 303d Field Artillery was assigned to the 161st Field Artillery Brigade and attached with the 303d Regiment to the 2d Army, A. E. F., as Army Artillery, September, 1918. Headquarters, Dompierre, above the Woerve Valley. Attached to 4th Corps, 2d Army.

I was stationed near Verdun from November 10, 1918 to January, 1919. From January to April, 1919, Camp de Souge, near Bordeaux. Discharged in England, April, 1919.

Have written: "Town Planning for Small Communities" (D. Appleton & Sons).

Member: Somerset Club; Tennis and Racquet Club; Norfolk Hunt Club; Dedham Polo and Country Club; Harvard Club of Boston; Harvard Club of New York; University Club, Chicago; American Society for the Advancement of Science; National Municipal League; Garden Cities Association; Labor Copartnership Association.

PERCY ALEXANDER BLAIR

Address: (*home*) Littlebourne, Kent, England; (*business*) State Department, Washington, D. C.; (*permanent*) Metropolitan Club, Washington, D. C.

Occupation: State Department, U. S. Government Employee, Washington, D. C.

War Record: September 20, 1917, Lieutenant, Aviation; October 15, 1918, Captain, Military Police; May 12, 1919, Major, Military Police. Served at Mineola, Long Island, N. Y.; Issoudun, France; Tours, Autun, Menton (France); South Russia, August, 1919. American Ambulance Field Service, 1915-1916; unofficial assistant U. S. Delegate, Austrian Section Reparation Commission, Vienna, Austria, May, 1920-March, 1921. Special Constable, Littlebourne, Kent, England, 1914-1915.

I LEFT American Ambulance Service in 1916 and returned to the United States. I applied for military service, U. S. Army, in July, 1917, and was commissioned 1st Lieutenant, September 20, 1917. I was sent to France October 11, 1917 as a Ground Officer in the Aviation Service; was then transferred to the Military Police Corps and served with Military Police until May, 1919. I was then sent under military orders to Constantinople, Turkey and thence to South Russia and the Caucasus (Russian) under the American Relief Administration, on a special mission. I returned to the United States October 20, 1919 and was demobilized at Camp Dix, N. J., November 1, 1919.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Member: Metropolitan Club, Washington, D. C.; Travellers Club, 25 Champs Elysées, Paris, France.

EDWARD BATES BLANCHARD

Address: (*home*) c/o Chief Chemical Warfare Service, 1800 Virginia Ave., Washington, D. C.; (*business*) Headquarters, 5th Division, Camp Jackson, S. C.

Occupation: Captain, U. S. Army.

Married: Roby Belle Case, Honolulu, Hawaii, October 2, 1911.

War Record: August 27, 1917 to date, 1st Lieutenant and Captain, Company F, 30th Engineers; Company F, 1st Gas Regiment; Company M, 1st Gas Regiment; Demobilizing work, Camp Shelby, Miss.; Instructor, C. W. S. School; C. W. S. Officer, 4th Corps; C. W. S. Officer, 5th Division. Served at Honolulu, Hawaii; Fort Myer, Va.; France; Camp Sherman, Ohio; Camp Shelby, Miss.; Proving Ground, Lakehurst, N. J.; Camp Gordon, Ga.; Camp Benning, Ga.; Charleston, S. C.; Camp Jackson, S. C.; St. Mihiel, September 12-16, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, September 26-29, 1918; Defensive Sector, 1st Army, August 12-September 29, 1918.

At the time of entry of the United States into the War I was engaged in growing pineapples in Hawaii, and at the same time held a commission in the National Guard in Hawaii. I entered the Officers' Training Camp at Schofield Barracks, Hawaii, August 27, 1917. On January 9, 1918 I was transferred to the Engineer Reserve Corps and placed on active duty with assignment to the 30th Engineers stationed at Fort Myer, Va. This was a regiment organized for gas and flame work. Late in June I sailed with my organization from New York on the S. S. *President Grant* and landed at Brest, France, July 12, 1918. After a short "rest" at Pontenezen Barracks, we were taken by train to our training area, located near Chaumont, France. A period of intensive training followed in the use of Livens Projectors and other offensive weapons used by gas troops, until about the middle of August, when I was sent to the Front for active operation in the Toul sector. We were billeted near Lagny, a few miles from Toul, and until September 12, 1918 were engaged in minor operations and preparations for the St. Mihiel drive. During the drive my company was attached to the 89th Division. Our work consisted of throwing large quantities of high explosive on German strong points, destroying barbed wire entanglements, and the bombardment of the hostile machine-gun positions with thermite, just prior to the attack, and also the placing of smoke screens with phosphorous shells to screen the infantry against hostile fire. During the attack we moved forward with the infantry to assist them with smoke screens wherever severe resistance was encountered.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

On the afternoon of September 16 we were withdrawn from the front line, hustled through a delousing station and started on a long hike that evening which ended northwest of Verdun in the Foret de Hesse. We immediately began preparations for the Meuse-Argonne offensive, and went over the top on the morning of September 26 with the infantry of the 80th Division. This was the only time that I ever actually reached the German line of resistance with the infantry and saw prisoners taken when offering resistance. The attack advanced rapidly until about ten o'clock, when it was held up by terrific machine-gun fire from concealed positions. My company was employed in attempting to screen these machine-gun positions with smoke while they were being flanked and taken by the infantry. That day was the most trying for everybody and losses were very heavy. Two of my men were awarded the Distinguished Service Cross for their work that day. These two men advanced alone across the field of fire, attacked and captured a machine-gun nest which had been holding back the infantry for several hours. We reached our objective, the Meuse River, on the afternoon of September 27. Our advance had started at the base of Dead Man's Hill and ended on the heights overlooking the Meuse Valley near the little village of Vilosnes.

On September 29 I received orders taking me back to the United States to take command of and equip and train a new gas company. Upon arriving in New York, I proceeded to Camp Sherman, Ohio, and was placed in command of Company M. This company was trained and ready to sail when the Armistice was signed. Previous to this I had been promoted to rank of Captain on October 13, 1918.

After the Armistice my company was demobilized and I was ordered to Camp Shelby, Miss., where I was engaged in demobilization work until October, 1919, when I went to Lakehurst, N. J., as Instructor in Chemical Warfare. In April, 1920 I was ordered to Charleston, S. C., and acted as Corps Gas Officer while there. Later I was made Chemical Warfare Officer of the 5th Division at Camp Jackson, S. C., where I now am. In addition to my other duties, I've given several demonstrations of Chemical Warfare work and lectures on the same subject at various places in this country.

I received a permanent commission in the Army as Captain, Chemical Warfare Service, September 21, 1920.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Knight Templar; 32d Degree Mason; Shrine.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

LEONARD BLOOMFIELD

Address: Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

Occupation: Philologist.

Married: Alice Sayers, St. Louis, Mo., March 18, 1909.

SINCE 1913 I have held the position of assistant professor of comparative philology and German at the University of Illinois. On February 1, 1921 I came to Ohio State University as professor of German and linguistics. I am writing a book about the language of the Menomini Indians.

Have written: "Introduction to the Study of Language" (New York, 1914); "Tagalog Texts" (Urbana, Ill., 1917); and articles on linguistic subjects.

HENRY BLUESTONE

Address: Department of Modern Languages, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

War Record: Foreign Division, Post Office Department, Washington, D. C.

I REGRET to write that I have nothing to add to preceding reports, my interests and activities not lending themselves to writing of this nature. The same is true of my war record. I was to be commissioned for service abroad with the Intelligence Service, but was detained where I happened to be at the time, in the Foreign Division of the Post Office Department, Washington, D. C., on the ground that, owing to general knowledge and information concerning foreign countries and the fact that I was a linguist, my service was indispensable. Of course, it was hard for me to contradict them. Hence that marked the end of my military career.

WILLIAM FAY BOERICKE

Address: (*home*) Bench St., Galena, Ill.; (*business*) c/o Mineral Point Zinc Co., Galena, Ill.

Occupation: Mining Engineer.

Married: Nancy Cady, Dubuque, Ia., June 5, 1913.

War Record: Member Local Committee for raising funds.

I AM still in employment of the New Jersey Zinc Co., as mining engineer, in charge of prospecting work and general engineering detail. In addition, I have done some consulting work. At various times I have contributed articles to the technical press. I also

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

contributed an article on the "Wisconsin Zinc District" to the *Transactions of the American Institute of Mining Engineers*.

During the War I served on the various local committees, and applied for a commission in the Engineers, which was under advisement at the Armistice. The New Jersey Zinc Co., as is well known, was held to be an essential industry.

Have written: Articles for the technical press.

Member: American Institute of Mining Engineers.

FRANCIS GOODNOW BOGGS

Address: (*home*) Fearing Rd., Hingham, Mass.; (*business*) 110 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Wholesale and Retail Lumber.

Married: Claudia Trenholm, South Orange, N. J., November 4, 1908.

Children: Francis Goodnow, Jr., born July 30, 1909; Elizabeth Trenholm, born August 19, 1912; Constance, born May 3, 1915; Cynthia Lincoln, born December 2, 1917; Edwin Palmer, born September 6, 1920.

War Record: February 14–April 29, 1918, Captain, Quartermaster Corps, Construction Division; April 29–June 6, 1918, Captain, Quartermaster Corps, Transport Quartermaster, U. S. N. T. *Finland*; June 6–July 4, 1918, Captain, Quartermaster Corps, Embarkation Duty at Hoboken, N. J.; July 4–November 19, 1918, Captain, Motor Transport Corps, C. O. Motor Transport Company, No. 407; November 19–December 18, 1918, Captain, Motor Transport Corps, 96th Division, Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Served at Washington, D. C.; Port Newark, N. J.; U. S. N. T. *Finland* (made one round trip, Hoboken, N. J., to St. Nazaire, France); Hoboken; Brooklyn; Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Private, Mass. State Guard from organization until February, 1918.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Algonquin Club; Longwood Cricket Club.

GEORGE ROBERT JOHNSON BOGGS

Address: (*home*) Arlington, Mass.; (*business*) 19 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

War Record: October–November, 1918, Private, Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; Legal Advisory Board; Assistant Appeal Agent for U. S. Government.

ON January 1, 1918 I became a member of the firm of Berry & Buckram. In October, 1918 I enlisted in the service and was assigned to the Training School at Louisville, Ky., as candidate for commission in the Field Artillery. In December, 1918 I resumed the practice of law. In August, 1920 I withdrew from the firm, since which time I have been engaged in practice alone.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Member: Boston Bar Association; American Bar Association; Boston Chamber of Commerce; Harvard Club of Boston.

EDWARD HOOD BONELLI

Address: (*home*) 34 Bonad Rd., West Newton, Mass.; (*business*) 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Trustee and Operator in Real Estate.

Married: Emma A. White, Boston, Mass., November 27, 1907.

Children: Barbara Darling, born August 31, 1908; Edward Hood, Jr., born September 30, 1912.

War Record: Solicitor in many drives. Acted in advisory capacity in Government Industrial Housing during the War.

BOSTON and its suburbs have had most of my attention during the past five years. I have built many houses, one for myself at West Newton. I have established an engineering department which I hope some day will rival Stone & Webster. I have qualified as a housing expert for many large corporations. As I can tell my friends, I am optimistic, ambitious, and in general content with a small, happy family.

With the exception of spending my summers in Maine, some winters in Florida, and considerable time in Washington, I have not traveled.

Member: Brae Burn Country Club; Harvard Club of Boston; Harvard Club of New York; Squirrel Island Athletic Association; Home Market Club; Boston Chamber of Commerce.

SAMUEL BABCOCK BOOTH

Address: Box 38, Wrightstown, Pa.

Occupation: Clergyman.

Married: Anna Peck, Washington, D. C., September 5, 1910.

Children: Robert, born August 3, 1912; Katharine, born February 17, 1916; Mary Anna, born December 21, 1917, died February 8, 1918; Ellen, born April 2, 1919.

War Record: 1918, Chaplain, Evacuation Hospital No. 9. Served at Vau-bécourt-sur-Meuse, France, behind the Argonne drive.

I CONTINUED at my parish in Philadelphia till the Spring of 1918, when I was asked to go as a Chaplain to Base Hospital No. 15 in France. Due to my delay in reaching France, I found another man had been appointed to that post and I was sent to Evacuation Hospital No. 9, where I served till December. After the Armistice I returned to Philadelphia, where I had a small part in

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

the beginning of a Cathedral for the Episcopal Church. In the Fall of 1919 I went to live on a farm with the hope of becoming economically independent; and I have charge of the general missionary work of Bucks County, Pa. I am still combining farming with my ministry, and have several other men associated with me in the undertaking. We have lots of fun, but thus far have not made much money.

Member: Delta Upsilon Fraternity.

GEORGE FRANCIS HASKELL BOWERS

Address: 156 Woodward St., Newton Highlands, Mass.

Occupation: Physician.

Married: Irene D. Page, Newton Highlands, Mass., June 18, 1913.

Children: Charles Haskell, born June 30, 1920.

War Record: September, 1917–May, 1918, 1st Lieutenant, M. C., Mass. State Guard; May, 1917–May, 1918, Medical Examiner, U. S. M. C., Recruiting District, Worcester, Mass.; July, 1918–August, 1919, 1st Lieutenant, M. C., Camp Meade Base Hospital; Base Hospital No. 98; Base Hospital No. 63, Brest; Headquarters, Camp Surgeon, Camp Pontanezen, Brest, France; Instructor in First Aid, 1917–1918, Red Cross, Worcester, Mass.

I PRACTICED medicine in Worcester, Mass., from June, 1916 to July, 1918, and held positions as Medical Examiner of recruits for the U. S. Marine Corps; Physician to the Out-Patient Department of the Worcester City Hospital; 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, Mass. State Guard; and Instructor in First Aid to the Worcester Branch of American Red Cross. I resigned from these activities and left my practice in July, 1918 to become a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, U. S. Army.

I was first assigned to the Rockefeller Institute in New York City for a short course in surgery, and went from there to the Surgical Service in the Base Hospital at Camp Meade, Md. At the end of two months I was transferred to Base Hospital No. 98, en route to France, and served at Camp Merritt, N. J., for a month during the influenza epidemic.

I arrived in France just before the Armistice, and spent most of the time from then to August, 1919 at Headquarters, Camp Surgeon, Camp Pontanezen, Brest, France. Honorably discharged August 5, 1919. Since leaving the service I have practiced medicine in Newton, Mass., being particularly interested in the diseases of children. I am Assistant Physician, Newton Hospital; Graduate Assistant, Medical Out-Patient Department, Children's Hospital, Boston.

Member: Newton Medical Club; Massachusetts Medical Society; American Medical Association; American Legion.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

JOHN TAYLOR BOYD, JR.

Address: (*home*) 149 East 40th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 137 East 45th St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Architect and Critic.

War Record: Commissioned November 27, 1917, 1st Lieutenant, Sanitary Corps, U. S. Army; December 6, 1917–August, 1918, Surgeon-General's Office, Washington, D. C.; August–October, 1918, Headquarters, Base Hospital, Camp Jackson, N. C.; October, 1918–March 15, 1919, Headquarters, U. S. Army General Hospital No. 7, Baltimore, Md.

In the 1916 class report, I told how I had become well settled in architecture and in a kindred activity—that of architectural criticism. Since then I have followed the same path, except for my army service in the War.

The only point of interest in my war service is that I was occupied almost entirely with that difficult work—one which has since been so disgracefully bungled by the Government—the rehabilitation and training of disabled soldiers. I entered the work when the policies were being decided, and followed it through to the practice of these policies in perhaps its most difficult phase, that of the training of the blind. My first attempt to enter the Army failed because I could not pass the eye test, but finally I was able to accept the offer of a 1st Lieutenant's commission in the Sanitary Corps of the Medical Department, November 27, 1917. I was ordered to the office of the Surgeon-General at Washington, and attached to the Division of Physical Reconstruction to take part in the planning of military hospitals. There I was mainly responsible for the design of U. S. Army General Hospital No. 7, a small hospital for the blind, located on a beautiful country estate in Roland Park, Baltimore; and also the General Hospital for the tubercular near Asheville, N. C., a great hospital of some sixty buildings in a remarkable natural setting in the mountains. Both these hospitals are still in operation. In the design of the tubercular hospital I opened up the dreary, stereotyped military hospital plan in order to give the patients the benefit of the mountain views from all points and to make the place more liveable.

After seven months in Washington I was allowed to apply for field service, and after five weeks' training at the Base Hospital in Camp Jackson, S. C., where we went through the first great influenza epidemic, I was ordered, October 1, 1918, to the hospital for the blind, where I acted as Adjutant and in other capacities, until my discharge March 15, 1919, after sixteen months' service.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

After my discharge I returned to New York to resume my normal activities. I entered into a practice of my own. Building conditions were difficult and I found time for writing, and have published in the last eighteen months nearly thirty articles, editorials and reviews, chiefly on housing. In these writings appear in matured form my ideas of the principles of architectural criticism on which I have been working for seventeen years. Briefly stated, these concern the factors of landscape, of natural setting, colors, sunlight, as they influence design in architecture and the evolution of styles. Heretofore criticism in dealing with these problems has been more scientific than artistic, covering only economic, ethnic and mechanical factors of construction. My field is chiefly American architecture, both the early work and the modern. America is fast evolving a native architecture, and it is a fascinating task to follow its development. I suppose that this work will continue to interest me all my life.

Have written: Nearly fifty articles, editorials, book reviews on architecture, published mainly in the *Architectural Record*, except a few in *Country Life*, etc.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; American Institute of Architects.

QUINCY ADAMS BRACKETT

Address: (*home*) 226 East End Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.; (*business*) Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., East Pittsburgh, Pa.

Occupation: Electrical Engineer.

Married: Ruth Wilson, Kalamazoo, Mich., October 7, 1911.

Children: Quincy Adams, Jr., born November 15, 1913.

War Record: Active in the design and manufacture of radio apparatus for both the U. S. Navy and Signal Corps during the War.

SINCE June, 1916 I have continued to live in Pittsburgh, where, since 1910, I have been an electrical engineer with the Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co., at their main plant at East Pittsburgh, about twelve miles east of Pittsburgh, along the Pennsylvania Railroad. Until last Fall I continued as engineer in charge of design of high-voltage protective apparatus, rectifiers, street lighting fixtures, etc. In October, 1920 I gave up this work to become assistant manager of the newly created Radio Engineering Department. This is a new field of activity for the Westinghouse Co., growing out of the war work in that line undertaken at the request of the Government, and with which I was connected. This is a reversion

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

on my part to the line of work in which I was engaged in 1903-1910, before I joined the Westinghouse Co., and which was also one of my hobbies when in college.

Have written: Various technical articles since 1910, in the *Electric Journal*.

Member: Harvard Club of Western Pennsylvania; National Geographic Society; Travel Club of America; American Institute of Electrical Engineers; Institute of Radio Engineers; Delta Upsilon Fraternity.

WILLIAM FRANCIS BRADBURY

Address: (*home*) 142 Pennsylvania Ave., Louisville, Ky.; (*business*) Boys' High School, Louisville, Ky.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Methyl Hixson, Cambridge, Mass., June 21, 1906.

Children: Francis Hixson, born July 10, 1907; John Mason, born August 10, 1908; Thomas Baker, born August 22, 1910.

War Record: Government Timekeeper at Camp Zachary Taylor during its construction; assisted in filling out and listing questionnaires.

WHILE most of the world was in the throes of war, and people of all lands were called upon to face new and severe tasks, life went on much the same for me. Age and family considerations kept me out of the actual work of war, and I was obliged to see action only through the eyes of a younger brother who found his way to France and the trenches.

My part was small: a few months as a timekeeper at Camp Taylor while that cantonment was being built, and voluntary service in connection with getting drafted men to fill out their papers properly, and sorting and filing these papers later. Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., Liberty Bond, and other drives I took part in only as a teacher, and in the school. Some training of Four-Minute speakers also fell to my share, but even so, my part in the great upheaval was but little.

For the rest, I did much strenuous teaching and coaching of school teams and speakers, some ball playing on the champion team in local amateur circles, not a little fancy-chicken raising, and much experimenting in both teaching and "raising" with my own three boys.

Have written: Poems in *Judge*, *Western Magazine*, and *Snappy Stories*.

Member: Louisville Literary Club; Harvard Club of Kentucky; Schoolmaster's Club.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

JAMES DONALD CAMERON BRADLEY

Address: (*home*) Southborough, Mass.; (*business*) 92 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: The American Agricultural Chemical Co.

Married: Helen Sears, Southborough, Mass., July, 1913.

Children: Cameron, born April 25, 1914; Montgomery Sears, born January 10, 1918.

War Record: Secretary of the Committee on Chemicals, Advisory Commission, Council of National Defense.

SINCE the last class report I have been with The American Agricultural Chemical Company, except when I was in Washington in 1917 and 1918. Upon my return to Boston I was appointed assistant to the president of The American Agricultural Chemical Company, and in 1920 I was elected a vice-president, still continuing as assistant to the president. My main office has been in Boston, but I have to spend part of nearly every week in New York at the head office of the company. I have not had an opportunity to do any traveling outside of business.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Union Club, New York; Philadelphia Club, Philadelphia; Metropolitan Club, Washington; Boston City Club; Somerset Club; Norfolk Hunt Club; Tennis and Racquet Club, Boston.

HENRY EDWARD BRENNICK

Address: (*home*) 146 Central Park, West, New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 44 Beaver St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Export and Import Business.

Married: Lillian Key, Baltimore, Md., June 29, 1911.

War Record: U. S. Fuel Administration at Washington during the War; various committees in Baltimore.

I was married in 1911, and ceased school teaching to take charge of the Foreign Department of the Fidelity and Deposit Co. of Baltimore. Was coach of football at the city college, Latin School and Johns Hopkins University until the War. Rejected for the Army because of defective vision, although recommended for a captaincy in artillery by the military professor at Johns Hopkins University. During the War I was at Washington with the U. S. Fuel Administration. In 1919 I came to New York in the export business. I am now vice-president of H. Allan Miller, Inc.

Member: Harvard Club of Maryland; Baltimore Athletic Club.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

THEODORE LOUIS BRESLAUER

Address: (*home*) 192 15th Ave., San Francisco, Calif.; (*business*) 900 Humboldt Bank Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Alice Falk, San Francisco, Calif., December 25, 1911.

Children: Ann, born January 11, 1913.

Member: Concordia Club; Beanery Club; Oroville Lodge No. 103, A. F. and A. M.; San Francisco Consistory No. 1; Islam Temple.

JOHN DeQUEDVILLE BRIGGS

Address: (*home*) 513 Summit Ave., St. Paul, Minn.; (*business*) St. Paul Academy, St. Paul, Minn.

Occupation: Headmaster.

Married: At Helena, Mont., July 2, 1907.

Children: Henrietta Wood, born September 8, 1908; John DeQuedville, Jr., born September 13, 1911.

I WAS junior member of the Mathematical Department in the Hill School, Pottstown, Pa., from September, 1906 till June, 1911, qualifying for this job by having specialized in classics and music in college. Studied mathematics in the Harvard Summer School in 1908, 1910, 1911. Instructor and assistant to the headmaster in the Country Day School of Kansas City from September, 1911 till June, 1914. Since June, 1914 headmaster of the St. Paul Academy, St. Paul, Minn. For the last six years I have been working on building up in St. Paul a college preparatory Country Day School, with standards approximating those in the eastern schools. The school, which had about fifty boys in 1914, now has one hundred and eighty, and a fine new plant on new grounds, and it is sending boys every year directly to Harvard, Yale and Princeton. I am treasurer of the Country Day School Headmasters' Association, and of the North Central Academic Association, and a member of the Headmasters' Association. I have kept up my outside interest in music; for a time was on the Board of Directors of the Kansas City Symphony Orchestra, and am now a member of the Society for the Publication of American Music.

Have written: Set of drill cards with exercises in elementary algebra for college preparation (in press).

Member: University Club of St. Paul; Harvard Club of New York.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

HARRY ARTHUR BRINKMAN

Address: (*home*) 39 Oak St., Hinsdale, Ill.; (*business*) 115 West Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: Assistant Cashier.

Married: Edna E. Epperson, Rio, Ill., October 26, 1907.

Children: Frances Marian, born May 26, 1911; Ruth Caroline, born October 24, 1913; Howard Arthur, born October 1, 1916.

War Record: Assisted in Liberty Loan campaigns; Home Guard, Motor Transport Co.

SINCE 1916 I have continued as assistant cashier of the Harris Trust and Savings Bank of Chicago. I rendered no particular war service aside from assisting in sale of Liberty Bonds, and being a member of the A. P. L. and Motor Transport Co. of the Home Guard.

I am at present a trustee of the Union Church of Hinsdale, Ill., and a member of the Board of Directors of the Chicago Congregational Missionary and Extension Society.

Member: Hamilton Club, Chicago; Hinsdale Golf Club; Hinsdale Club.

SIDNEY FREDERICK TYLER BROCK

Address: (*home*) Abington, Pa.; (*business*) 306 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Occupation: Banker.

Married: Marjorie Elliot, Bryn Mawr, Pa., November 17, 1909.

Children: Sidney Frederick Tyler, Jr., born October 3, 1911; Virginia W. L., born December 30, 1912; Rebecca G., born March 9, 1915; F. Priscilla, born May 29, 1917.

War Record: May, 1917–January, 1919, Captain, Field Artillery, 79th and 92d Divisions. Served at Fort Niagara (R. O. T. C.); Camp Meade; Camp Dix; Fort Sill and A. E. F.; Argonne and Vosges sector.

CLINTON GIDDINGS BROWN

Address: (*home*) 842 Estes Ave., San Antonio, Tex.; (*business*) Moore Bldg., San Antonio, Tex.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Ethel L. Robinson, Austin, Tex., June 18, 1907.

Children: Clinton G., Jr., born September 30, 1910; Robinson R., born September 30, 1910.

War Record: January, 1918–February, 1919, Captain, Air Service.

I WAS elected District Attorney in 1912, Mayor of San Antonio in 1913, and re-elected in 1915. My last term closed in June, 1917. I went into the Army in January, 1918. In February, 1919 I re-

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

sumed the practice of law as junior member of the law firm of Templeton, Brooks, Napier and Brown, Moore Building, San Antonio, Tex.

Have written: "Ramrod Jones," a book for boys about the Texas Revolution against Mexico.

EDWARD SIMUEL BROWN

Address: (*home*) Gainesville, Ga.; (*business*) Clark University, Atlanta. Ga.

Occupation: Farming.

Married: Dora Luise Welchel, Gainesville, Ga., March 23, 1915.

Children: Luise, born December 14, 1916.

FLOYD ANDREWS BROWN

Address: (*home*) 5 Third St., Deposit, N. Y.; (*business*) 175 Front St., Deposit, N. Y.

Occupation: Merchant.

Married: Lucy E. Cumming, Deposit, N. Y., December 7, 1907.

Children: Elizabeth Cumming, born September 24, 1911; Eleanor Andrews, born October 3, 1917.

I AM in the furniture business.

HENRY SEYMOUR BROWN

Address: (*home*) 127 East 76th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 5 Nassau St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Stockbroker.

Married: Ethel du Frè Houston, New York, N. Y., March 1, 1913.

War Record: Assisted at Draft Board, East Houston St., New York.

Member: Marsh Lodge, A. F. and A. M.; Kismet Shrine. Brooklyn, N. Y.

RALPH WILDER BROWN

Address: (*home*) 481 Lynn St., Malden, Mass.; (*business*) 715 Barristers Hall, Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Secretary.

War Record: Foyer du Soldaat, in northeastern France after the Armistice; Assistant Registrar in the Draft.

IN February, 1917, after several courses taken one or two at a time in languages and philosophy, I received the degree of A.B. from Harvard College, as of the Class of 1906. I used the Saugus Branch to and from the office regularly till toward the middle of

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

1918, when I signed up for French Foyer work, but did not get across till after the Armistice. I was released from the Foyers in March, 1919 to go as secretary with a delegation of American Episcopalians in the interest of the World Conference on Faith and Order. This was perhaps the first party of civilians to traverse the Balkans in 1919. Paris, Rome, Athens, Smyrna, Constantinople, Sofia, Bucharest, up the Danube to Belgrade, and home, after a visit in May to northern Ireland, the most beautiful and friendliest country on that side of the Atlantic, with Switzerland a close second. I did secretarial work in Geneva for the World Conference on Faith and Order in July and August, 1920, and expect to stick to that work and to the Saugus Branch.

WILLIAM AVERELL BROWN

Address: (*home*) 571 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) Room 1517, 71 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer.

War Record: Associate Member of Legal Advisory Board in the city of New York (Draft Board No. 221).

IN June or July, 1916 I applied for enlistment in the New York National Guard (Squadron A) and trained with them for about three weeks before they left for the Mexican Border. Shortly after they left I received word that my enlistment had been disapproved by the New York State Attorney General on account of defective eyesight, and I then returned to the law office of Bowers & Sands, 46 Cedar St., New York City, where I had previously been employed. About April, 1917 I entered the employ of the United States Steel Corporation, 71 Broadway, New York City, in the Legal Department. During the year 1918 I was appointed Assistant General Solicitor of the United States Steel Corporation and have since held that position.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Racquet and Tennis Club, New York; Ardsley Club; Association of the Bar of the City of New York; Railroad Club, New York.

BRENTON GRINNELL BROWNELL

Address: (*home*) 119 High St., Taunton, Mass.; (*business*) 66-68 Main St., Taunton, Mass.

Occupation: Dry Goods.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

I AM vice-president and director of the N. H. Skinner Co., Taunton, Mass.; director of the Bristol County Trust Co., Taunton, and of The Taunton Morris Plan Bank.

Member: Segregansett Country Club and Winthrop Club, Taunton; Harvard Club of Boston.

CYRUS WILLIAM BRUCE

Address: (*home*) Auburn Court, Saugus, Mass.; (*business*) Room 601, 27 School St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Architect.

Married: Maude B. Berrett, Portland, Me., June 20, 1906.

Children: Dorothy Louise, born April 3, 1908; Nelson Wales, born March 12, 1909; Gordon Berrett, born September 10, 1916.

War Record: Designed several buildings for war purposes which were built by Aberthaw Construction Co.

I LEFT the office of Densmore & LeClear, engineers and architects, at 88 Broad St., Boston, in 1917 and entered the office of the Aberthaw Construction Co., at 27 School St., Boston, Mass., where I am now located as architect.

EDWARD SOHIER BRYANT

Address: Harvard Club, Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Consulting Forester.

War Record: May 14-June 28, 1917, Candidate for commission, Officers' Training Camp; June 28, 1917-August, 1918, Captain, 10th Engineers, Forestry; August, 1918-April, 1919, Captain, 20th Engineers, Forestry. Served from October, 1917-February, 1919 in France.

JUNE, 1916 to April, 1917, Forest Inspector, U. S. Forest Service, chief of private co-operation, headquarters at Washington, headquarters all over the Appalachian Mountains and south to Kentucky and Virginia. May to June, 1917, Officers' Training Camp at Plattsburg and at American University, Washington, D. C. July, 1917 to February, 1918, Regimental Supply Officer, 10th Engineers, in charge of construction of quarters for the regiment, clothing and military supply and part of logging equipment. Sailed September 10 for Glasgow, thence to Southampton and Le Havre. Headquarters at Nevers, whence the regiment split and scattered in seven detachments to get out logs and run saw mills from the Jura Mountains to the Atlantic. Regimental headquarters moved to Besancon and thence to Paris, and finally to Tours, leaving the Supply Officer at Nevers with a small detachment for a while, until he moved in November, 1917 to Gievres, where both he and

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

his detachment were shortly more or less absorbed by the Engineer Depot. In February relieved as Supply Officer, much to my relief and that of all the detachment commanders, and sent as Acquisition of Timber Officer to the 2d Battalion and district headquarters at Besancon with work of examining and procuring through the appropriate United States and French channels sufficient timber for the district and those which were later split off from it as battalions of the 20th Engineers arrived. In August assigned as Acquisition of Timber Officer to Chief Engineer, 1st Army and had a chance to look for timber up near the Front before and after both the St. Mihiel and the Argonne pushes. November, 1918 to February, 1919, Acquisition of Timber Officer, Eclaron District near St. Dizier. Then a few days in Paris for the Peace Commission as an expert on damage to forests in the department of Vosges, which I had never seen except A.W.O.L. Thence reported for duty with Headquarters, 20th Engineers, got one day to look at the Chateaux of Touraine, then three days' leave in Paris, two weeks' leave to England, and sailed for Liverpool as a casual in charge of a casual company with sixty wives.

JOHN HEATH BUCK

Address: (*home*) 19 High St., Medford Hillside, Mass.; (*business*) 101 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: School Training Officer.

Married: Alice M. Brown, Cambridge, Mass., September 9, 1908.

Children: Kenneth Stanley, born January 14, 1910; David Heath, born August 23, 1911; Constance Davison, born November 23, 1913, died June 26, 1915; Alice Elizabeth, born April 26, 1920.

It would be a terrible task to recall everything in which I have been engaged since 1906. However, I do recollect being listed as an assistant engineer on the Boston Elevated, General Electric, and Stone and Webster Electrical Staffs, at various times; and fortunately I believe I always escaped while our relations were still cordial and personal stock was away above par. I suppose when a man graduates with a degree in Electrical Engineering, he feels that he is settled in his profession and must remain in it for better or worse till death do us part, so to speak.

The teaching profession seemed better suited to *my* particular temperament, however, and I have never regretted making the change I did in 1912, though there are ups and downs to everything, as the fellow said when the boat began to rock.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

My present work, supervision of ex-service men in training in various schools throughout the state, is very interesting and instructive, and if it lasts long enough, I hope it renders me qualified for supervisory job in connection with the regular public schools. While there's life there's hope.

Have written: "Elementary Arithmetic for Trades;" part author "Trade Mathematics."

Member: C. W. Moore Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Fitchburg, Mass.

LEEDS BURCHARD

Address: (*home*) 456 Rock St., Fall River, Mass.; (*business*) c/o The Covell & Osborn Co., Fall River, Mass.

Occupation: Hardware, Mill and Builders' Supplies.

Married: Elizabeth Carr Osborn, Fall River, Mass., November 8, 1912.

Children: Hope, born April 28, 1914; William Leeds, born June 15, 1919.

War Record: Work in raising funds; Captain, Mass. State Guard.

I HAVE been with The Covell & Osborn Co. since I left Boston in 1909, and was elected treasurer of this concern in 1914. I served as 1st Lieutenant in the Mass. State Guard under Bob Borden until he went to Camp Taylor, when I was appointed Captain.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Quequechan Club and Rotary Club, Fall River.

JOSEPH WARREN BURDEN

Address: (*home*) 169 East 70th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 25 Broad St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Investment Banker.

Married: Margery Maude, New York, N. Y., July 23, 1917.

Children: Joseph Warren, Jr., born April 28, 1918.

War Record: February-June, 1917, 2d Lieutenant, 15th Infantry, N. Y. N. G.; July 7-October 11, 1918, Private, Q. M. C., U. S. Army, Remount Officers' Training School, Camp Shelby, Miss.; October 11-December 22, 1918, Captain, Q. M. C., Remount Division, U. S. Army, Remount Depot, Camp Dix, N. J.

In the Winter of 1917 I was commissioned a 2d Lieutenant in the 15th New York National Guard (Colored) and served with this regiment for several months, finally resigning my commission because of deafness. In the Summer of 1918 I enlisted in the Remount Service because of my experience for this work and was appointed to the Remount Officers' Training School at Camp Shelby, Miss. In October I was commissioned a Captain and served as

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Adjutant at the Remount Depot at Camp Dix, N. J., until my discharge after the Armistice.

In the Spring of 1918 I severed my connection with Redmond & Co., Bankers, 33 Pine St., New York City, and am now associated with Hayden Stone & Co., Bankers, 25 Broad St., New York City.

Member: American Legion; Knickerbocker Club; Racquet and Tennis Club; Down Town Association; Harvard Club of New York; Essex Fox Hounds, New Jersey.

CHARLES BURLINGHAM

Address: (*home*) 140 East 38th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 27 William St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer.

War Record: Special Assistant to United States Attorney for the Southern District of New York, 1917; Government Appeal Agent, Local Board No. 152, New York City, August–December, 1917; Deputy Director of the Draft for the city of New York, December, 1917–November, 1918.

In the Spring of 1917 I was appointed special assistant to the United States Attorney for the southern district of New York. In August of that year I was assigned as Government Appeal Agent at Local (Draft) Board No. 152, New York City, and in December was transferred to the office of the director of the draft for the city of New York, where from January to November, 1918 I served as Deputy Director in charge of the personnel of the one hundred and eighty-nine local boards and government appeal agents in New York City. I am practicing law; the present name of my firm is Burlingham, Veeder, Masten and Fearey.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; University Club; India House; Association of the Bar of the City of New York; New York State Bar Association.

GEORGE HALL BURNETT

Address: (*home*) Southborough, Mass.; (*business*) 437 D St., South Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Georgia Mann, Little Rock, Ark., April 8, 1915.

Children: Robert Manton, 2d, born February 8, 1917; Margaret, born January 31, 1918.

War Record: Treasurer, Southborough Committee on Public Safety, 1917–1918; Executive Committee, Military Training Camps Association, New England Department; Public Market Organizer, Mass. Food Administration, 1917; Adviser to Draftees; 1st Lieutenant, Company L, 13th Infantry, Mass. State Guard; Captain and Adjutant, 13th Infantry, Mass. State Guard; Corporal, Company L, 11th Infantry, Mass. State Guard, during Boston Police Strike, 1919.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

ARTHUR HENRY BURNS

Address: (*home*) 97 Cottage Place, Ridgewood, N. J.; (*business*) 101 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Civil Engineer in Building Construction.

Married: Mary Josephine Griffin, Boston, Mass., June 12, 1912.

Children: Edith Griffin, born October 2, 1913; Arthur Henry, Jr., born February 21, 1915; Roger Griffin, born September 25, 1918; Richard Francis, born January 23, 1921.

War Record: Sold Liberty Bonds and collected funds for Red Cross, Ridgewood, N. J.; Private, N. J. State Militia Reserve, 1918-1919. In charge of construction of one automobile plant and one shipyard.

SHORTLY after writing the last report, or in January, 1917, I returned from the south where I had been for the previous year as representative of a Boston architect. I obtained employment with Lockwood, Greene & Co., Engineers, and was sent by them to their New York office. I have been in this latter office since that time and have put in vigorous hours as a supervising engineer on the construction of many and varied industrial plants. During the War I was in charge of the construction of a considerable portion of a shipyard in New York, built under funds supplied by the Navy Department. I was also connected with the war-time construction of several other plants which served the chemical, aircraft and transport divisions of the Army.

I was a member of the Home Guard of New Jersey and did duty as policeman, took part in slacker and "red" roundups, and acted with other members in drives for Liberty Bonds, Red Cross funds, etc.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Harvard Engineering Society; Town Club of Ridgewood, N. J.

JOSEPH LAWRENCE BURNS

Address: (*home*) 267 Main St., Andover, Mass.; (*business*) 617 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Catherine J. Horne, Boston, Mass., June 20, 1914.

Children: William J., 2d, born October 22, 1915, died October 27, 1915; John Horne, born October 7, 1916; Cathleen, born January 26, 1918; Joseph Lawrence, Jr., born October 26, 1919.

War Record: Attorney for Andover Red Cross; made many addresses at Liberty Bond rallies; Associate Member, Legal Advisory Board, Andover.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

TIMOTHY FRANCIS BURNS

Address: New Boston, N. H.

Occupation: Farmer.

Married: Katherine E. O'Leary, Haverhill, Mass., August 17, 1910.

Children: Eleanor Mary, born May 10, 1911; Elizabeth Jane, born January 5, 1913; Richard Morley, born August 15, 1916.

I CONTINUED in the practice of law till May 1, 1917, when I rented a farm in Charlemont, Mass. I have since been engaged, for the greater part of the time, in general farming. I am now carrying on a small dairy and fruit farm in New Boston, N. H.

ISAAC TUCKER BURR, JR.

Address: (*home*) Chestnut St., Needham, Mass.; (*business*) 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Banker.

Married: Evelyn Thayer, Lancaster, Mass., October 4, 1913.

Children: Francis Hardon, born July 21, 1914; Alice Evelyn, born January 31, 1916; Isaac Tucker, 3d, born July 27, 1917; John Thayer, born September 13, 1919.

War Record: May 2-15, 1918, Private, Company L, 303d Infantry, 76th Division; May 18-August 25, Private, 4th Officers' Training School; August 25-December 20, 2d Lieutenant, Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N. Y. Served at Camp Devens, Mass.; Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Upton, N. Y.; representative in Needham of New England Liberty Loan Committee.

THE principal events of the last four years of my life have been as follows: In August, 1916 I took a second month at Plattsburg. The work was much like that of the year before, and 1917 was devoted largely to Liberty Loan work in Boston and Needham. I served for a short time in the Motor Corps in Boston. In the Autumn I enlisted in the R. O. T. C. at Harvard and found the instruction there under Lt. Morize interesting and useful later on. In May, 1918 I resigned from the R. O. T. C. and enlisted in the Headquarters Troop of the 76th Division, Camp Devens. I was assigned to Company L, 303d Infantry, and on the strength of my Harvard training was recommended to the 4th Officers' Training School. This was moved in June to Camp Lee, Va., when its graduates were commissioned 2d Lieutenants of Infantry on August 25. After a ten days' leave I was assigned to the Depot Brigade at Camp Upton, L. I. About November 1, I was transferred to the Army Service Corps to go overseas, but the Armistice held us up on the

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

point of sailing. I was discharged on December 20, and had Christmas at home.

January, 1919 I resumed my position with Parkinson and Burr and was admitted to the firm May 1, 1919.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Harvard Club of New York; Somerset Club; Exchange Club.

HERBERT INGERSOLL BUTTRICK

Address: (*home*) 121 Avalon Rd., Waban, Mass.; (*business*) 35 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Banker.

Married: Marion Adele Hassett, Waltham, Mass., June 24, 1912.

Children: John Winslow, born October 21, 1914; Herbert Ingersoll, Jr., born January 31, 1919.

War Record: Red Cross and Liberty Bond drives; Mass. State Home Guard, on duty during Police Strike in Boston.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Waban Neighborhood Club.

ROBERT OTTO BUTZ

Address: (*home*) 622 Oak St., Winnetka, Ill.; (*business*) 460 West Erie St., Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Paula Kroeschell, Winnetka, Ill., April 12, 1911.

Children: William Otto, born May 10, 1913; Herbert Kroeschell, born June 19, 1915; Rogers Kroeschell, born August 20, 1919.

In 1917 I entered the manufacturing business with Kroeschell Bros. Co., manufacturing boilers, and Kroeschell Bros. Ice Machine Company, manufacturing ice machines. In 1918 I was elected president of Kroeschell Bros. Ice Machine Company and vice-president and treasurer of Kroeschell Bros. Co. In 1921 I was elected president and treasurer of Kroeschell Bros. Co., and re-elected president of the Ice Machine Company.

Member: University Club of Chicago.

SAMUEL CABOT

Address: (*home*) 241 Perkins St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.; (*business*) 141 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Manufacturing Chemist.

Married: Nancy Graves, Newburyport, Mass., October 16, 1909.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Children: Samuel, born September 23, 1910; Helen Augusta, born December 24, 1911; Ann Graves, born April 27, 1915; Elizabeth, born January 9, 1918.

War Record: May 26, 1917, 1st Lieutenant, Infantry, O. T. C., Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y.; August 15, 1917, Captain, Infantry, 151st Depot Brigade; December 30, 1917, Major, Infantry, 303d Infantry, School of the Line, 106th Infantry. Served at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y.; Camp Devens, Mass.; Venesmes Uzay, Langres, Dolon, St. Michel de Chevagnes, France.

CHESTER ROBERT CARLETON

Address: (*home*) 955 East 18th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; (*business*) 52 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Emma C. Brombacher, New York, N. Y., April 9, 1913.

Children: Robert O., born January 28, 1914; Frederick C., born August 23, 1915; David H., born December 23, 1916.

War Record: Government Appeal Agent, Local Boards No. 55 and No. 41, Brooklyn, N. Y.

SINCE the last report my life has been so uneventful that even the advent of prohibition made practically no difference to me. For those to whom it has, however, I recommend the United Fruit cruise to Jamaica, Panama and Colombia, which I enjoyed last May. With occasional mental rebellions, I have become fairly well reconciled to a life of toil (which is, perhaps, in itself, an event) until such time as I can put my boys to work for me.

Because of said boys, I could not go to war, so I took it out in helping to draft others. It was not very soul satisfying, but was very interesting, and, I like to think, valuable work.

Progress in my profession is slow, but, I am glad to say, steady, and I have nothing to complain about on that score. "By and large," in the words of Father Taussig, all is well with me and mine, so well that I sometimes wonder when and where the "big wallop" is coming.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Knickerbocker Field Club, Flatbush.

PAUL WHITTIER CARLETON

Address: (*home*) 307 State St., Pennsgrove, N. J.; (*business*) Jackson Laboratory, DuPont Co., Wilmington, Del.

Occupation: Research Chemist.

Married: Mary Helen Morse, Haverhill, Mass., September 1, 1908.

Children: Paul Whittier, Jr., born February 17, 1910; Margaret Morse, born November 24, 1913; Edward Morse, born April 21, 1917.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

War Record: November, 1917–March, 1919, Captain, Chemical Warfare Service, American University Experiment Station, Washington, D. C.; Chemical Engineer in Gas Warfare, Bureau of Mines, June–November, 1917, Pittsburgh and Washington.

I TAUGHT chemistry at Wisconsin until in June, 1917 I volunteered for summer work on Gas Warfare in Pittsburgh in the Bureau of Mines. In September I obtained leave of absence from the University, and continued in the Bureau of Mines, Gas Warfare work, in Cleveland, and then at the American University Experiment Station in Washington, D. C. In November I went into the Army, and got out March 24, 1919. The next day I began researching in dyes for the DuPont Company.

I resigned from the University of Wisconsin June 30, 1919, and am still with the dye game.

Have written: In *War Industries Board*, “Prices of Wood Distillation Products and Naval Stores,” also “Natural Dyestuffs and Tanning Chemicals;” with Lamb and others, “Copper Flame Test for Halogens in Air,” and “Determination of Chlorine with the Nephelometer,” “Anti-Dimming Compositions for use in Gas Masks.”

Member: American Legion; American Chemical Society.

WILLARD ZELLER CARR

Address: (*home*) 1425 Main St., Richmond, Ind.; (*business*) 1300 North E St., Richmond, Ind.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Susan E. Brownell, Wyoming, Ohio, November 9, 1911.

Children: James Alvin, 2d, born September 2, 1912.

War Record: Took part in raising funds for Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., War Camp Community Service and in selling Liberty Bonds.

Member: Rotary Club.

LAUREN CARROLL

Address: (*home*) 122 East 79th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 59 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Banker.

Married: Akrata von Schrader, Saugatuck, Conn., July 19, 1916.

Children: Rosemary, born May 25, 1917; Caroline, born March 3, 1920.

War Record: Executive Secretary of Capital Issues Committee, New York Federal Reserve District; organized Retail Stores Distribution Committee, 1st and 2d Liberty Loans, and during 3d Loan managed outdoor advertising in New York Federal Reserve District.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

At the time of our Decennial I was practicing law in New York City as a member of the firm of Gould and Wilkie. I was also serving my second term as a member of the New York Board of Aldermen. A rather diverse number of businesses required my attention after the death of my father in December, 1916, and finally compelled me to resign from the Board of Aldermen in the Summer of 1917. I continued my activity in the Republican Organization, however, and later served two terms as president of my Assembly District Republican Club, which has a membership of 1500 men and women.

Soon after the United States entered the Great War, the work of organizing the sale of Liberty Bonds over the counters of retail stores throughout Greater New York fell to my lot because my law firm represented several of the large department stores. This took practically all of my time during the 1st and 2d Liberty Loans. In December, 1917 I made a trip through Michigan, Indiana, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Illinois, Iowa and the Dakotas, for the purpose of assisting in the formation of War Savings Stamp organizations in those states. From February until May, 1918 I worked in the Publicity Department of the New York Liberty Loan Committee. I had charge of outdoor advertising in our Federal Reserve District during the 3d Loan, and at the same time supervised the newspaper advertising of the Department Stores Committee.

After the 3d Loan I was appointed Executive Secretary of the Capital Issues Committee for the New York Federal Reserve District. During the next six months our committee passed on many hundred different security issues submitted to it by private and public corporations. The various issues of stocks and bonds considered by the committee in our district aggregated nearly two billion dollars in par value. The above work naturally took me entirely away from the practice of law, and when the Capital Issues Committee disbanded some six weeks after the Armistice, I decided to take advantage of an opportunity to continue in the financial world with Messrs. Brown Brothers & Co. The business of that banking firm has brought me to the city of Brussels on this glorious Sunday afternoon, which finds me writing a dull summary of the past when we might be sipping Porto Rouge on the boulevards.

Member: University Club; Union League Club; Harvard Club of New York; Bar Association of the city of New York; National Republican Club; Harvard Club of Boston.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

SAMUEL MEREDITH CARVER

Address: 95 Ferry St., Easthampton, Mass.

Occupation: Chemist.

Married: Amalie Sanders, Medford, Mass., October 23, 1911.

Children: Elizabeth Sanders, born October 20, 1912; Eleanor Meredith, born March 11, 1916; Samuel Meredith, Jr., born November 9, 1918.

ALFRED LOWREY CASTLE

Address: (*home*) 2550 Nuuanu St., Honolulu, Hawaii; (*business*) 125 Merchant St., Honolulu, Hawaii.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Ethelinda Schaefer, Honolulu, Hawaii, December 8, 1908.

Children: Alfred Lowrey, Jr., born July 8, 1910; Gwendolyn, born October 8, 1913; William Donald, born February 29, 1916.

War Record: Red Cross, Deputy Commissioner for Siberia; Special Representative for Hawaii, Japan, China, the Philippines; Field Director for Hawaii.

AFTER returning from the class reunion, I endeavored again to get to work, and kept up with law, except for a brief sojourn in the Territorial Senate as chairman of the Judiciary Committee. When the War broke out everything was unsettled here in Hawaii, and we could get no information as to the calling of the Guard, Federal Service or anything. I went into Red Cross work and organized it here. Finally the Guard was mobilized, but with the statement that it would not be ordered away from Hawaii. I kept on with the Red Cross and finally was sent to Siberia, where I eventually received an appointment as Deputy Commissioner. The work out there was interesting, the country and people fine, but the lack of any policy of the Wilson administration made it very embarrassing. I guess all through the Orient, America to-day stands lower than ever on account of Wilson. In December of 1918 I was sent down through China, Japan and the Philippines in connection with the Red Cross.

Since returning home I have been steadily at work at law, although necessarily some time has been given to Red Cross, European Relief and the like.

Member: University Club, Honolulu; Chiefs of Hawaii; Daughters and Sons of Hawaiian Warriors.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

PHILIP CASTLEMAN

Address: (*home*) 483 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) City Hall Annex, Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Physician; Department Health Commissioner.

Children: Samuel, born August 20, 1904.

As I was about to enlist, the city of Boston claimed exemption and Colonel Russel of Washington said that my work in the city came first. I, however, offered my services here and did all the serological work for the New England Division; instructed a group of ladies at Simmons in War Bacteriology; also at Harvard and Tech in the same subjects. I have also acted as Bacteriologist for the Customs Port here testing out all catgut, bandages, grain, etc., which were shipped from this port to our forces abroad.

I am now Department Health Commissioner in charge of laboratories of the city of Boston; president of The Greater Boston People's Relief Committee; on the office committee of the New England Bureau, and one of the Board of Governors of the Federated Charities.

I am also a regular instructor at the Harvard Medical School; lecturer at Harvard and Tech School of Public Health, and serologist for the Beth Israel Hospital, Boston, Mass.

Have written: "Determination of Starch in Sausage;" "Nitrates and Nitrites in Preserved Meats;" "The Wassermann Test;" "Complement Fixation in Tuberculosis;" "Practical Laboratory Points;" "Physiology of Sleep;" "Some Infectious Diseases."

Member: Greater Boston Medical Association; Mass. Medical Society; American Medical Society; Boston Bact. Club; Society Am. Bact.; Mass. Association of Boards of Health; National Geographical Society; Jewish Publication Society; Labor League; Menorah Society; Greater Boston People's Relief Society, etc.

ROY HARRIS CASWELL

Address: (*home*) 515 19th Ave., San Francisco, Calif.; (*business*) 201 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

Occupation: Fire Insurance Examiner.

Married: Inelda Vaughn, Alameda, Calif., August 1, 1914.

Children: Robert Little, born January 27, 1918.

War Record: Branch Cashier for the Red Cross and Y. M. C. A. drives, 1918-1919.

SINCE my last report I have been busily engaged in advancing myself in my business and procuring a home for my family. There is

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

nothing exciting to report as the age limit and my dependents kept me out of the big fight.

SHERIDAN READ CATE

Address: 892 Watertown St., West Newton, Mass.

War Record: Ensign, Naval Aviation.

IN 1916 I left the law firm of Tyler, Tucker, Eames & Wright, Ames Building, Boston, and a little later I became associated with the law firm of Gaston, Snow, Saltonstall & Hunt, Shawmut Bank Building, Boston. I resigned my position with the last-mentioned firm in 1918 to enter the United States military service. After a period of training at Great Lakes, Ill., and Pensacola, Fla., I received a commission as Ensign in the Naval Aviation Branch of the service.

After obtaining my discharge from the Navy, in 1919, I was appointed a member of the War Loan Staff of the U. S. Treasury at Washington, D. C., and served in that capacity about a year and a half.

My work in the Treasury had to do with loans made by the U. S. Government to foreign governments and with a great variety of financial matters arising out of the War.

I resigned my Treasury position recently because the interesting work as distinguished from matters of routine was coming to an end, and because I thought it unwise to remain too long in government service.

EPHRON CATLIN, JR.

Address: (*home*) 15 Vandeventer Place, St. Louis, Mo.; (*business*) 1700 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation: Merchant (Hardware).

Married: Emma Drew, St. Louis, Mo., May 12, 1909.

Children: Ephron, 3d, born February 26, 1910.

War Record: August, 1918–January, 1919, Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Aviation.
Served at Pensacola, Fla.

Member: St. Louis Club; St. Louis Country Club; Noonday Club; University Club; Missouri Athletic Association.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

GEORGE HART CHACE

Address: (*home*) 669 High St., Newark, N. J.; (*business*) Prudential Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.

Occupation: Life Insurance, Agency Manager.

War Record: On various local committees for war activities; Captain, Prudential's Home Guard Company.

SINCE the last report I have remained with the Prudential Insurance Co. in the Home Office at Newark, N. J. For the past three years I have been manager of the Canadian Division, covering the company's business in Canada from the Atlantic to the Rockies. In the performance of my duties I have traveled frequently and extensively in Canada. On January 1, 1921 I was appointed manager of the southern group of ordinary agencies. My headquarters remains in Newark, but my work takes me throughout the south, visiting the various agencies there.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Harvard Club of New Jersey; Newark Athletic Club; Masonic Club, Newark; Union Club, Newark; Northern Lodge No. 25, A. F. and A. M., Newark.

FRANK MERRIAM CHADBOURNE

Address: (*home*) 123 East 53d St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 786 Broad St., Newark, N. J.

Occupation: Investment Banker.

Married: Lily Gordon Bond, New York, N. Y., May 22, 1914.

Children: Emily Brown, born March 7, 1915; Richard Merriam, born May 11, 1916.

War Record: Assistant to War Trade Board. Our entire Investment Organization devoted to sale of Liberty Loan Bonds.

SINCE the last report I formed the investment banking firm of F. M. Chadbourne & Co., Newark, N. J., with John R. Montgomery of our Class. I have served as a member of the House Committee of the Harvard Club of New York and as a member of the Executive Committee of the Harvard Club of New Jersey. During the War I served as assistant to the War Trade Board in charge of personnel at the New York office of the latter. I was one of the so-called "Dollar-a-year-men." My investment organization devoted its energies to selling Liberty Loan Bonds during the War.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; University Club, Metropolitan Club, New York; Essex Club, Newark, N. J.; Wee Burn Golf Club, Noroton, Conn.; Harvard Club of New Jersey.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

GEORGE MATHER CHAMPNEY

Address: (*home*) Bedford, Mass.; (*business*) 20 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Architect.

Married: Cora Janet Ambrose, Byfield, Mass., June 17, 1912.

Children: Mary, born July 17, 1913; Edwin Ambrose, born May 3, 1916.

War Record: Work on U. S. Shipping Board (Housing).

HENRY DALAND CHANDLER

Address: (*home*) 195 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 40 Central St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Architect.

War Record: August, 1917–May 20, 1919, Captain, Coast Artillery Corps. assigned to Fort Standish, Boston Harbor; Aide-de-Camp to Major-General Wm. Crozier; Aide-de-Camp to Major-General C. R. Edwards.

I WAS working in the office of Allen & Collens, Architects, Boston, until August, 1917, when I laid pencil and tee square aside and took up arms at Plattsburg. The embryo artillerists were soon sent to Fort Monroe for a strenuous two months' training in this branch of the service.

I received the commission of Captain, Coast Artillery Reserve Corps, in the U. S. Army at Fort Monroe, November 27, 1917 and was sent to Fort Standish, Boston Harbor, in December of the same year, where I was assigned to the 32d Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Boston.

On January 2, 1918 I took command of a provisional company that was stationed in East Boston to guard the docks there from which the transports were sent out.

In February, 1918 I was attached to the United States Marshal's office in Boston, and for five months, with a deputy marshal, assisted in the organization and supervision of the barred zones on the water front of the harbor.

I returned on July 1, 1918 to Fort Standish which had now become a training camp for men in the Coast Artillery Corps, who were sent overseas in replacement companies as soon as they were familiar with the rudiments of the coast-artillery service.

On August 5 I was detailed as Aide-de-Camp to Major-General William Crozier, then in command of the Northeastern Department. Upon his retirement from the service on December 1, 1918 I became Aide-de-Camp to Major-General C. R. Edwards, in command of the Northeastern Department, with whom I remained till I received an honorable discharge May 20, 1919.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

From that time to the present I have been with my old firm of Allen & Collens, pursuing the even tenor of an architectural career.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Oakley Country Club; Boston City Club; Boston Chamber of Commerce.

HENRY KENT CHAPIN

Address: (*home*) 2430 Lake View Ave., Chicago, Ill.; (*business*) 410 South Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: One of Managing Trustees, Estate of Charles A. Chapin; Vice-President, Zouri Drawn Metals Company.

Married: Elizabeth Crandall, Chicago, Ill., January 8, 1907.

Children: Henry Kent, Jr., born October 8, 1907; Chester C., born October 30, 1908; Charles A., born May 23, 1913.

War Record: Red Cross War Fund; Y. M. C. A.; worked on 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th Liberty Bond sales; Sergeant, Company M, 1st Regiment, Illinois Reserve Militia.

Member: University Club; Exmoor Country Club.

ALLAN PERLEY CHASE

Address: (*home*) 105 Governors Ave., Medford, Mass.; (*business*) 81 Pearl St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Chase, Parker & Co., Heavy Hardware and Machinists' Supplies.

Married: Mary C. Dutton, Boston, Mass., November 7, 1907.

Children: Mary Houghton, born May 8, 1909.

ARTHUR GARFIELD CHASE

Address: (*home*) 10 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 148 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Banking.

War Record: Work in raising funds and in the sale of Liberty Bonds.

In the last five years the most important thing with me happened in 1917, when I gave up the hotel business and went into banking.

While I cannot lay claim to any distinguished service record, we were able to give considerable assistance in raising funds for the various war activities and in the sale of Liberty Bonds. I realize that in comparison with the records of some of the fellows, this seems hardly worth mentioning, but perhaps it helped some.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

FREDERICK GODDARD CHENEY

Address: (*home*) 648 Pine St., Winnetka, Ill.; (*business*) 209 South La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: Investment Securities.

Married: Elizabeth Louise Tenney, Winnetka, Ill., April 26, 1913.

Children: Eleanor Favill, born July 27, 1914; Frederick Goddard, Jr., born March 23, 1916; Jane, born December 16, 1919.

War Record: Chairman of 2d and 3d Liberty Loan drives in Winnetka; Chairman of one Red Cross drive in Winnetka.

I WAS not so fortunate as to be able to actively "get into the War," and as I am still living in the same place and am engaged in the same business as when the last report was issued, I have nothing to add to the vital statistics noted elsewhere.

Member: University Club of Chicago.

STEPHEN CHILD

Address: (*home*) 89 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) Room 647, Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Landscape Architect and Consultant in City Planning.

Married: Julia Sizer, Cleveland, Ohio, October 29, 1891.

War Record: District Town Planner, U. S. Housing Corporation, Washington, D. C., April, 1918-July, 1919.

IN 1916 and 1917, practice of landscape architecture in California.

April, 1918 to July, 1919, in the Town Planning Division of the Housing Bureau, and its executive organization known as the U. S. Housing Corporation, serving under Mr. F. L. Olmsted as District Town Planner, having charge of investigation, plans and their execution, in the interest of housing for war workers. Projects in Maryland, Virginia, Massachusetts, Ohio, Illinois, New York and Connecticut.

July, 1919 to August, 1920, Boston.

August to November, 1920, Reconstruction Work in Belgium and Town Planning and Housing studies in Holland, England and France. I expect to return to Belgium in the Spring of 1921.

Have written: Many magazine articles, principally for technical publications.

Member: American Society of Civil Engineers; Fellow American Society of Landscape Architects; American City Planning Institute; Associate Member, Town Planning Institute of Great Britain.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

HARLEY WHEELER CHITTENDEN

Address: (*home*) 20 Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 68 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

War Record: May 27, 1917–April 9, 1919, Private, 14th Engineers. Served at Arras, Calais and Château-Thierry, France; Cambrai, December, 1917; Somme defensive, Corps Troops, B. E. F., March 21–April 6, 1918; Aisne-Marne offensive, Corps Troops, A. E. F., 1st Army, August 2–6, 1918.

Member: Masons; Shrine; Elks; Copley Society; Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co.; Boston City Club; Lake Champlain Yacht Club; Ethan Allen Club of Burlington, Vt.

ARTHUR OLAF CHRISTENSEN

Address: Beaufort, S. C.

Occupation: Engineer, Civil and Mining.

Married: Lillian Dutton, Riverside, Conn., April 21, 1920.

In June, 1916 I was occupied at Dover, N. J., manufacturing and marketing a line of electric heating devices of my own get-up. After the United States entered the War it became necessary to wind up my business as the conditions made the business unprofitable. Although we ceased manufacturing in June, 1917 I still had several thousand dollars tied up in the business, which could be recovered only by my attention to it, so I divided my time between winding up my stove business and working as mechanic for the McKiernan, Terry Drill Co., making projectiles for the Army, and later entered the employ of the N. Y. Stamping Co., of Brooklyn, as their electrical heating device man, while I continued to dispose of my electric stove stock.

About this time I made efforts to get into the military service, where I might be of most use. If the War had continued another week I would probably have been enlisted.

I am now civil engineer, in the employ of the firm of N. Christensen & Sons, Beaufort, S. C. My work is chiefly surveying lands, locating land boundaries from titles, tracing titles, etc.

Have written: Various articles on mining for *Mining and Engineering Journal*.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

DAVIS WASGATT CLARK, JR.

Address: (*home*) 31 West Cedar St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 20 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Architect.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Boston Architectural Club.

WILLIAM ARMSTRONG CLARK

Address: (*home*) 31 West Cedar St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 40 Court St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Wholesale Lumber Dealer.

War Record: May, 1917–May 2, 1919, 1st Lieutenant, 20th Engineers; 6th Engineers, 3d Division; 105th Engineers, 30th Division. Served in United States, France and Germany; St. Mihiel offensive, September 12–15, 1918; Meuse-Argonne offensive, September 26–October 30, 1918; all 3d Division engagements, Aisne-Aincreville; Defensive Sectors; Army of Occupation; gassed October 13, 1918.

I CONTINUED in the lumber business until May, 1917, when I went to the First Plattsburg Training Camp. I transferred to the Engineer Training Camp at Belvoir, Va., in July, and was commissioned 1st Lieutenant, August 15, 1917. The same month I was assigned to duty with the 20th Engineers and sailed for France November 12, 1917. I attended the Engineer School at Langres and was assigned to the 6th Engineers, 3d Division, Regular Army, August 15, 1918. I served with the regiment as Ranking Lieutenant of Company E in the engagements that followed, and marched to the Rhine with the outfit. I was later stationed at Andernack, the office of the 3d Division of Engineers, and as Officer in Charge organized the sawmill and lumber industry. About the 1st of February, 1919 I was transferred to and joined the 105th Engineers, 30th Division, National Guard, for return home and discharge. I arrived at Charleston, S. C., April 14, 1919 and was discharged from the service May 2, 1919.

Since August, 1919 I have been with the Export Lumber Co., W. Allen Taft, '06, President.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Harvard Club of New York; Society of American Military Engineers.

ROGER HENRY CLARKE

Address: (*home*) 1126 Watchung Ave., Plainfield, N. J.; (*business*) 56 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Married: Janet T. Carter, East Orange, N. J., June 1, 1910.

Children: Samuel Rogers, born December 2, 1911; Roger Henry, Jr., born June 29, 1915; Barbara, born April 15, 1917; David Carter, born April 8, 1920.

War Record: Acted as Special Assistant to the U. S. Attorney, Southern District of New York, on special assignments.

IN the Fall of 1916 I returned to the general practice of the law with my partner, Charles W. Atwater, under the firm name of Atwater & Clarke, which firm has continued to date.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Association of the Bar of the City of New York.

EDGAR THOMAS CLEMENTS

Address: Orchard Rd., Chatham, N. J.

Occupation: Minister.

Married: Pearl Harriet Purdy, White Plains, N. Y., June 16, 1914.

War Record: Chairman of Local Committee, Y. M. C. A., Madrid, N. Y., for Y. M. C. A. drive.

Member: Union Seminary Alumni Club.

CLEVELAND COBB

Address: (*home*) 210 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 111 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Stockbroker.

War Record: October 13–December 22, 1917, Private, Training School, Kelly Field No. 2, Texas; January 4–May 19, 1918, 1st Lieutenant, Headquarters, Air Service, Washington, D. C.; June 10, 1918–February 2, 1919, 1st Lieutenant, Headquarters, Air Service, Tours, France.

IN October, 1917 I left the office of F. S. Moseley & Co., New York, where I had been employed since 1910, to enter the Officers' Training School at Kelly Field, Tex. In December of the same year I finished the course and was sent to Washington, D. C., where I was commissioned 1st Lieutenant in the Air Service and put at work at Headquarters. I remained there until May, when I was sent to France. In France I was put in charge of the Officers' Section, Personnel Dept., Headquarters, Air Service, Tours, and remained there until February 2, 1919, when I returned to the United States and was discharged. After a short loaf I went back to my old duties with F. S. Moseley & Co., and worked there until March, 1920, when I was offered a partnership in the firm of Smith & Gallatin, as one of their Board members. I was admitted to the

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Stock Exchange on March 5, 1920, and am still there from 10 A.M. to 3 P.M. daily.

Member: Knickerbocker Club; Harvard Club of New York.

HORACE BUTTERFIELD COBURN

Address: (*home*) 3 Braeburn Apartments, Clinton St., Walla Walla, Wash.; (*business*) O. W. R. & N. Co., Walla Walla, Wash.

Occupation: Assistant Superintendent, O. W. R. & N. Co., Railroading.

Married: Grace Pratt, Coburg, Ont., August 6, 1918.

War Record: December 28, 1917–July 23, 1919, 1st Lieutenant, Company A, 36th Engineers. Served in U. S. Army, December 28, 1917–June 4, 1918; France, June 18, 1918–July 1, 1919.

I WAS commissioned 1st Lieutenant of Engineers in the Reserve Corps on June 23, 1917 and ordered into active service on December 28, 1917, reporting at the Reserve Officers' Engineering Training Camp at Camp Lee, Va. On February 18, 1918, before completing the training course, I was assigned to the 36th Engineers, which was to be organized at Camp Grant, Ill. On May 19, 1918 the 36th Engineers entrained for Camp Mills. On May 28, 1918 I was put in charge of Company A, 36th Engineers. On June 5 we embarked from Hoboken and arrived at Brest, France, on June 18, 1918.

On June 23, 1918 the 36th Engineers arrived at Gievres, and immediately began to lay tracks, build barracks and assist in handling trains from Gievres to Is-sur-Tille. On August 28, 1918 I was attached to the staff of the General Manager, Transportation Corps, and assigned, as representative of the Transportation Corps, to the Billeting Board, reporting to the Commanding General, S. O. S., at Tours. This Billeting Board inspected billeting areas turned over to the A. E. F. by the French, reported on the advisability of using these areas and supervised the billeting of divisions arriving in France from the states, and later supervised the billeting of divisions in the embarkation area around Le Mans. When this Board was disbanded in February I was assigned for duty in the office of the General Manager, Transportation Corps, Tours, holding this assignment until ordered to the United States, June 10, 1919. I sailed from Marseilles July 1, 1919, and was discharged at Washington, D. C., on July 23, 1919.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; University Club of Portland, Ore.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

LESLIE ROLAND COFFIN

Address: (*home*) 810 Head St., San Francisco, Calif.; (*business*) 301 Holbrook Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

Occupation: Manager.

Married: Fanny M. Johnson, Cambridge, Mass., October 14, 1909.

Children: John Matchett, born October 24, 1914; Robert Edmondston, born June 15, 1917.

War Record: Assistant Manager of Purchasing, American International Shipbuilding Corporation, Hog Island, Pa. In direct charge of expediting, traffic and inspection of all material used except Hull steel.

IN June, 1916 I was manager of the Bellingham Division of the Puget Sound Traction Light & Power Co. and the Northern Division of the Pacific Northwest Traction Co. I continued in this capacity until November, 1917, when I was called east to aid in the great work of building ships for the U. S. S. B. E. F. C. at Hog Island, Pa. In the capacity of Assistant Manager of Purchases, and in direct charge of the Department of Inspection, Expediting and Traffic, I spent two very busy, exciting years, feeding materials to that great seething furnace of 35,000 workmen, and am very proud of the fact that I had a very small share in the success of that wonderful undertaking.

In May, 1919, my part of the work being finished, I came west again in the capacity of assistant western manager of the Division of Construction and Engineering for Stone & Webster, and since then we have been engaged in building, for the Great Western Power Co., of California, one of the largest of hydroelectric power stations in the country, known as the Caribou Development of the Feather River. The job will soon be done. After that! who knows?

Member: Olympic Club, San Francisco.

WILLIAM LESLIE COGGINS

Address: Vergennes, Vt.

Occupation: Superintendent of Schools.

Married: Carrie Adelaide Pond, Nashua, N. H., July 3, 1899; died September 28, 1905.

Children: Paul Pond, born July 28, 1900.

FROM August, 1915 to July, 1918 I was superintendent of the schools of Westport, Freetown and Gosnold, Mass. From this date to October, 1919 I substituted in several banks and schools. On the latter date I became superintendent of the schools of a district

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

comprising the city of Vergennes and five adjacent towns. I still hold this position.

EDMUND STRONG COGSWELL

Address: (*home*) 64 Fairmount Ave., Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.; (*business*) 23-31 West 43d St., New York, N. Y.; (*permanent*) 11 Cedar St., Wenham, Mass.

Occupation: General Manager, National Association of Mutual Casualty Companies.

Married: Lydia Russell Lochman, Salem, Mass., April 30, 1913.

Children: Dean Edmund, born February 22, 1914; David Gage, born March 26, 1916; Ruth Elizabeth, born June 10, 1918.

War Record: Third Deputy Insurance Commissioner, State of Massachusetts. On account of my official position with the state of Massachusetts, I was frequently consulted by government departments on matters pertaining to workmen's compensation insurance on government contracts.

FROM JUNE, 1916 to January, 1920 I held the position of Third Deputy Insurance Commissioner of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. As the particular branch of the work that I had charge of was workmen's compensation insurance, I was consulted frequently by government officials on insurance matters connected with government contracts. By virtue of my position I served for two years as chairman of the National Reference Committee on Workmen's Compensation Insurance. This body met in New York monthly and acted as a clearing house for all proposals for changes in workmen's compensation insurance rates throughout the United States.

In January, 1920 I accepted the position of general manager of the National Association of Mutual Casualty Companies, with headquarters in New York City.

Have written: Annual Reports, Massachusetts Teachers' Retirement Board, 1914 and 1915.

Member: Boston City Club; Casualty Actuarial and Statistical Society; Essex Lodge, A. F. and A. M.; Washington Royal Arch Chapter; Massachusetts Consistory.

WALTER CLEVELAND COGSWELL

Address: Gannett St., North Scituate, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer; Orchardist.

Married: Rose D. Street, Cohasset, Mass., August 19, 1916.

Children: Laura Katherine, born June 6, 1917; Walter Cleveland, Jr., born September 30, 1918.

War Record: Member Legal Advisory Board.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

JUNE, 1916 found me endeavoring to increase my income, derived from the practice of law, by raising apples and pears. While waiting for my trees to come into bearing I naturally drifted into market gardening, which, with my impending marriage, gave me a fairly busy Spring. Since then I have drifted along, growing to be more and more of a farmer and, I am afraid, less and less of a lawyer. I am blessed, just like all the rest of you who are married, with the finest children in the world, and, like all the rest of you, I do not say this because I am their father.

Although, in order to pay my debts and support my family in the style they would like to accustom themselves, I should be working twenty-four hours a day, I do not do so. I allowed myself to become bitten by the political bee (or should I say stung?) in 1918, and was a candidate for Selectman. I was defeated and refuse to say how badly. After two years spent in forgetting it, I again ventured into the ring, and in March, 1920 was elected to the School Committee by an overwhelming majority. Of course, if you pin me down to facts, and I have to admit I had no opponent, it kind of dims the luster, but I prefer not to state this voluntarily.

My war service was the peaceful one of serving on the Legal Advisory Board of this district. Was appointed Government Appeal Agent but had to resign, as I found I could not attend to it and keep the wolf from the door.

Member: Boston Press Club; Scituate Historical Society.

REUBEN SOLOMON COHEN

Address: (*home*) 281 Edgecombe Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 50 Broad St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer; Exporter and Importer.

Married: Evelyn Schweitzer, Paris, France, March 31, 1909.

War Record: Associate Member Legal Advisory Board.

GEORGE ALBERT COLEMAN

Address: 21 Tennyson St., Worcester, Mass.

Occupation: Metallurgy.

Married: Adelaide Moreau, Boston, Mass., December 26, 1908.

Children: Adelaide Moreau, born October 1, 1909; Sheldon Vance, born December 22, 1915.

War Record: Ward Chairman on the 4th and 5th Liberty Loan drives; in charge of the office end of the 3d Worcester District Board; Home Guard.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

IN view of the fact that I have had no "war-service record," or "held any offices of honor or trust," my narrative must needs be very brief.

Just a year ago I acquired by purchase a veritable "spot to call my own," which accounts for the change of address from that in the last report. Said "Love Nest," being set on the western slope of Mt. St. James, overlooks a vista of hills and valleys.

At this writing I have tentative plans for establishing myself as an iron and steel commission merchant (that is if business ever picks up), so I'll be content with saying, "I don't know where I'm going, but I'm on my way."

Member: Harvard Club of Worcester; Worcester County Republican Club; Worcester County Fish and Game Association; Worcester Republican City Committee; Mass. Republican League.

EDWIN ROY COLPITT

Address: R. R. No. 1, Taunton, Mass.

Occupation: R. R. No. 1, Taunton, Mass.

I HAVE kept on in the farming business since 1916. It has been a pleasant occupation and one that has agreed with me, and it has proved wonderfully profitable, too, if it is true, as those who seem to know tell us, that "Health is wealth." A few acres to till and "sweet recreation" mixed with study have seemed to satisfy the demands of my physical, mental and spiritual being. And, of course, I have been actively interested in social work in my community.

And so, for me, life in the country has never faded to a dull, neutral gray, thanks to my college course, to an intense interest in self-improvement, and to an inborn love of Nature that I am blessed with.

MAURICE VERNON CONNER

Address: (*home*) 106 Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 44 Bromfield St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Advertising Agent.

Married: Annie May Wharff, Cambridge, Mass., October 27, 1909.

War Record: Quartermaster's Office, War Department, Washington, D. C. (Hardware and Metals Division), October, 1918-January, 1919.

I CONTINUED in my business of selling window-display advertising materials, as New England representative of several manufacturers,

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

from June, 1916 until invited to come to Washington in the Fall of 1918.

There I assumed the duties of a "production and inspection expert" in the Hardware & Metals Division of the Quartermaster's Office, Unit G, Potomac Park. I escaped the "flu" and was later detailed for a period at the Boston Depot of the Quartermaster's Corps to follow up production on contracts for hardware items that had been placed with New England factories. The "get-together" of November 11, 1918 on the part of the scrapping nations was the "beginning of the end" of my government service, and I was let out gracefully from the pay roll the following January. I then made a bee line for my old office, which had been locked in the meantime, and the next day was back in the advertising game.

Member: Boston City Club; National Exchange Club (Boston Branch); Pilgrim Publicity Association; Masonic Lodge, Chapter, Commandery, Shrine, Grotto.

MARTIN JOSEPH CONNOLLY

Address: (*home*) 3613 Norton Place, Washington, D. C.; (*business*) 215 Metropolitan Bank Bldg., Washington, D. C.

Occupation: Chemical and Explosive Manufacturer.

Married: Olive Borden, Boston, Mass., July 4, 1910.

Children: Richard Borden, born April 23, 1912; Walter Augustus, born November 14, 1913; Francis Randall, born November 29, 1915.

War Record: Eighteen months, Captain and Major, Ordnance Department and General Staff.

I HAVE specialized since the Armistice in the converting of war chemicals into industrial chemicals. Bought vast quantities of picric acid, T.N.T., pyro, cotton, smokeless powder, etc., from the British and our own governments, and am converting these materials into artificial leather, commercial explosives, dyes, lacquers, paints, linoleums, etc. I am president of the M. J. Connolly & Co., Bethlehem Chemical Co., and Petronite Co. Have over ten years' supply of materials.

HERBERT LEWIS CONVERSE

Address: (*home*) 39 Florence Ave., Arlington Heights, Mass.; (*business*) 720 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Salesman.

Member: Medford Boat Club; Middlesex Sportsman Association; Winthrop Club.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

ARTHUR MAYHEW COOK

Address: (*home*) Lander, Wyo.; (*business*) U. S. Forest Service, Denver, Colo.; (*permanent*) 135 Academy St., Laconia, N. H.

Occupation: Forester.

War Record: September 26, 1917–January 3, 1919, Captain, 4th Engineers, R. O. T. C., Camp Lee, Va.; company duty, 601st Engineers; Adjutant, 97th Engineers, Camp Leach, D. C.; with 601st Engineers in Zone of Advance, Langres, France; Chairman of Red Cross, Routt County, Colo., 1917.

DURING 1916 and 1917 I was in charge of the Routt National Forest, as supervisor, over in western Colorado, spending most of the Winter in Denver. At the beginning of the War I wasted a lot of time discovering how difficult it was to get into the Army if you were removed from the sources of information and influence, but finally in September I was commissioned 1st Lieutenant in the Engineers and attended the 3d Reserve Officers' Training Camp at Camp Lee, Va. In March of 1918 I was assigned to company duty with the 601st Engineers, an outfit of miners and sappers, at Camp Laurel and Camp Glenburnie, Md. We went overseas in June, and were stationed temporarily near Langres, France, in the Zone of Advance. Through an unlucky delay in our departure from the U. S. A. we missed an opportunity to go at once to the Front, and so we settled down to garrison and training duty at Fort Ste. Minge. As we seemed likely to remain thus inactive until late Fall, I took my opportunity for promotion to a captaincy, and returned to the United States for reassignment to a new overseas outfit, supposed to sail for Europe in December.

For several weeks during the "flu" period my station was one of the training regiments at Camp Humphreys, Va. In October assignment came to the 97th Engineers, Camp Leach, D. C., of which regiment I was first Executive Officer, and later, Adjutant. In December I became Camp Adjutant under Colonel Lindsay Herkness, and early in January, 1919 I was demobilized. Altogether, I found my army experience very interesting. I had very little of the grinding monotony of which so many had reason to complain, a great deal of varied work, and my ways fell among a splendid lot of officers and men that I have nowhere else seen equaled.

I spent the years of 1919 and 1920 in the Forest Service in Colorado, Idaho and Montana. During the Spring of 1920 I was temporarily in charge of a research branch at the Forest Products Laboratory, at Madison, Wis. The assignment included a

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

long Spring trip throughout the lower Mississippi valley, in connection with the preparation of the Capper Resolution Report for the Senate. After being laid up in New Hampshire for a month with an infected finger, which I was fortunate to save, I came west again, first to Denver, and then to Wyoming, where at present I have charge as supervisor of one of the large national forest units south of the Yellowstone National Park. I have found my life extremely interesting, and as about a third of my time is spent out of doors, my work is of a character that never becomes dull, and so healthful that I approach middle age with as much zest for it all as ever.

HAROLD OATMAN COOK

Address: (*home*) 19 Fern St., Auburndale, Mass.; (*business*) Forestry Department, State House, Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Chief Forester, Mass. Conservation Department.

Married: Helen Parkhurst, Everett, Mass., September 21, 1910.

Children: Vincent Parkhurst, born July 30, 1913; Charlotte, born June 22, 1920.

War Record: Canvassed in two Liberty Bond drives and two Red Cross drives; State Guard, Boston Police Strike; on committee that arranged for sending ten sawmill units to England for Mass. Public Safety Committee.

Have written: Several bulletins for Massachusetts Forestry Department, and articles in forestry magazines.

Member: Society of American Foresters.

THOMAS YOST COOPER

Address: (*home*) Hanover, Pa.; (*business*) c/o *The Evening Sun*, Hanover, Pa.

Occupation: Newspaperman.

FROM the time of graduation until 1920 I was engaged in farming. I am now doing newspaper work.

JOHNATHON HENRY CORRY

Address: (*home*) 376 Frank St., Ottawa, Ont.; (*business*) Land Patent Branch, Department of the Interior, Ottawa, Ont.; (*permanent*) c/o Mrs. J. F. Maunder, 74 4th Ave., Ottawa, Ont.

Occupation: Civil Servant.

Children: Elizabeth M.; Villa C.; Laura E.

War Record: Enlisted August 12, 1914; Gunner, 1st Brigade Staff, C. F. A.; 1st Canadian Division Ammunition Park; Sergeant, 3d Battery, 1st Bri-

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

gade, C. F. A.; 4th Division Artillery, Hdqs. Staff, C. F. A. Served in France from Ypres to Arras in all shows, from the second battle of Ypres up to the end of February, 1917. Recommended for commission. No wounds. Ypres 1914-1915 Star, General Service Medal and Allies' Medal. Discharged April 17, 1920.

CLARENCE DENNIS COUGHLIN

Address: (*home*) 64 West Union St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; (*business*) 405 Coal Exchange Bldg., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Occupation: Attorney.

Married: Helen Barrington, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., June 27, 1910.

Children: Helen, born 1912; Barrington, born 1914.

War Record: Chairman of Committee of Public Safety in Luzerne County, Pa., and of Council of National Defense.

ELECTED a Representative in Congress on November 4, 1920.

Member: Irem Shriner; 32d degree Mason; Elks; Westmoreland Club; Craftsman's Club.

JOHN JOSEPH COURTNEY

Address: 31 North St., Plymouth, Mass.

Occupation: Teacher of Piano.

JOHN KARLTON COUTANT

Address: Club Central, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; (*business*) U. S. Rubber Export Co., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Occupation: Merchant.

Married: Alice Hoyt Smith, Newburgh, N. Y., January 5, 1910.

Children: Jeanne Marie, born October 12, 1915.

SINCE 1916 I have been in the employ of the United States Rubber Export Co. Ltd., serving at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, as acting manager for Brazil.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Club Central, Rio de Janeiro.

GRAHAM COVENTRY

Address: (*home*) 20 Clinton Place, Utica, N. Y.; (*business*) Utica Trust and Deposit Company, Utica, N. Y.

Occupation: Banker (Vice-President Utica Trust and Deposit Co.).

Married: Mary M. Cooper, Utica, N. Y., October 11, 1910.

Children: George, born December 17, 1911; Jane, born February 21, 1915; Kathleen, born December 10, 1918.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Member: Fort Schuyler Club, Utica, N. Y.; Yahnundasis Golf Club; Tennis Club of Utica; Harvard Club of New York.

GEORGE HOWLAND COX, JR.

Address: (*home*) Riverbank Court, Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.; (*permanent*) 20 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: Bond Salesman.

Married: Mabel Eleanor Holroyd, Cambridge, Mass., June 21, 1920.

War Record: September, 1917, Private, 12th Regiment, M. S. G.; January 9, 1918, Private, U. S. Army; April 13, 1918, 2d Lieutenant, U. S. Army Air Service. Served at Kelly Field, Tex.; Wilbur Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio; Columbus, Ohio. Member of War Camp Community Service for five months after being discharged from the Army.

Member: Colonial Club, Cambridge, Mass.; Worcester Club, Worcester Automobile Club, Worcester, Mass.

PHILIP WESCOTT LAWRENCE COX

Address: (*home*) Laurelton Blvd., Springfield Gardens, Long Island, N. Y.; (*business*) 17 East 60th St., New York, N. Y.; (*permanent*) 80 Appleton St., Malden, Mass.

Occupation: Schoolmaster.

Married: Ruth Dillaway, Marblehead Neck, Mass., July 17, 1909.

Children: Philip W. L., Jr., born September 12, 1910; Edward Dillaway, born August 3, 1912; Nancy Ryder, born May 11, 1914.

War Record: Supervisor of Vocational Advisement, District 5, Division of Rehabilitation, Federal Board for National Guidance, August, 1918-July, 1919; work in raising funds a-plenty, but not worth detailing.

IN 1915 I was superintendent of schools at Solvay, N. Y.; in September, 1916 I was appointed professor of social science, Harris Teachers College, St. Louis, Mo.; in September, 1917 I became principal of the Ben Blewett Junior High School, St. Louis; in June, 1920 I became headmaster of the Washington School of New York.

During the summers 1916 and 1919 I studied at Teachers College, Columbia University; in 1917 I taught at Harris Teachers College, St. Louis, Mo.; in 1918 at University of Wyoming; in 1920 at the University of Arizona. From August, 1918 to July, 1919 I was in charge of vocational advisement of disabled soldiers and sailors in the southeast. Sick and disgusted with the futility of struggling against bureaucratic confusion, I left this work in July, 1919 and returned to my position at St. Louis. In

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

June, 1920 Harvard granted me the A.M. degree, and I have hopes of attaining my Doctor of Philosophy degree in a year or so from Columbia.

Since 1915 I have been a member of the National Commission on Reorganization of Secondary Education; since 1917 a member of the Commission on Curricula of the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools; since 1918 a member of the Committee on Curriculum of National Secondary Principals Association, and am now president of the Department of Elementary Education of the National Education Association.

Have written: "The Readjustment of the Solvay Schools," *Educational Administration and Supervision*, December, 1916; "The Junior High School," *American Education*, May, 1916, October, 1916; "The Ben Blewett Junior High School: An Experiment in Democracy," *School Review*, May, 1919.

CHARLES ROBERT CRAIG

Address: (*home*) 4 Thoreau St., Concord, Mass.; (*business*) Aberthaw Construction Co., 27 School St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Superintendent of Construction.

Married: Eleanor Waugh, Tonawanda, N. Y., July 18, 1911.

Children: Patricia, born July 20, 1913; Robert, born January 25, 1915; Barbara, born July 28, 1916; James, born January 18, 1918.

War Record: Assistant Superintendent of construction of battle-cruiser slip at Fore River Shipyards, Quincy, Mass., 1917; Superintendent in erection of nine submarine slips at Fore River Shipyards, Quincy, Mass., 1917; Assistant Superintendent, construction of destroyer plant at Squantum, Mass., 1917-1918; Assistant Superintendent of construction of shipyard for Union Iron Works at Alameda, Calif.

I HAVE been employed since 1909 by the Aberthaw Construction Co., Boston, Mass., as superintendent of construction.

RALPH EDWARD CROPLEY

Address: (*home*) 57 Fernwood Rd., Summit, N. J.; (*business*) S. N. Bond & Co., 111 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Banker.

War Record: 1916, Allies' Hospital Ships. Served in European waters; chased and shelled by German submarines; Y. M. C. A., War Camp Community at home; acted as honorary Lieutenant-Commander in Contagious Naval Hospitals for American Red Cross and member of Hospital Committee of the New York County Chapter, American Red Cross; Assistant Cashier in New York City during both Red Cross drives; chased Huns for Secret Service of Allies.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

SINCE my June, 1916, report life has been pretty full for me. I have been a member of the banking firm of S. N. Bond & Co. since January, 1917. In 1916 I went abroad and put in service on hospital ships of the Allies, preparing for what I knew was coming as soon as we entered the War. Had the usual experience of being chased and shelled by German submarines, etc.

When we entered the War, the Navy naturally had my affections because I am a nut on ships — go to sea a great deal and had been taught navigation by officers of liners on which I have traveled. Unfortunately a serious operation and illness, which in 1909 nearly finished me, caused all medical examiners of the U. S. Navy to reject me, and the same applied to all branches of the Army.

Having suffered more from the War than most Americans, as I'd been in it and had friends lost in it and knew how rotten the Huns were, it was pretty tough titty to have to go about wearing civilian clothes and walk the streets looking the picture of health. It seemed incongruous that I was good enough to do things for Allied Governments, yet my own should brand me as "unfit."

So I bought my way into the War and had the pleasure of risking my life more times than most people on the battle front. As a starter I did Y. M. C. A. work till they kicked me out for being human and not religious; then I did War Camp Community work with the Harvard Club Unit till I became a member of the Hospital Committee of the N. Y. County Chapter of the American Red Cross and went to live in Contagious Naval Hospitals, ranking as a Lieutenant-Commander. I have the satisfaction of having personally paid the bills of many a marine and gob out of luck; of saving many a life; of helping boys to die peacefully as they tossed about in the delirium of some contagious disease; of making it easier for distracted parents, wives and sweethearts in their sorrow. It was all the Government would let me do — I was branded unfit — unfit to navigate a ship overseas as I knew how to, yet was fit to go seventy-two hours at a stretch without sleep, and pay out of my own pocket for the negligence of the Government. And I am still doing it — "paying!" — for I have blinded Belleau Wood marines and other gobs who have been shamefully neglected.

My reward is the satisfaction that I got into the War in spite of the Government, and a silver cup a foot high given me by three thousand marines and gobs.

I have written many articles for magazines about ships and the men who sail them. With Alex Twombly, Jr., a Yale man, a Naval Reserve Lieutenant and my neighbor, at the moment my one relaxa-

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

tion is the building of models of old-time ships and toy sailboats for kids. It is a lot of fun and saves the day for a cranky old bachelor such as I am who really misses having somebody to take care of. Selfishly I almost wish for another war in order to have the satisfaction of once more showing the Government I am not unfit for service though it may brand me so. But possibly before another class report comes from me I'll either be at war in Hell, or be married and have—Nuff Sed!

Have written: Articles on ships and the men who sail them, for the *Atlantic Monthly*, *Red Cross Magazine*, *Pacific Marine Review*, *Post*, newspapers, etc.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Harvard Club of New Jersey; Old Colony Club of New York.

ELIOT CROSS

Address: (*home*) 405 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 681 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Architect.

Married: Martha McCook, Tuxedo, N. Y., September 15, 1920.

War Record: Red Cross, France.

LOOKING back, the period from June, 1916 until September, 1917 seems very quiet and uneventful. On the latter date I sailed for France as an Engineer in the service of the Construction Department of the American Red Cross, and for the following year I served in that capacity, eventually obtaining the rank of Major and the position of Assistant Chief of the Department.

In October, 1918 I returned to this country to purchase lumber, barracks and other construction material, and had just completed the purchases and arranged for my return when the signing of the Armistice made this unnecessary, and I shortly afterward resigned from the service.

Since that time I have been devoting myself to my profession.

Member: Knickerbocker Club; Racquet and Tennis Club; Links Club; Westchester Club; Meadow Brook Club; Aero Club; Harvard Club of New York.

SHIRLEY ROBBINS CROSSE

Address: (*home*) Spring St., Marshfield Hills, Mass.; (*business*) Spring St., Marshfield Hills, Mass.

Occupation: Electrical Engineering; Poultry Raising; Town Politics.

Married: Clara Peickert, Cambridge, Mass., October 27, 1907.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

War Record: Local Public Safety Committee; Local Fuel Administration; Local Police.

Member: American Institute of Electrical Engineers; Harvard Engineering Society.

(ALFRED) PHELPS CRUM

Address: (*home*) 3329 Fairmount Blvd., Cleveland, Ohio; (*business*) Hanna Bldg., Euclid Ave., Cleveland. Ohio.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Olive Maude Stafford, Cleveland, Ohio, June 17, 1913.

Children: Winifred Stafford, born May 22, 1915; Marcia Maude, born April 8, 1917.

War Record: March, 1917–November, 1919, Major, Artillery; Training Camps Division Examining Board.

HAVE been practicing law at Cleveland, Ohio as a member of the law firm of Price, Crum and Stevens, but am now practicing under my own firm name and organization. Was candidate for Attorney-General of Ohio at Republican primaries last August.

Member: Union Club of Cleveland; Black Horse Troop, Troop A; University Club; Harvard Club of New York; D.K.E. Club.

THOMAS EDWARD CUNNINGHAM

Address: 5 Ellery St., Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: Physician.

Married: Martha Murphy, Dorchester, Mass., April 10, 1912.

Children: Thomas E., 3d, born August 4, 1914; Robert, born August 24, 1919.

I AM still engaged in the practice of medicine in Cambridge, Mass.

Member: Aesculapian Club; Massachusetts Medical Society.

FRANK ELLIS CURRIER

Address: (*home*) 150 Lowell St., Somerville, Mass.; (*business*) Box 623, Bordentown, N. J.

Occupation: Teacher.

Member: Masons; Trenton Consistory, 32d degree; Shriners; Crescent Temple.

EDMUND De FOREST CURTIS

Address: (*home*) 3 Radnor Rd., Radnor, Pa.; (*business*) 211 Plant Ave., Wayne, Pa.

Occupation: Ceramic Engineer.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Married: Mildred Wilkes O'Neill, Radnor, Pa., February 21, 1910.

Children: Edmund de Forest, Jr., born November 5, 1910; Florence Chandler, born June 23, 1912; James William O'Neill, born July 2, 1915; Frances Mildred, born March 29, 1919.

I NEVER realized how many things I might have done until I read the blank sent by our secretary. However, my war activity was confined to the blast furnaces of the Alan Wood Iron & Steel Company at Swedeland, Pa., where I was assistant superintendent, and to a great many letters, applications, etc., to the Aviation Department. Evidently I was n't the right kind of a bird for them, for I did n't get in.

Since then I have gone back to my own business and have a small plant of my own, where we make pottery and tile.

GEORGE ARVED CUSHMAN

Address: (*home*) 270 Beach St., Wollaston, Mass.; (*business*) English High School, Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Helen Hermes, Boston, Mass., June 26, 1908.

Children: Gladys H., born March 31, 1909, died December 11, 1913; Ruth H., born February 3, 1911; George T., born March 18, 1915; Barbara, born December 4, 1918.

War Record: Filing, etc., at Brighton; Home Guard; shipbuilding (destroyers); two summers at the Squantum destroyer yard.

Member: Masons.

EDWARD LEAROYD CUTTER

Address: (*home*) North Russell St., Milton, Mass.; (*business*) 420 Freeport St., Dorchester, Mass.

Occupation: Coal Business.

Married: Mary Perry Reed, Belmont, Mass., March 11, 1914.

Children: Frances, born February 20, 1915; Edward Learoyd, Jr., born June 27, 1916; Perry Reed, born August 16, 1917.

I AM at the same old stand where I have been doing business since graduating; no war work, no traveling, no editing, just trying to keep upon good terms with the coal operators, the fuel administrations, the labor unions and the public, and between the lot to eke out a living.

Member: Milton Club.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

HENRY HYMAN DAMON

Address: (*home*) 71 Westminster Ave., Roxbury, Mass.; (*business*) Room 901, City Hall Annex, Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Civil Engineer.

Married: Bessie Ansell, Roxbury, Mass., June 27, 1916.

Children: Albert, born July 7, 1918.

War Record: Civil Engineer with the Bureau of Yards and Docks, Navy Department, at Washington, during the War.

I RECEIVED my degree in June, 1905, as of 1906. In 1908 I received my S.B. degree in civil engineering at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. After following my calling for some months thereafter I shipped on the Massachusetts Nautical Training Ship *Ranger* as instructor in mathematics, with rank and uniform of Lieutenant and enjoyed a most interesting trip in European waters for about six months.

A few months after my return I accepted an appointment as Civil Engineer in the Philippine Islands, and started out for my post in January, 1910.

I remained in the Islands three and a half years, during which time I did some very interesting and important work for the Government on roads, bridges and buildings. I thoroughly enjoyed my stay there, was always in perfect health, and always speak of the place in "warmest" terms.

Returning from the Philippines, I toured through Japan, Manchuria, Korea, China, Siberia, Russia, Germany, Poland, France, etc., consuming in all about nine months before I reached Boston.

After a month's rest I again resumed my profession, which I have followed ever since, with more or less varied success. I have held positions with various firms in Boston, New York and Washington. During the War I was in the Navy Department at Washington, D. C., engaged in designing structures of all kinds. In Boston I have been with Stone & Webster; Truscon Steel Co.; Monks & Johnson; Fay, Spofford & Thorndike; and Chas. T. Main. In New York I was doing subway construction.

At present I am construction engineer for the Boston Building Department.

Member: American Society of Civil Engineers.

ALLSTON DANA

Address: (*home*) 256 Liberty St., Newburgh, N. Y.; (*business*) Newburgh Shipyards, Inc., Newburgh, N. Y.

Occupation: Superintendent.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Married: Dorothy H. Goodale, Cambridge, Mass., June 11, 1908.

Children: Dorothy, born November 8, 1909; Fairfield, born June 15, 1911; Thomas Appleton, born September 17, 1912.

In the Summer of 1917 I left the bridge-building business, at which I had been engaged for seven years, and took up that of shipbuilding. This has involved a change for me from designing steelwork to operating steel shops; from figuring stresses to handling men.

ARCHIBALD THOMPSON DAVISON

Address: 22 Francis Ave., Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: Musician.

War Record: Song Leader at Camp Devens.

DURING a certain period of the War I acted as Song Leader at Camp Devens, while still carrying on my teaching at Harvard. At present I am continuing my work at the University.

CHARLES DEAN DAVOL

Address: (*home*) 314 June St., Fall River, Mass.; (*business*) 76 Bedford St., Fall River, Mass.

Occupation: Cotton Cloth Broker.

Married: Sylvia Durfee Buffinton, Fall River, Mass., April 19, 1911.

Children: Fidelia Durfee, born November 4, 1912; Elizabeth, born February 14, 1915; Sarah Chase, born August 17, 1916; Charles Dean, Jr., born April 16, 1918.

War Record: Ward Chairman; 1st Lieutenant, Mass. State Guard; Director, Committee on Preparedness.

SINCE 1916 I have continued working in the office of Geo. H. Hawes & Co., as a cloth broker. Director Fall River Co-operative Bank, Morris Plan, and Trustee Five Cents Savings Bank.

Member: Quequechan Club; Acoaxet Club; Harvard Clubs of Fall River and Boston.

LYMAN DELANO

Address: Wilmington, N. C.

Occupation: Executive Vice-President, Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Co.

Married: Leila Burnett, Southborough, Mass., June 6, 1908.

Children: Warren, Leila, Frederic A., Robert B., Jennie Walters.

War Record: Federal Manager under U. S. R. A., for Atlantic Coast Line Railroad, Charleston and Western Carolina, Winston-Salem Southbound, Georgia Railroad and various other terminal and Union Station companies.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

JAMES VICTOR DIGNOWITY, JR.

Address: (*home*) Quaker Hill, New London, Conn.

Occupation: Mining Engineer.

Married: Grace Newell Strong, New York, N. Y., April 1, 1916.

SINCE graduation have been following my profession as a mining engineer, principally in the Republic of Mexico, Canada, and western United States, except during the time of the big war, when, being turned down for the Plattsburg Camp, on account of injuries received from football at Harvard, I was employed by the Emergency Fleet Corporation designing 9400-ton steel cargo carriers for the Government, and stationed at New London, Conn.

At the close of the War I returned to Mexico, and am at present associated with my father, and the American-Mexican Mining and Smelting Company, operating some large silver, gold, lead and copper properties in the Republic.

Member: Harvard Club of New York.

CHARLES HARCOURT DIMICK

Address: (*home*) 5 Iden Ave., Larchmont, N. Y.; (*business*) 58 Pine St., New York, N. Y.; (*permanent*) 122 Line St., Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: General Sales Manager.

Married: Marion Stevens, Cambridge, Mass., October 28, 1914.

War Record: August 1, 1918–January 1, 1919, Production Officer, U. S. Army Ordnance Department, Boston District.

WHEN my work in the U. S. Army Ordnance Department was finished January 1, 1919 I became connected with the Finance and Trading Corporation of New York to direct the sales and advertising of industrial interests operated by them.

July 1, 1919 I joined the Radium Luminous Material Corporation, New York, as general sales manager, being made president of the Radio Chemical Corporation, a subsidiary organization, shortly afterwards.

We are engaged in the mining and refining of radium, which is sold for medical use to hospitals and physicians. We also produce and distribute radium luminous material to manufacturers in several lines of business who use it upon their articles. Our mining properties are located in Colorado and Utah, refining plants and laboratories at Orange, N. J. I am in the general offices at 58 Pine St., New York City.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

WILLIAM BELL DINSMOOR

Address: (*home*) 39 Claremont Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) Avery Library, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Architect.

Married: Zillah Frances Pierce, Cambridge, Mass., September 8, 1910.

Children: Frances Athenais, born April 26, 1919.

War Record: August 3, 1918–October 29, 1919, 1st Lieutenant, Infantry, Assistant Military Attaché, Athens, Greece; Medal of Military Merit (Greek).

THE beginning of the last Quinquennial period found me still located at Athens, Greece, as architect to the American School of Classical Studies. In the Summer of 1918 I was commissioned 1st Lieutenant and designated as an Assistant Military Attaché at Athens, which therefore continued to be my place of abode until I was recalled to Washington a year later. I received my discharge at the end of October, 1919, and then, having been forcibly uprooted, I decided to remain in this country, and accepted an appointment as librarian of the Avery Architectural Library at Columbia University, with collateral lecturing in the architectural school. Since January 1, 1920, therefore, I have been engaged in this work, spending my few leisure moments in completing for publication the archaeological material which I had gathered at Athens and elsewhere in Greece, as well as lecturing in the Metropolitan Museum at New York, the University Museum at Philadelphia, etc., on Greek architecture.

Have written: Various archaeological articles in the *American Journal of Archaeology*, and the *Bulletin de Correspondance Hellénique*.

ROBERT CARVER DISERENS

Address: (*home*) 121 Connecticut Ave., Detroit, Mich.; (*business*) 1432 Washington Blvd., Detroit, Mich.

Occupation: Sales Manager.

Married: Ruth Fairbanks Stutson, Boston, Mass., June 24, 1914.

Children: Robert Carver, Jr., born August 14, 1916.

WITH Shonk Works—American Can Company, at Detroit, since January 1, 1916.

Member: F. A. and M., 32d degree Scottish Rite, and Mystic Shrine.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

HAROLD EDWARD DITMARS

Address: (*home*) 70 Linden Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; (*business*) Foot 57th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Occupation: Cargo and Ship Surveyor.

Married: Gertrude Martense Vanderveer, Brooklyn, N. Y., April 30, 1912.

Children: Edward Bennett Vanderveer, born October 12, 1913.

War Record: Assistant Supervisor of Costs; Department of Passenger Transportation and Housing, U. S. Shipping Board, Emergency Fleet Corporation; Clerk and Registrar for Draft Board No. 67, city of New York, and performed such other duties as were assigned to me by the Board; Corporal, Company F, 10th Regiment, Police Reserve of the city of New York.

I SERVED throughout the year of 1916 as chief engineer, as well as secretary, to Baillie and Johnson, Inc., specialists in reinforced concrete construction. In the early part of 1917 this company retired from business, and under the trustee, I assisted in the windup of its affairs. From September 1, 1917 until October 1, 1918 I served as construction engineer to Chas. Money, Inc., Building Contractors, and during this time supervised the erection of several buildings, and a concrete reservoir, that were built for companies engaged in war work. I resigned from the employ of this company to enter the employ of the Department of Passenger Transportation and Housing of the Emergency Fleet Corporation, U. S. Shipping Board, and was first stationed at the Groton Housing project, and then in Philadelphia in the main office. I resigned this position March 31, 1919, and on April 1 entered the employ of the Kerr Steamship Company and Northern Dock Company, at the foot of 57th St., Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Member: Holland Society of New York; St. Nicholas Society of Nassau Island; Kings County Historical Society; New York Alumni of the Phillips Exeter Academy.

EDWARD JOSIAH DIVES

Address: (*home*) 625 North 4th St., Reading, Pa.; (*business*) 600 Penn St., Reading, Pa.

Occupation: Dry Goods Merchant.

Married: Mary Nolan, Reading, Pa., May 3, 1910.

Children: Angela Stewart, born November 12, 1911; Mary Poindexter, born June 23, 1914; Marguerite Stewart, born April 4, 1916; Catharine Stewart, born January 3, 1920, died February 26, 1921.

SINCE June, 1916 I have been engaged in the dry goods business and in the manufacture of builders' hardware. I enjoyed a trip

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

abroad in 1920. Director First National Bank, Reading, Pa.; director and treasurer Chantrell Hardware & Tool Co., Reading, Pa.; director Almy's Limited, Montreal, Can.; director Pettis Dry Goods Co., Indianapolis, Ind.; director The William F. Gable Co., Altoona, Pa.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Berkshire Country Club; Wyomissing Club; Varsity Club.

CLYDE RAYMOND DODGE

Address: (*home*) 30 White St., Haverhill, Mass.; (*business*) 141 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Manager.

Married: Leslie I. Young, Haverhill, Mass., June 23, 1908.

Children: Raymond John, born April 16, 1911; Dorothy Leslie, born May 20, 1913.

ENGINEER, sales engineer, and at present New England manager Koehring Machine Co.

Member: American Society of Civil Engineers; Harvard Engineering Society of New York.

ROBERT MONTGOMERY DOLE

Address: (*home*) 208 South 16th St., Wilmington, N. C.; (*business*) Weather Bureau Office, Wilmington, N. C.

Occupation: Observer, Weather Bureau, U. S. Department of Agriculture.

Married: Rosamond Potter, Gloucester, Mass., October 5, 1917.

Children: Robert Haskell, born October 26, 1918.

War Record: Observer, Weather Bureau. Married men could n't leave to serve in any military way.

IN October, 1917, after a six months' engagement, I married Rosamond Potter, of Boston, who had returned from London during the War, where she trained for a nurse in the English service. Robert Haskell was born October 26, 1918 in Chicago, Ill. I was transferred in the Weather Service June 1, 1919 from Chicago to Saginaw, Mich. The people were very hospitable and we enjoyed the bracing winters there. After serving exactly two years in Saginaw I was again moved to Wilmington, N. C., a pretty southern city near the sea. Here we chartered a bungalow, with a yard, under the pine trees. There is a place to play, where the baby can become trained as a baseball and football player, and at the age of three he already can throw and catch both a baseball

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

and football. My activities are divided between observing the weather elements and studying the science of meteorology and writing on such things in Nature as interest me. My life has to be a simple one because the government salary is extremely poor, and the amount of work required is great. The work is very interesting, but the compensation as a Civil Service employee is most niggardly. I may have to give up a work that I like exceedingly in order to give the family enough to eat and buy sufficient clothes. It seems to be the policy of the Civil Service to advertise the government positions as offering a good career, but they do not fulfill their promises, or anywhere near it.

Have written: "Tornado at Saginaw, Michigan;" "Hot Squall at Ogunquit, Maine;" "Fire-Colored Sunset as an Indication of a Tropical Disturbance;" notes on Meteoric Displays; from the French, "My Little Trott;" from the German, "Why I Left the Jesuit Order."

Member: American Meteor Society; Astronomical Society of Mexico; German Meteor Society.

MICHAEL STANISLAUS DONLAN

Address: (*home*) 18 Sharon St., West Medford, Mass.; (*business*) Avenue Louis Pasteur, Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Public High School Teacher.

Married: Elizabeth Brennen, Dorchester, Mass., August 1, 1917.

Children: Paul, born June 23, 1918; John, born October 15, 1919.

War Record: Translator in the Post Office Department.

SINCE 1916 I have been teaching Spanish at the Boston High School of Commerce to which I was appointed in 1912. During the War I was appointed a Translator in the Post Office Department at \$1.00 per year. It proved to be a sinecure, for in return for the seventeen cents actually received in salary I was not called upon to do a single piece of work.

However, since my marriage there has been plenty of fighting, not domestic quarrels, if you please, but long battles to hold the lines against advancing prices.

Have written: Book reviews and book notices in the *Modern Language Journal* and in *Hispania*.

Member: New England Modern Language Association; American Association of Teachers of Spanish.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

MAURICE JOSEPH DORGAN

Address: (*home*) 8 Green St., Lawrence, Mass.; (*business*) 316 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

Occupation: Attorney at Law.

THOMAS BURNETT DORMAN

Address: (*home*) 182 Cooper Ave., Upper Montclair, N. J.; (*business*) 83 Worth St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Department Manager, Dry Goods Commission House.

Married: Anna B. McFadon, Magnolia, Mass., October 1, 1910.

Children: Barbara, born August 27, 1911; Thomas B., Jr., born June 9, 1913; Alice E., born February 9, 1915; Anne, born May 11, 1920.

War Record: Assistant Director, Bureau of Branches and Customs. War Trade Board; Montclair Battalion; Special Montclair Police.

IN March, 1918 I left the employ of Clarence Whitman & Co., dry goods commission house, to join the War Trade Board as assistant to the Director of Bureau of Branches and Customs. My particular work until June, 1919 was in connection with the interpretation of War Trade Board rulings to the Customs Division of the Treasury Department and the Post Office Department, to insure the co-operation of these bodies in the proper enforcement of export license regulations. Part of my time was spent on a system which expedited during the Summer of 1918, the shipment of munitions to England via Canada, at a time when the railroad administration was having difficulty in the prompt clearing of freight-car congestion at the Canadian Border points.

In Washington I lived with four other 1906 men who were all in government work, namely, J. L. White, A. N. Holcomb, N. Kelly and Ted Farrelly. On the War Trade Board work were other 1906 men: V. H. McCutcheon, Morgan Jopling, W. W. Thayer and W. Sabine.

In July, 1919 I returned to New York and again entered the dry goods commission business as department manager and assistant to the president in The Farish Company, a commission house which sells the accounts of various southern cotton mills engaged in the manufacture of cord tire fabrics, blankets, bedspreads, denims and gingham.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Harvard Club of New Jersey.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

THOMAS HARVEY DOUGHERTY, JR.

Address: (*home*) 230 West Rittenhouse Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.; (*business*) 104 South 5th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Occupation: Bond Broker.

Married: Fanny R. Sinnickson, Philadelphia, Pa., April 7, 1920.

War Record: American Field Service; later A. E. F. Field Service; February, 1917, Driver and Chef, 165th Division, 10th Corps d'Armee; A. E. F.; October 1, 1917, Private, Reserve Mallet; July 10, 1919, Captain, Motor Transport Corps. Served with American Ambulance in the lower Champagne and Mont Cornillet; with Mallet Reserve at Soissons; with A. E. F. at Chaumont, Le Havre, La Rochelle.

It was not until after the row was over that I really began to appreciate the lot of the Ambulancier, with his faithful old Henry Ford and his comradeship with the wonderful old poilus. What a pleasant sound it has, "Dite-on, monsieur, un peu d'essence pour ma briquet, s'il vous plait." I had signed up with the Ambulance in New York late in 1916 and began "rolling" early in 1917, with Section No. 13 in the Champagne. Later I was sent to a French school to be taught the mysteries of handling larger units of motor vehicles attached to the French Army, it being the ambition of the Field Service to extend its operations to material transport service, as well as greater service for the sanitary corps. After becoming utterly confused with mathematics and theories that surround the construction of an internal combustion motor, I was given command of a section (eighteen five-ton trucks) in the Mallet Reserve, at that time assisting in preparations for the October attack on Chemin des Dames. Later I was sent to Chaumont and given a typewriter to write on. Not being trained in the art and not having a very good time as a Private at Headquarters, I got a commission and was sent to various places, but never got out of the Motor Transport Corps.

Member: Rittenhouse Club; First Troop Philadelphia City Cavalry.

MARTIN ALOYSIUS DOWLING

Address: (*home*) 105 Playstead Rd., West Medford, Mass.; (*business*) 201 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Sales Agent.

Married: Lucie Mildred Murtha, Chelsea, Mass., October 26, 1913.

Children: Eleanor Mildred, born April 20, 1915; Ruth, born August 17, 1920.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

FOR some years previous to 1916 I had been associated with the Boston Bolt & Iron Co. as salesman and latterly as sales manager. In the Fall of that year I took over the shop of this company, and in company with others I organized the Dowling Iron & Steel Co., with offices in Boston and shops in Lawrence and Roxbury, for conducting a business in iron and steel fabrication. I operated this business, through the year 1917, with more or less success. However, owing to the lack of business experience and judgment on the part of one of my associates, and because of the unscrupulous business conduct of some others interested with me, I found it exceedingly difficult to make material progress, and so in the Spring of 1918 I closed out the business in time to save my reputation for business ability and square dealing.

I then became associated with the Liberty Steel Products Co. of Pittsburgh and New York as New England sales representative, soliciting steel mill business with shipyards and munition plants in this territory. I remained with this company until the latter part of 1919, when the requirements of these lines fell off to such an extent that the business was no longer profitable. For a number of months subsequent to this I assisted Captain Bey E. Estes (Harvard, '07), of U. S. Army Ordnance Department, in the disposal by private sale of excess machinery and equipment employed by the Ordnance Department in the prosecution of the late War. For the remainder of the year 1920 I carried on a commission business in machine tools and machinery steel.

At this writing I am organizing a sales agency to cover New England territory in the interest of a number of the independent steel mills and will be in a position to meet the demands of all my old customers when their business becomes readjusted to normal conditions.

Member: Boston City Club.

WILLIAM CLARK DRURY

Address: 178 Linden St., Waltham, Mass.

Occupation: Promoter.

War Record: Served in all Red Cross, Liberty Bond and War Chest drives; Clerk of the Medical Advisory Board.

I LEFT the employ of the Old Colony Trust Co., where I had been employed for nine years, in April, 1919. During the following Summer I was the executive secretary of the Roosevelt Club of Massachusetts, serving in that position until the following No-

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

vember. I have at intervals since then done work for the Club. In May, 1920 I became interested in the promotion of a new manufacturing enterprise in which I am still engaged.

Member: Masons; Grange; Roosevelt Club; Fales Club, Waltham.

CHARLES BOWKER DYAR

Address: (*home*) 10 Dana St., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) American Commission, Berlin, Germany.

Occupation: Diplomatic Service.

War Record: Attached to American Embassy, Berlin, from 1906 to February, 1917; to American Legation, The Hague, 1917-1918; American Commission to Negotiate Peace, April-December, 1919.

I WAS attached to Ambassador Gerard's Embassy at Berlin until the rupture of diplomatic relations with Germany in February, 1917, when I was detailed to the American Legation at The Hague. I remained at The Hague until April, 1919, when I was ordered to Berlin for the American Commission to Negotiate Peace. I was in charge of a small Mission at Berlin until January, 1920, when the American Commission, to which I am at present attached, was established. Old and dear memories were refreshed during a visit to Cambridge in October, 1920, for the first time in fourteen years.

THOMAS BUTLER EASTLAND

Address: (*home*) 1210 Bellevue Ave., Burlingame, Calif.; (*business*) 485 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

Occupation: Investment Banking, Bond & Goodwin.

Married: Helen L. Wagner, San Francisco, Calif., May 8, 1905.

Children: Alice Helen, born September 13, 1903; Thomas Butler, Jr., born July 29, 1910; Richard Lander, born January 19, 1913.

I HAVE nothing of interest to the Class to report. My residence remains the same and my family has not increased in size since 1916. The only change is of a business nature. In 1917 I became associated with the firm of Bond & Goodwin, of which the chairman of our Class Finance Committee is a partner, and upon the purchase of the Pacific Coast business of that firm by Bond & Goodwin & Tucker, Inc., I became vice-president of the latter organization. My permanent address is 485 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

HORACE EMERSON EATON

Address: (*home*) School St., Sanford, Me.; (*business*) Sanford Trust Co. Bldg., Sanford, Me.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Mary Lowe, Bangor, Me., June 14, 1912.

War Record: August 5, 1917, Corporal, 23d Company, C. A. C., Portland; September 1, 1917–January 1, 1918, Sergeant, 23d Company, C. A. C., Portland; January 1–April 1, 1918, Sergeant, Third Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; commissioned 2d Lieutenant, Field Artillery, at Saumur, France, June 1, 1918; assigned Trial Judge Advocate, Brest, France, August 1, 1918–January 9, 1919. Served at Portland, Me.; Camp Devens, Mass.; Watertown Arsenal, Mass.; Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; Saumur, Tours, Brest, St. Malo, Dinart and Cherbourg, France.

I PRACTICED law in Portland, Me., from June, 1916 to January 19, 1917, removing on the latter date to Sanford, Me., where I continued in that occupation until August, 1917, when the 6th Company, Coast Artillery, Maine National Guard, was called out. This company was drafted into the Federal Service on August 5, 1917 at Fort Levett, Portland, Me., and its designation was changed to the 23d Company, C. A. C., of Portland. With this company I served as Private, Corporal and Sergeant, at Fort Levett; Camp Devens, Mass., on guard duty; and at the Watertown Arsenal, Watertown, Mass., on guard duty. I attended the Third Officers' Training Camp at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., during January, February and March, 1918, and the U. S. Artillery School at Saumur, France, during May, June and July, 1918. From August, 1918 to January 9, 1919, holding a commission as 2d Lieutenant, Field Artillery, I was assigned as Trial Judge Advocate of General and Special Courts Martial at Base Section No. 5, Brest, France, at U. S. Army Headquarters, and afterwards, before sailing for the United States, I was stationed at different times at Tours, St. Malo, Dinart and Cherbourg on Rents, Requisition and Claims Service. I was discharged at Camp Meade, Md., February 19, 1919.

Since my discharge I have continued to practice law in Sanford, Me. (Siddall & Eaton). I served as the first Post Commander of Thomas W. Cole Post, No. 19, American Legion (Sanford). In the Fall of 1920 I recruited a company of Coast Artillery, Maine National Guard, in Sanford, and I am now in command of this company, holding a commission as Captain, Maine National Guard, commission dated November 3, 1921. This company now numbers sixty-four men, and we are ready for service under the Stars and Stripes at any moment.

I am a member of the Republican Town Committee.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

JAMES HAWORTH EATON

Address: (*home*) Box 466, Sharon, Mass.; (*business*) 25 Arch St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Structural Engineer.

War Record: Structural Engineer on design of concrete ships for Emergency Fleet Corporation, U. S. Shipping Board.

I REGRET that I have no war-service record to tell about. On account of poor eyesight and none too good physique, I was not fit for military service, but did the best I could and went into the work of building ships to beat the German submarines. During this time, I was stationed in Washington, D. C., and Philadelphia.

Member: American Society of Civil Engineers; Appalachian Mountain Club.

CLARENCE E. EBERT

Address: Groton, Mass.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Elinor Gerrish, Groton, Mass., November 14, 1908.

War Record: Chairman Groton Fuel Committee under direction U. S. Fuel Administration; member Company K, 19th Regiment, Mass. State Guard, Groton.

JOSEPH INGALLS ELDRIDGE

Address: (*home*) 1662 Commonwealth Ave., West Newton, Mass.; (*business*) 50 Congress St., Boston, Room 820 (temporary).

Occupation: Stockbroker.

Married: Helen La Forge, Washington, D. C., February 14, 1917.

Children: Joseph I., Jr., born January 12, 1921.

I HAVE little of special interest to record since the last class report. My business and other activities have been largely centered in Boston and I do not foresee any change. For the past thirteen years I have been engaged in the same line of work—dealer in investment securities; although since October, 1920 I have been in business on my own account. I manage to keep up some considerable interest in athletics; and we always try to devote some time each year to travel.

Member: Brae Burn Country Club; Wellesley Country Club.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

JOHN DWIGHT ELIOT

Address: (*home*) Craigie Circle, Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 60 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Anna Barklie Miller, Montclair, N. J., September 18, 1920.

In May, 1918 I became associated with Lockwood Greene & Co., managers, in the management of the International Cotton Mills.

During the War the production of our mills was transferred as much as possible to the manufacture of fabrics for the U. S. Government, for the British Government and for the French Government.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Harvard Club of New York; Oakley Country Club.

ABRAM ELLENBOGEN

Address: (*home*) 250 West 88th St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Justice of the Municipal Court of the City of New York.

Married: Miriam Isaacs, New York, N. Y., December 18, 1919.

I WAS a member of the New York State Legislature in 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917 and 1918. I was elected a Justice of the Municipal Court of the City of New York in November, 1919; term expires December 31, 1923.

Member: National Republican Club.

FRANKLIN HENRY ELLIS

Address: (*home*) 1227 19th St., Washington, D. C.; (*business*) 416 Woodward Bldg., Washington, D. C.; (*permanent*) Metropolitan Club, Washington, D. C.

Occupation: Bond Broker.

Married: Katherine McClintock, Washington, D. C., November 7, 1917.

Children: Franklin Henry, Jr., September 20, 1920.

War Record: May 15–August 15, 1917, Candidate, Officers' Training Camps; August 15, 1917, Captain, 23d Engineers; January 15, 1919, Captain, 102d Engineers. Graduated from Army General Staff College at Langres, France in January, 1919; Camp Meade, Ind., September 10, 1917–January 20, 1918; A. E. F., February 4, 1918–February 18, 1919.

In May, 1917 I entered Plattsburg. In June I was sent to the Engineers' Training Camp at American University, Washington, D. C. Commissioned Captain, August 15, 1917. Assigned to 23d Engineers. Sailed for France, January, 1918 as Supply Officer, 1st Battalion, 23d Engineers. We were at once sent to the Front and

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

I remained in the American sector north of Toul until August, 1918, when I was sent to the Army School of the Line at Langres. On graduation from this school I was sent to the Army Staff College at Langres, from which I graduated in January, 1919. I was then assigned to the 102d Engineers as Supply Officer and returned with that regiment to the United States. Demobilized April 5, 1919. Since leaving the Army I have represented E. H. Rollins & Sons in Washington.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Metropolitan Club; Chevy Chase Club; Racquet Club; Harvard Club of Washington, D. C.

PHILIP VAN RENSSELAER ELLIS

Address: (*home*) 69 Monmouth St., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 74 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Stockbroker.

UNFORTUNATELY I have no activities of interest to report, as I have been working without a break in Bartlett Bros. Co. up to January 1, 1920, when the firm dissolved, and I went to work for Charles Head Co., Stockbrokers.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston.

HARRY WALLACE EMBRY

Address: (*home*) 2101 Douglas Blvd., Louisville, Ky.; (*business*) 16th and Maple Sts., Louisville, Ky.

Occupation: General Manager, Embry Box Co.

Married: At Louisville, Ky., October 10, 1912.

Children: William Colston, born September 19, 1913; Henry Foster, born November 21, 1915; Janet Ainslee, died February 28, 1919; Harry Wallace, Jr., born January 1, 1921.

War Record: Usual work done by the patriotic "stay-at-home."

My existence since my last report sent in June, 1916 has been that of the average man engaged in business. Have traveled along pretty steadily making fair headway. During the War our plant was operated practically 100 per cent on war work. It was classed as essential to the conduct of the War and we were given every possible priority. Ran night and day during the entire War.

Since the War our business has grown greatly. This and my family have been the sum total of my activities during the past few years.

Member: Pendennis Club; Audubon Country Club; Louisville Boat Club; Rotary Club; Masonic, Scottish Rite, Shrine; Hoo-Hoo-Black-Cat Club.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

ROGER BLAKE EMMONS

Address: (*home*) 214 State St., Pasadena, Calif.; (*business*) 600 Metropolitan Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

Occupation: District Sales Manager.

Married: Katharine DuBois, New York, N. Y., April 26, 1919.

War Record: May–August, 1917, Candidate, Plattsburg, N. Y.; August, 1917–April, 1919, 2d Lieutenant, Field Artillery, 7th Field Artillery and Railway Transportation Corps. Served September, 1917–March, 1919 in France; Luneville sector, January and February, 1918.

IN May, 1917 I went to the First Officers' Training Camp at Plattsburg, N. Y., and was assigned to the 2d Battery, New York. I received my commission in August as 2d Lieutenant, F. A. N. A., and was immediately given my orders to sail for France. I sailed on September 8, reached Liverpool about two weeks later, and finally got to Saumur, France the last day of September, where I stayed three months learning field artillery under the French. On January 1, 1919 I joined the 7th Field Artillery, 1st Division, near the Front. Tod Sloan was one of the Majors and he made me his Adjutant. About the 1st of February we went to the Front near Toul, and I was there till the latter part of that month, when I went to the hospital. In May I finally left the hospital, but was reclassified and put in Class B. Went to Blois for assignment and after two weeks there was assigned to the Railway Transportation Corps. From June on, till I got my orders to go home on February 22, 1919, I was kicked around all over France at the different railroad stations. Part of the time I shipped horses and then men. I finally arrived home in April and soon got discharged. Right after my marriage I came out to Los Angeles as district sales manager of the J. G. Wilson Corporation.

Member: University Club of Los Angeles.

WILLIAM BRIGHAM ESSELEN

Address: (*home*) Union St., Millis, Mass.; (*business*) 79 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Broker of State Products.

Married: Thirza Ballard Clark, Roslindale, Mass., June 1, 1911.

Children: William Brigham, Jr., born July 31, 1912; Lois Thirza, born January 9, 1915; Helen, born August 23, 1916.

Member: Joseph Webb Lodge, A. F. and A. M.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

GEORGE HAMPTON EVANS

Address: (*home*) 727 Calo Ave., Chicasha, Okla.; (*business*) 111 North 3d St., Chicasha, Okla.

Occupation: Newspaper Publisher.

Married: Hazel Emma Smith, Chicasha, Okla., June 28, 1911.

Children: Virginia Lee (adopted February 22, 1920, age 2½ years).

War Record: Member Council of Defense; Executive Board, Red Cross; County Chairman War Saving Stamps.

Member: Local clubs and orders.

RICHARD TAYLOR EVANS

Address: (*home*) Woodrow Wilson St., corner 13th St., Tientsin, China; (*business*) 1 Victoria Terrace, Tientsin, China.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Marian MacGown, July 31, 1912.

Children: Mary Seaton, born December 30, 1915; Frances Taylor, born July 24, 1917; Ruth Hastings, born August 31, 1919.

War Record: Chairman American Red Cross Committee in China, 1916-1917 (for relief of German and Austrian prisoners of war in Siberia); member Executive Committee, Tientsin Chapter, 1919-1920.

I TAUGHT in Pi Yang University, sometimes with Warren A. Seavey, '04, G. T. Thompson, '09, Judson A. Crane, '09, and I. L. Sharfman, '07, until the breakup of the law school in June, 1920. I am Secretary of American Chamber of Commerce of Tientsin, and member of French Municipal Council, and director of several companies, British and American.

Member: American Society of International Law; Far Eastern Bar Association.

HAROLD KNIEST FABER

Address: (*home*) 3300 Clay St., San Francisco, Calif.; (*business*) Stanford University Medical School, Sacramento and Webster Sts., San Francisco, Calif.

Occupation: Physician and Teacher.

Married: Mary Eleanor Kehoe, Omaha, Neb., February 3, 1916.

War Record: February 4, 1918, Captain. M. C., Base Hospital, Camp Lewis; August 8, 1919, Evacuation Hospital No. 48; Camp Hospital No. 93; Camp Hospital No. 122. Served at Camp Lewis, Wash.; Clamecy (Nievre), France; Antwerp, Belgium.

THE War interrupted for nearly two years my work in the Children's Department of Stanford University Medical School, of which

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

I have charge. Applying for an appointment in the Medical Corps in July, 1917, I was not called to active service till February, 1918, and then was sent to the Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, in charge of a small emergency unit for infectious diseases. There I was stationed for eight months in work which was professionally interesting and valuable, but many thousands of miles away from the main show. Sent at last to France, I was one of those unfortunate ones to be greeted by the fishermen at Brest with, "Finie la guerre!" Memories of that delightful spot in the Winter, of sumptuous third-class French trains, of life for seven months in an ancient and comatose village nowhere in particular in France, of the fervent wish shared with the rest of the A. E. F. after the Armistice to know when, if ever, we were to get home, remain to make me quite contented with civilian life. While in France and Belgium I was in charge of the medical service of two camp hospitals. Sailing on the *Rotterdam*, with a stop-over in England and a farewell glimpse of Brest, I arrived in New York late in July and shortly afterward stepped out of uniform.

Since returning to San Francisco I have had a very busy and profitable time teaching, doing research work, designing new children's wards, running an out-patient clinic, seeing patients, writing papers and, generally, having "nothing to do till tomorrow."

Have written: About twenty medical papers on diseases of children and related subjects.

Member: University Club, San Francisco.

WILLIAM PRESTON FARGO

Address: (*home*) 207 East 61st St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 128 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Insurance Broker.

War Record: Canteen work, New York War Camp Community service; Assistant, U. S. Post Office Censor Bureau. Troop C, Squadron A, New York National Guard.

SINCE our Decennial celebration in 1916, of which I saw very little, my career, like many others, has been varied.

Called back from Cambridge to report to my regiment for Mexican Border service, I served with Squadron A, New York National Guard, during its tour of duty at McAllen, Tex., lasting six months. On our entrance into the Great War, I volunteered to go with the Squadron but was prevented by the Medical Ex-

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

aminers, who decided, much against my wishes, that I had better stay home. I did whatever I could here to help, working as a Censor in the Post Office Department and assisting the Harvard Club of New York maintain a Club House for Soldiers and Sailors in the city, in the meantime keeping an eye open for a chance to get into active service. I finally obtained a chance to go to Camp Johnston to train for the Motor Transportation Corps, but the Armistice was declared before I received orders. Since then I have been sticking close to business.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Squadron A, New York National Guard Association.

FERDINAND FARLEY

Address: (*home*) 137 Amory St., Manchester, N. H.; (*business*) Kennard Bldg., 1008 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Maria Theodora Malenfant, Nashua, N. H., January 31, 1910.

Children: Alice Cecile, born October 30, 1910, died September 23, 1916; Louise Evelyn, born August 17, 1912; Louis Ferdinand, born March 24, 1915; Paul Raymond, born July 2, 1918; Anna Jasmine, born January 31, 1921.

War Record: Member of Legal Advisory Board for District No. 3, Manchester, N. H.

I WAS a member of the New Hampshire House of Representatives, 1917-1919 session, and I am a member of the New Hampshire Senate for the present session, 1921-1923, representing the 19th Senatorial District, there being twenty-four senatorial districts in the state.

HAROLD SUMNER FARNHAM

Address: (*home*) 165 North Parkway, East Orange, N. J.; (*business*) 195 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Accountant.

Married: Josephine deFreest Simons, New York, N. Y., June 18, 1913.

SINCE the year 1916 I have been connected with the Accounting Department of the American Telephone and Telegraph Co. in New York City.

Member: Charity Lodge, A. F. and A. M., North Cambridge, Mass.; Bell Travel Club, New York City.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

EDWARD MILLER FARNSWORTH, JR.

Address: (*home*) 1 Perrin Rd., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) Quincy Ave., East Braintree, Mass.

Occupation: Vice-President and Treasurer, Old Colony Gas Co.

Married: Margaret A. King, Boston, Mass., October 14, 1908.

Children: Margaret K., born November 13, 1909; Alice, born November 7, 1913.

War Record: Captain of Team, Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., and Liberty Loan drives; 1st Lieutenant, Brookline Home Guard.

CONTINUED in bond business until January 1, 1918, when I took active charge of the business of the Old Colony Gas Co., as vice-president and treasurer. Have been in this position ever since.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Country Club, Brookline; Duxbury Yacht Club.

THEODORE SLEVIN FARRELLY

Address: (*home*) Harrison, N. Y.; (*business*) 60 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Insurance Broker.

War Record: April 7–October 4, 1917, 1st Sergeant, Squadron A, Cavalry; 27th Division, U. S. Army; July 10, 1918–January 11, 1919, Captain, Company L, 3d Battalion, Ordnance Detachment, Aberdeen Proving Ground. Served at New York, N. Y.; Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y.; Aberdeen, Md.

I WENT to "Sexennial" with a class delegation from New York, and on arrival at Boston received my orders to report at once, as a member of the National Guard, for mobilization for the Mexican Border expedition. A few weeks later I read all about the class reunion as a trooper in Squadron A, of New York, on the banks of the Rio Grande. We had about forty Harvard men in the outfit so I was n't lonely. After six months' scorching in the cactus we came home. Texas is a good place to come from.

On the declaration of war we were again mustered into Federal Service as part of the 27th Division. Was sent to Plattsburg Training Camp and went into the artillery where I was discharged, but later got a commission of Captain and was put in command of an ordnance company at the Artillery Proving Grounds, Aberdeen, Md. Like all the rest of the two million troops over here I was expecting to sail shortly for France when the Armistice came. Returned to civil life and my former occupation of insurance broker in New York City.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Army and Navy Club; Reform Club.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

MALCOLM NORMAN FAY

Address: (*home*) 39 East Division St., Chicago, Ill.; (*business*) 79 West Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: Secretary of Elston & Company, Investment Bonds.

Married: Louise Judd Foltz, Chicago, Ill., October 18, 1913.

War Record: Captain, Wholesale Grocers' Division; all Liberty Loan, Red Cross and Y. M. C. A. drives. Captain American Protective League.

I HAVE been with Elston & Co., Investment Bonds, since July, 1913. In February, 1919 was elected secretary of the company, which office I still hold.

In January, 1918 I enlisted as a Private in U. S. Signal Corps, Aviation Section, expecting to go to the Ground School for Officers a month later. Before the date for my departure I was notified that the school had been discontinued and my honorable discharge was sent me one month later.

Served as Captain American Protective League from its inception. Served as Captain of Wholesale Grocers' Division on all Liberty Loan, Y. M. C. A. and Red Cross drives.

Member: Harvard Club of Chicago; Indian Hill Country Club; Bond Men's Club.

WILFRED RUNYAN FEENEY

Address: (*home*) 75 Webster St., Haverhill, Mass.; (*business*) 20 Washington St., Haverhill, Mass.

Occupation: Receiving Teller.

Married: Flora Yeaton Joplin, Hampton, N. H., August 20, 1917.

Children: Wilfred Joplin, born November 4, 1919.

War Record: Associate Member of Legal Advisory Board.

Member: Secretary of Pentucket Club; Masons, Blue Lodge, Lodge of Perfection; Treasurer of Haverhill Republican City Committee.

OLIVER DWIGHT FILLEY

Address: (*home*) Bernardsville, N. J.; 119 East 70th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) Pool & Flagg, 49 Broad St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Stockbroker.

Married: Mary Pyne, New York, N. Y., December 15, 1917.

Children: Mary Grafton Dulany, born January 26, 1921.

War Record: See below.

ENLISTED as Cadet, Royal Flying Corps, British Army, England. February, 1915; ordered to Brooklands Aerodrome in March for

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

flying training; commissioned 2d Lieutenant in March; detailed to Central Flying School in April; went to France in May; assigned to Squadron No. 1, British Expeditionary Forces; promoted Lieutenant in July; wounded in November; returned to England November, 1915; on duty with Squadrons No. 32, No. 34, and No. 48 from January to September, 1916 in England; promoted Captain in February; returned to France in September, 1916; assigned to Squadron No. 27; wounded in October; ordered to Canada January, 1917; detailed to duty with Royal Flying Corps, Camp Borden, Ont.; designated officer in command of Camp Borden in April; promoted Major in April; at Camp Borden until September, 1917; resigned commission September, 1917. Appointed honorary Captain Royal Flying Corps. Returned to United States. Commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, October, 1917; stationed at Washington, D. C.; detailed to School for Aerial Observers, Fort Sill, Okla., as Commanding Officer, December, 1917 to March, 1918; sailed for France in April; assigned to Headquarters, Service of Supply, Air Service, in May; transferred to Night Bombardment Section, Headquarters Air Service, Base Section No. 3, England, in June; designated officer in command mobilization and training Night Bombardment Section in July; officer in command Chichester Area, Sussex, England, July to December; returned to Air Service Headquarters, Base Section No. 3, in December; returned to United States January, 1919; discharged February, 1919. Engagements co-operated in: Ypres, 1915; Loos, 1915; Somme battle, 1916. Awarded Military Cross (British). Twice mentioned in dispatches.

Member: Racquet and Tennis Club, New York; Essex Fox Hounds.

ELIAS FINBERG

Address: (*home*) 23 Netherlands Rd., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Cotton Broker.

Married: Ophelia H. Tillmann, Dallas, Tex., April 9, 1911.

Children: Franceska Robin, born October 8, 1912; Elias, Jr., born December 18, 1914.

Member: Harvard Club of Dallas, Tex.; Masons; Elks.

REGINALD FITZ

Address: (*home*) 620 10th Ave., S. W., Rochester, Minn.; (*business*) Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.

Occupation: Physician.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Married: Phoebe M. Wright, Oxford, England, June 28, 1918.

Children: Phoebe Marion, born November 21, 1919; Reginald Heber, born October 28, 1920.

War Record: May, 1917–April, 1919, Captain, U. S. Army; Major, Base Hospital No. 5; Medical Corps (Harvard Unit). Served at Boulogne, France.

WENT to France in May, 1917 with Harvard Unit and remained with them until the end of April, 1919. After being discharged from the Army, I had a year's work at the Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston. I then moved to Rochester, Minn., to become a member of the Staff of the Mayo Clinic and to work under the auspices of the Mayo Foundation for Medical Research.

Have written: Several medical papers.

Member: Tavern Club of Boston; American Society for Clinical Investigation; Associate Member of Association of American Physicians.

CHESTER OTTO FLEISCHNER

Address: (*home*) 17 Carver Rd., Watertown, Mass.; (*business*) 33 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Bond and Security Trader.

Married: Gladys Dixon, Newton, Mass., January 27, 1914.

Children: Robert Dixon, born January 25, 1918.

War Record: Work in raising funds.

STILL connected with Messrs. Curtis & Sanger.

HERBERT EDMUND FLEISCHNER

Address: (*home*) 276 Centre St., Milton, Mass.; (*business*) 10 High St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Executive Assistant.

Married: Bessie Eleanor Warren, Boston, Mass., June 27, 1917.

Children: Warren Edmund, born August 13, 1920.

War Record: May 28, 1917, commissioned Captain, Q. M. R. C., U. S. Army; May 31, 1919, promoted to Major, M. T. C., U. S. Army; commanded 426th Motor Supply Transport from September 7, 1918 on; August 20, 1919, discharged from military service.

SHORTLY after the Decennial I left the government service and became affiliated with Willett, Sears and Co., Boston, as executive assistant to the vice-president. During the Winter of 1917 I became a student in course of lectures and examinations conducted by the Quartermaster Corps for men seeking commissions. I passed the final examination and was commissioned from civil life as Captain, Q. M. R. C., May 28, 1917, and assigned to duty

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

at Hdqs., Northeastern Dept., Boston, as assistant to Dept. Q. M. on August 11, 1917, and duty as Recruiting Officer. Served as member of General Court Martial at N. E. Dept. Hdqs., January, 1918; on special duty for ten days in office of Major-General Goethals, Acting Quartermaster General in reorganization of Quartermaster Corps. March 22, 1918 ordered overseas as casual Q. M. C. officer. March 25 reported at Camp Merritt, N. J., for transportation overseas. After equipping three overseas casual companies was assigned to temporary duty of establishing method for recording all then and future Q. M. C. officers and men passing through that embarkation camp. April 13, 1918 overseas orders canceled and ordered to Camp Lee, Va., as Supply Officer, Veterinary Corps Training School. After making requisition for all supplies for this new school and for the hospital was, on April 23, 1918, ordered to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla. Reported April 25, 1918 and assigned to duty as Executive Officer to Commanding Officer of that camp. May 20, 1918 made Block Commander of Block H of overseas organizations and also appointed Judge Advocate of General and Special Courts Martial for entire camp until September 7, 1918, when I was assigned to duty of organizing and commanding the 426th Motor Supply Train, and conducting it to France. Recommended for promotion to rank of Major. Left Camp Joseph E. Johnston in command September 25, 1918, arriving at Camp Merritt, N. J., September 27; sailed from New York September 29, 1918 on *Caronia* (Br.), arrived at Brest, France, October 13, 1918. After one and one-half days at Pontanezen Barracks left with organization for Langres, Haute-Marne, Hdqs. M. T. C., Advance Section, S. O. S. M. S. T. 426 Hdqs. established October 20 at Neufchâteau, Vosges, and parts of it detached to Verdun, Toul, Vittel, Epinal, Bazoilles-sur-Meuse, Colombey-les-Belles and Abainville. In addition to this command was made assistant to Motor Transport Officer, Area A, A. S., S. O. S. and ordered to become at once familiar with the Front in order to make whole train available at moment's notice for duty as a unit on front line. This duty required movements all over the Front as contained in the three departments of Meuse, Meurthe-et-Moselle and Vosges, from Verdun to Belfort. On November 11, 1918 at Dijon obtaining trucks for drive on Metz on November 15. On December 15, 1918 made Acting Motor Transport Officer, Area A, A. S., S. O. S., and so served until February 17, 1919, when sent on detached service to A. E. F. University at Beaune, Côte-d'Or. Reported there among the very first officers detailed there, on February 22, 1919. Appointed Assistant Director (Military Com-

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

mander) of the College of Business and so served during the entire existence of the University. The College of Business had sixty percent of the total University enrollment of about 8000 men. May 31, 1919 promoted to Major, M.T.C. On June 10, close of University, returned to own organization and transferred its headquarters to 1st Air Depot, Colombey-les-Belles, and after turning that depot over to the French, assembled and moved entire train to Hdqs. M. T. C., A. S., S. O. S., then at Bourg, Haute-Marne. On detached service for several days on duty at American Argonne Cemetery, Romagne. On July 10, 1919, while on a three days' leave (only leave while in the service), all officers of M. S. T. 426 were declared surplus in France and received orders to return to United States for discharge. Reached Brest July 20, 1919, sailed on U. S. Naval Transport *Pocahontas* (formerly *Norddeutscher Lloyd Prinzess Irene*), arrived Hoboken August 1, 1919. (Enlisted men of M. S. T. 426 arrived soon after.) Ordered to Washington, D. C., for duty. Reported Hdqs. M. T. C., August 3, 1919. On August 5 ordered to Camp Devens, Mass. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., August 20, 1919.

On November 6, 1918 I met in the citadel at Verdun a former associate who told me that Willett, Sears & Co. had gone under. It did not interest me then but it did when I was discharged at Camp Devens on August 20, 1919 and found myself looking for a job. I did not have to look long, however, as on September 1, 1919 I became executive assistant to the president and treasurer of J. C. Haartz, Inc., 10 High St., Boston, manufacturers of rubberized materials for automobile trade and, deo volens, I hope to be with this corporation for many years to come.

HARLEY A FLINT

Address: (*home*) 1413 North Clayton St., Wilmington, Del.; (*business*) Du Pont Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

Occupation: Chemist.

Married: Maud Sanderson Fay, Allston, Mass., August 7, 1911.

Children: Harley A. Jr., born May 26, 1912; Katherine, born November 17, 1913; Barbara, born December 7, 1918.

On July 1, 1916 I was transferred by the Du Pont Co. from their plant in Parlin, N. J., to the plant of the Fairfield Rubber Co. in Fairfield, Conn., which plant had just been purchased by Du Pont. I was made assistant superintendent, and on January 1, 1917, following the sudden death of the superintendent, I was put in charge

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

of the plant. This factory manufactured rubber-coated fabrics principally for use on automobiles as tops and side curtains. Very little war work was done until 1918, when the plant was engaged in the experimental manufacture of soldiers' protective clothing for the Gas Defense Division. During October and the first part of November large factory production of this material was under way, both at Fairfield and at the Peekskill Plant of the Standard Textile Products Co., under my supervision. This work was naturally suddenly stopped by the signing of the Armistice on November 11. On September 8, 1919 I was transferred to the main office of the Du Pont Co. at Wilmington, Del., as Main Office Manager of the Rubber Section of the Fabrikoid Division—some title!—and on December 1, 1920 was transferred to the Chemical Department in Wilmington as an assistant to the Manager of the Nitrocellulose Division.

Member: Du Pont Country Club; Mason (32d degree).

PHILIP WITTER FLINT

Address: (*home*) 126 Pleasant St., Fitchburg, Mass.; (*business*) Star Worsted Co., Fitchburg, Mass.

Occupation: Assistant Treasurer, Star Worsted Co.

Married: Florence M. Smith, Fitchburg, Mass., October 27, 1911.

Children: Elizabeth Witter, born November 20, 1914; Mary Tilton, born January 5, 1918; Rosamond, born October 9, 1919.

War Record: Manufacture of khaki yarns on government contracts for uniforms and overcoats.

I HAVE done but one thing for the last five years, and that is the manufacture of worsted yarns at the same old stand, namely, The Star Worsted Co., Fitchburg, Mass., of which I am assistant treasurer. During the War we made khaki yarns for the Government to be used in uniforms and overcoatings.

Member: Fay Club; Alpine Golf Club; Tatnuck Country Club, Worcester, Mass.; Harvard Varsity Club, Cambridge, Mass.

ROBERT FRANZ FOERSTER

Address: (*home*) 11 Shady Hill Sq., Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: University Professor.

Married: Lilian Hillyer Smith, Princeton, N. J., June 5, 1916.

I CONTINUED after the War broke out to teach at Harvard, and by the Spring of 1918 was the only person left teaching in my de-

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

partment. I had been overworking for a considerable period and suffered a breakdown in April, 1918. Though I continued to teach for the remainder of the Spring Term, I found it impossible to return to the University in the Fall. The Fall and Winter were devoted to the effort to regain my health and included a considerable stay in Johns Hopkins Hospital. At the end of March, 1919 I returned to Harvard to teach. Last Summer (1920) I went abroad with my wife, returning in much sounder health than when I went away, and to-day I regard myself as quite restored to health. (But what an absurdly common thing it is for professor folk at some stage or other to go to pieces!) Late in 1919 I published a comprehensive volume on Italian emigration, which had been on my hands for some years and which I had virtually completed, except for seeing through the press, by the Spring of 1918.

Have written: "The Italian Emigration of our Times" (558 pages). (Published by Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Mass., December, 1919.)

Member: American Economic Association; American Association for Labor Legislation; American Statistical Association.

JAMES OWEN FOSS

Address: (*home*) 226 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) Hollis H. Sawyer & Co., 79 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Accountant.

Married: Mabel Chick, Boston, Mass., January 1, 1914.

War Record: August 16, 1918–March 5, 1919, 1st Lieutenant, Chemical Warfare Service, New York, N. Y.; Potrero Detachment, San Francisco, Calif.; April 19, 1919, 1st Lieutenant, Quartermaster Section, Officers' Reserve Corps; commission in process of transfer to Chemical Warfare Section, Officers' Reserve Corps.

In June, 1918 I graduated from Northeastern College, School of Commerce and Finance, Boston, Mass., with the degree of B.C.S.

August 16, 1918 I was appointed 1st Lieutenant, Chemical Warfare Service, U. S. Army, and reported in New York City for duty. I was at once sent to San Francisco, Calif., to be the Accounting Officer of the Potrero Detachment. I had an interesting experience planning and installing a cost system for a highly essential service, the production of carbon for use in the canisters of the army gas masks. You all remember the slogan, "Save your Peach Pits." Our supply came from the California fruit canneries and our "back yard" was surely a novel sight with a couple of acres of peach pits piled ten to twenty feet high. These we con-

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

verted into crude carbon at the Independent Gas Plant of the Pacific Gas and Electric Co., which we remodeled for the purpose. This crude carbon we shipped to the Astoria, N. Y., plant, where it was further refined to the product actually used in the army gas masks. Our detachment was a long way from the front-line men, but they needed us where we were. Following my discharge on March 5, 1919 my wife and I traveled up the Pacific Coast from San Diego to Seattle, then to Vancouver and home by way of the Canadian Pacific. Friends and classmates kept turning up all along the road, thus adding to the pleasure of seeing the wonders of our western coast.

Public accounting sounds prosaic by contrast. At present I am a member of the staff of Hollis H. Sawyer & Company, Certified Public Accountants, of 79 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

Member: Brae Burn Country Club, West Newton, Mass.: Harvard Club of Boston.

ROBERT LOUIS FRANK

Address: (*home*) 88 Central Park, West, New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 120 Broadway, New York, N. Y.; (*permanent*) 4 East 60th St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Member of New York Stock Exchange.

War Record: October 18–November 29, 1918, Private, Camp Zachary Taylor, F. A., C. O. T. S.

AFTER leaving college I became a clerk in a Wall Street banking house. I served in this capacity for five years. In 1911 I became a member of the New York Stock Exchange.

WALTER SIMONDS FRANKLIN

Address: (*home*) 115 East 53d St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 25 Broad St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Vice-President, American Trading Company (Foreign Trade).

Married: Cassandra M. Small, Eccleston, Md., December 6, 1919.

War Record: May 29, 1917, Captain, Quartermaster Corps (Transportation); October, 1918, Major, Transportation Corps; May 2, 1919, Lieutenant-Colonel, Transportation Corps. Served at Philadelphia; France; England. Citation dated April 19, 1919; also one dated March 30, 1920; Legion d'Honneur; British Distinguished Service Order.

IN June, 1916 granted leave of absence from duties as division freight agent, Pennsylvania Railroad, to enter active service with Battery A, Maryland Field Artillery. Served throughout Summer at Tobyhanna as Private; later promoted to Corporal. In February,

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

1917, in order to avoid weekly drills, accepted commission as Captain, Quartermaster Corps (Transportation Service). Called into active service as Transportation Officer at Philadelphia, in charge of all government transportation at Schuylkill Arsenal, also loading of vessels with supplies and troops, until formation of Army Transport Service.

Sailed for France December, 1917. Reported to Director General of Transportation, A. E. F. Served as assistant to General Manager American Railroads until ordered from France to England in February, 1918 as Special Representative Director General of Transportation, A. E. F., in charge of transportation of troops and supplies. Had office at British War Offices and Headquarters, Base Section No. 3, London, England. Issued instructions for movement of over one million men through England to France and Russia.

After Armistice, arranged for the return movement of American troops then in England. Was ordered to France December 1, 1918, with Headquarters at Tours, in charge of return movement of American troops from all ports, A. E. F., acting under Director Army Transport Service. Received two citations for services with A. E. F. Decorated British Distinguished Service Order by General Sir Douglas Haig, London, July 2, 1919. Received Legion d' Honneur.

Resigned from position of assistant general freight agent, Pennsylvania Railroad, Philadelphia, on September 1, 1919 to become vice-president American Trading Company, 25 Broad St., New York, N. Y.

EVAN FRASER-CAMPBELL

Address: (*home*) Dunmore, By Tarbert, Loch Fyne, Argyllshire, Scotland.

Occupation: Farmer.

Married: Nancy Thompson Tyler, Brookline, Mass., October 20, 1909.

Children: Mary, born September 7, 1910, died September 22, 1913; Nancy, born October 4, 1916; Evan James, born August 31, 1918; Hope Baillie, born August 24, 1920.

War Record: January 6–February 23, 1918, Private, O. T. C., London University; February 28–April 6, 1918, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; April 6, 1918–January 21, 1919, 2d Lieutenant, 180th Tunneling Company, Royal Engineers, B. E. F., France. Served at Somme sector, France; battle of Albert, August 25, 1918; capture of Hindenburg line, St. Quentin Canal, St. Quentin sector, October, 1918; passage of the Sambre Canal, Landrecies, October, 1918.

FROM June, 1916 to September, 1917 I was in charge of developing a mining prospect at Organ, N. Mex., for the Phelps Dodge Corpo-

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

ration. In September, 1917 I decided to resign, come to Great Britain and join the Army, and with my wife and family landed here in December, 1917. Joined up immediately, and after a few months of training was gazetted 2d Lieutenant, Royal Engineers, and sent to France, being posted to the 180th Tunneling Company, Royal Engineers, which was then in the Albert sector. I continued with this unit until hostilities were finished. Our work consisted largely of the search for delay action mines and traps and to render them inoperative. After the August, 1918 attack, actual mining operations ceased. During the advance my unit passed through Albert, Combles, Lieramont, Roisel, Vermand, Pautruet, then north to Ephey Roussoy, Le Catelet, Maretz, Le Cateau, Landrecies, and was at Solve Le Chateau when the end came. During December, 1918 we went back to Cambrai for salvage work in the devastated area and I remained there until demobilized on January 21, 1919.

After leaving the Army I decided not to return to America, but to take over personally the management of the estate in Argyllshire, which I had inherited on the death of my father, and it is this work upon which I am now engaged. The application of modern scientific methods to agriculture offers great possibilities here as everywhere else.

Apart from these activities I am a member of some of the local Government Boards (County and District) and also hold a Captain's commission in the Territorial Battalion, 8th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.

Have written: A few articles on technical subjects in publications devoted to Mining Engineering.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; New Club, Edinburgh, Scotland; Royal Highland Yacht Club, Oban, Argyllshire, Scotland; Argyllshire Gathering, Oban, Argyllshire, Scotland; Highland and Agricultural Society; American Geographical Society; American Institute of Mining Engineers.

FREDERICK FRASER

Address: (*home*) 642 High St., Pottstown, Pa.; (*business*) The Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: A. Eleanor Ransom, Wellington, Ohio, June 30, 1909.

Children: George R., born November 19, 1911.

No war work, except minor services in my home town. Family obligations and my occupation (teaching young men who were

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

doing military work here before going into service) tied me at home on the job.

Member: Brookside Country Club; Hill School Golf Club; College Men's Club; Hill School Master's Club; Phi Beta Kappa; Association of Teachers of Mathematics.

WALTER HOUGHTON FREEMAN

Address: Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Annie Beatrice Batty, Brookline, Mass., December 30, 1909.

Children: Walter Houghton, Jr., born April 12, 1912; Elizabeth Ann, died November 9, 1917.

I REMAINED at Trenton, N. J., engaged in educational work, until the Summer of 1918. Trenton, with a population of Teutonic stock, was full of war excitement during the years 1916-1917. Along with other members of the High School faculty I assisted in the war-loan drives and in work for the Red Cross. During those years teaching seemed to be merely incidental—a secondary consideration. In 1918 I left Trenton to take up work at Worcester Academy as master of the classics. I have found much pleasure in my work here during these last three years, though the recovery from the restlessness of the war period has been rather slow and one's patience has been sorely tried at times.

Have written: "Applied Latin," a course for beginners, 1916.

Member: American Philological Society (since 1908); Harvard Club of Boston; Harvard Club of Worcester; Hermon Lodge No. 273, A. F. and A. M. of Grinnell, Ia.

CLAYTON FRENCH

Address: (*business*) 429 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Occupation: Druggist.

Married: Catharine Hall, Wynnewood, Pa., August 27, 1918.

War Record: August 17-December 28, 1918, Captain, Chemical Warfare Service, Edgewood Arsenal, Baltimore, Md., and Washington, D. C.

FROM June, 1916 I worked with the Smith Kline and French Co., Philadelphia, Pa., Wholesale Druggists, as vice-president, until May 1, 1918, when I resigned. I then applied for an appointment in the Chemical Warfare Service and was finally made a Captain on August 17, 1918. I reported to the Edgewood Arsenal, Baltimore, and served there until September, 1918, when I was trans-

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

ferred to the Chemical Warfare Service, Washington, D. C., where I served until after the signing of the Armistice. On December 28 I received my discharge, and on January 1, 1919 resumed my work with the Smith Kline and French Co., where I am still employed.

While in the service I married Mrs. Catharine Whitcomb (*née* Hall) on August 27, 1918.

Member: Radnor Hunt Club; Whitmarsh Hunt Club; Merion Cricket Club.

NORMAN BEAUMONT FRENCH

Address: (*home*) 45 Spring Lane, Canton, Mass.; (*business*) 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Stockbroker.

Married: Marion Dutton Fisher, Boston, Mass., July 1, 1916.

Children: Elizabeth Kimball, born June 19, 1917.

War Record: Red Cross and Liberty Bonds on Parkinson and Burr Team.

OUTSIDE of having become a husband and father in the last five years, I have held no office of honor nor record of war service. I have continued placing stocks and bonds with an unsuspecting public, and am still allowed my freedom on State St.

Any traveling I have done has been confined mostly to trips from my office to the prospect's office and back again. My life has been highly uninteresting to read about, so will close with the above illuminating narrative.

JOHN HOWARD FRYE

Address: (*home*) 190 Ballentyne Ave., South, Montreal West, P. Q., Can.; (*business*) 201 Inspector St., Montreal, P. Q., Can.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Annie Elizabeth Tweeddale, Arthurette, N. B., Can., August 7, 1907.

Children: Alice Joan, born April 9, 1909; Augustus Tweeddale, born August 25, 1911; John Howard, Jr., born March 6, 1916; Rosamond, born May 8, 1919.

War Record: Helped in raising funds for Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., Salvation Army, etc. Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation, Squantum Works, Atlantic, Mass.

In the Summer of 1917 I was with Aberthaw Construction Co., on construction of Squantum Works; December, 1917 to July, 1919, Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation at Squantum Works, in charge of Service Department. At Squantum Works thirty-five torpedo-boat destroyers were built for the Navy.

Member: Grand River Country Club, Kitchener, Ont.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

ERNEST MICHAEL FULLER

Address: 6303 Lincoln Ave., Detroit, Mich.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Miriam Dow, Brooklyn, N. Y., October 5, 1905.

Children: Alexandrine, born May 23, 1906; Stephen Dow, born May 10, 1908; Paul Alden, born October 10, 1909; Margaret Wells, born January 11, 1911; Elizabeth, born December 8, 1913; Ernest M., Jr., born March 8, 1916; Anna Miriam, 3d, born September 16, 1919.

War Record: Served on Draft Board and in selling of Liberty Bonds.

THE period which has elapsed from 1916 to 1921 was eventful — the declaration of war upon Germany and the recruiting and drafting as well as training our young men to go overseas and fight alongside the English and French, in order to overthrow the German Army, which was accomplished in due course of time and resulted in the signing of the Armistice.

I was active in Liberty Bond sales, as well as on the Draft Board. I was making arrangements to enter Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to take a course in artillery training about the time the Armistice was signed. It looked as if we would all have to go overseas and lend assistance in overthrowing the German armies.

I am engaged in the general practice of law in all the courts and have also devoted some time to corporation finance, and I am meeting with a fair measure of success. The future outlook is encouraging.

Member: American Bar Association; Detroit Bar Association; Michigan State Bar; Harvard Club of Michigan, etc.

CLARENCE AINSLIE FULTZ

Address: (*home*) 2964 West 7th St., Los Angeles, Calif.; (*business*) 1003 Van Nuys Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

Occupation: Manager (Industrial Relations).

Married: Bonnye Anderson, Los Angeles, Calif., November 9, 1912.

War Record: Special Agent of Department of Labor; Industrial Relations and Labor Work at Hog Island; Associate Director for Pennsylvania of U. S. Employment Service, Department of Labor; worked on the various drives, in early days of war, at Winchester, Mass.; for a time supervised Selective Service Bureau at Hog Island.

HAVING been advised that the Massachusetts Home Guard did not look with favor upon my particular style of architecture, and finding it impossible to get into warlike activities in Boston, I recruited in the Fall of 1917 with Stone and Webster for the battle of Hog

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Island, under the auspices of the American International Ship-building Corporation.

I happened to land in the Industrial Relations Corps and helped to organize and operate some of the divisions having to do directly with labor and employment. A bit later, along with this same work, I was appointed Special Agent of the Department of Labor at Hog Island. This latter job was of the dollar a year variety and I have not yet received the dollar.

In July, 1918 I was appointed Associate Director of the United States Employment Service for Pennsylvania, and continued in that work until January 1, 1919.

I then returned to Boston and later came to Los Angeles, Calif., where I have been ever since.

As manager of the Merchants and Manufacturers Association, my work is for the most part in the field of industrial relations, general labor problems and the American shop program.

Member: Winchester (Mass.) Country Club; University Club of Los Angeles; Harvard Club of Southern California; Employment Managers' Association.

FREDERIC JOSEPH GALVIN

Address: (*business*) 115 Broadway, New York, N. Y.; (*permanent*) 27 West 44th St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Ada F. Shewan, Cold Spring, N. Y., October 26, 1918.

War Record: At Officers' Training Camp, Motor Transport Corps, Camp Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., when Armistice was signed, but not formally inducted. Legal Adviser to Draft Board, New York City.

SINCE our memorable Decennial I have steadily followed the footsteps of Mr. Blackstone of juristic fame in the well-known metropolis of New York.

I served during the early part of the War as legal adviser to the Draft Board of New York City. I was also interested in certain secret formulae for governmental use which was presented to the Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C. This necessitated my spending considerable time in development work with that Department.

Eventually I was able to be admitted to the Officers' Training Camp of the Motor Transport Corps at Camp Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., but owing to the signing of the Armistice I was not formally inducted and returned to New York City, where I again resumed the practice of law.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

In 1919 I spent a few months abroad where I found that alcoholic liberty still flourishes.

In 1920 I made a business trip to Haiti, Cuba, and parts of Central America.

But with these two exceptions I have remained peaceful and quiescent in New York City except on those rare occasions when I was present at the 1906 annual dinner.

So with hopes of being in Cambridge in June for our Quin-decennial I close my brief prosaic history of the last five years.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Harvard Club of Boston.

HENRY EDWARD GARCEAU

Address: (*home*) 51 Oak Rd., Norwood, Mass.; (*business*) J. S. Cushing Co., Norwood, Mass.

Occupation: Printing.

BECAUSE of the insistence of the committee I have been forced to add a word here when really there is none to be added. Nothing of interest to my classmates has happened to me since the last report. I am still with the J. S. Cushing Co., Printers, in Norwood, Mass., to be sure, enjoying a somewhat better position than formerly yet leading a prosaic existence.

As to my war record it is blank. Being physically unfit, I made no attempt to enlist. My patriotism is great, perhaps my courage was lacking. Besides, dependents at home served as a hindrance. Those of my classmates who knew of the bond of friendship which existed between Ed Grant and me may realize my emotions and impulses when I learned that he had been killed.

Member: Orient Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Norwood, Mass.

EDWIN DANIELS GARDNER

Address: 150 Cottage St., New Bedford, Mass.

Occupation: Physician.

Married: Evelyn Howes, Rockland, Mass., June 20, 1912.

War Record: Vice-Chairman Medical Advisory Board No. 51.

Member: New Bedford Country Club; Brooks Club; New Bedford Medical Society; Massachusetts Medical Society; American Medical Association; Phi Rho Sigma; Kappa Sigma; Boston Medical Library Association.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

WALTER THOMPSON GARFIELD

Address: (*home*) 44 Langdon St., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 45 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Physician.

Married: Elsie Louise Griffin, Portland, Me., June 18, 1913.

Children: Leonard Dwinel, born February 12, 1915.

War Record: September 6–December 22, 1918, Captain, Medical Corps, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, D. C.; December 22, 1918–May 7, 1919, Captain, Medical Corps, Special Examining Board, Camp Devens, Mass. Served also at Base Hospital, Camp Meade, Md.

I REMAINED at the Boston City Hospital and continued my practice at Belmont until August, 1917, when I went to Lincoln, Neb., as executive and assistant physician in the Benjamin F. Bailey Sanatorium, Green Gables. In July, 1918 I enlisted in the U. S. Army, was commissioned a Captain in the Medical Corps and ordered to St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, D. C., September 6, 1918. While there the influenza epidemic hit Washington and nearby camps and I was transferred to Camp Meade, Md., to assist the overworked corps there. After ten days, the epidemic having subsided, I was ordered back to St. Elizabeth's Hospital. December 22, 1918 I received orders to report to the Commanding Officer at Camp Devens, Mass., as Camp Psychiatrist. I was placed on the Special Examining Board, which developed such efficiency in the examination of men for discharge that we attracted attention at Washington, and our system was adopted at other camps. I received my discharge May 7, 1919 and immediately resumed the practice of medicine at 45 Bay State Rd., Boston. I am specializing in dermatology.

In June, 1919 I received an appointment as assistant physician to the Dermatological Service of the Boston Dispensary, and in July was appointed chief of the Venereal Clinic at the Lynn Hospital. I resigned the latter position January 1, 1920 to accept an appointment as assistant to the visiting physician for diseases of the skin at the Boston City Hospital. At present I am connected with both the Boston City Hospital and the Boston Dispensary.

Member: Mass. Medical Society; Mt. Olivet Lodge, Albert Pike Consistory, 32d degree, Washington, D. C. (Masonic bodies); Harvard Club of Boston; Boston City Hospital Alumni Association; Utopian Club of Cambridge.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

(WILLIAM) HAMILTON GIBSON

Address: Berkshire School, Sheffield, Mass.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Brooke van Dyke, Princeton, June 30, 1908.

Children: William Hamilton, 3d, born April 20, 1910; Ellen van Dyke, born May 24, 1911; Henry van Dyke, born June 30, 1915; Roger Dana, born September 20, 1916; Edward Brooke, born March 9, 1918.

War Record: Assisted in collecting for all Red Cross and Y. M. C. A. drives, and in the sale of Liberty Bonds.

I HAVE nothing to add to my last report.

Member: Harvard Club of New York.

ELLIS GIFFORD

Address: (*home*) 244 Winter St., Fall River, Mass.; (*business*) 36 North Main St., Fall River, Mass.

Occupation: Merchant; Retail Jeweler.

Married: Mary Hamilton Beattie, Fall River, Mass., June 1, 1909.

Children: Isabel Miles, born June 18, 1910; Edmund Beattie, born August 14, 1914.

War Record: Member of Red Cross Executive Committee Loan Fund for Unemployed; member of Local Fuel Committee during War; Team Captain or member of Executive Committee of every war drive in Fall River Liberty Bond and War Saving Stamp sale.

EARLY in the life of the Fuel Administration I was appointed representative of the local merchants on the local Fuel Committee to give them rulings on fuel lighting orders. Appointment from the Fuel Administration was confirmed and was given authority to enforce all local lighting orders. Took active part in every war drive, either as Team Captain or member of Executive Committee.

Elected president of local Merchants' Association in 1919 and director of Chamber of Commerce in 1920. Still holding both positions. Have been active in both organizations, serving on many committees of the Chamber of Commerce. At present serving on the Executive Committee of local Red Cross Loan Fund for Unemployed.

Have been active in local, state and national Retail Jewelers' Association work, serving as chairman of Trades Interest Committee of both state and national associations. Active in having Harvard Bureau of Business Research complete and publish results of their survey of retail jewelry business.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Active in local Association for Community Welfare; at present chairman of their Case Committee. Served on Mayor's Committee of Welcome to Returning Soldiers. Director local chapter Unitarian Layman's League. Director local Rotary Club.

Member: Quequechan Club; Fall River Country Club; Rotary Club; Chamber of Commerce; Merchants' Association; Y. M. C. A.; Unitarian Layman's League; National Retail Jewelers' Association.

FITCH GILBERT, JR.

Address: Gilbertsville, N. Y.

Occupation: Farmer.

Married: Marie S. Bostwick, Mamaroneck, N. Y., June 15, 1914.

War Record: Local Liberty Loan committees; local County Defense Committee.

LESTER FREDERICK GILBERT

Address: (*home*) 115 Lexington Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.; (*business*) 747 Hertel Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Occupation: Secretary and Treasurer, North Buffalo Hardware Foundry.

Married: Josephine B. Hoyt, Buffalo, N. Y., May 11, 1911.

Children: Frederick Augustus, born May 2, 1912; Nancy, born July 20, 1915; Jane, born December 11, 1916.

War Record: November 19, 1917 commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps. December 1, 1917 placed on active duty; reported for duty at Buffalo, New York, being first military station. December 1, 1917–February 11, 1918 on duty as president of Aviation Examining Board, Buffalo, N. Y.; February 12–March 9, 1918 on duty at Washington, D. C., as member of Aviation Examining Board. March 9–May 1, 1918 on duty in New York City as president of Aviation Examining Board. May 1–20, 1918 at School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N. J. May 21–31, 1918 on duty at office of Director of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D. C. June 1–November 14, 1918 on duty at New York City as president of Aviation Examining Board. September 27, 1918 commissioned Captain, Air Service (Aeronautics), U. S. Army. November 14–December 8, 1918 on duty as Casual Officer, Air Service Depot, Garden City, L. I. December 9, 1918 received honorable discharge from the service.

In June, 1916 I was practicing law as a member of the firm of Gilbert & Franchot, when my partner went to the Mexican Border for nine months, leaving me to carry on the business alone. About the most interesting work I had during this period was handling the French Consular Agency on behalf of my partner, who had previously been Consular Agent in Buffalo.

Before entering the military service in November, 1917 I had

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

been active in connection with the Second Aero Company, New York National Guard. On November 19, 1917 I was commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps. I was called to active duty December 1, 1917 and assigned as president of the Aviation Examining Board, Buffalo, N. Y. On February 12, 1918 I was ordered to Washington, D. C., as a member of the Aviation Examining Board there; on March 9 to New York as president of the Aviation Examining Board. I continued to occupy this position until after the Armistice, except for the month of May, when I spent three weeks at the Air Service School at Princeton and ten days in Washington on special work. After the Armistice I was assigned to the Air Service Depot, Garden City, L. I., until discharged on December 8. I was commissioned Captain, A. S. A., on September 27, 1918.

On my return from the Army I resumed the practice of law, at first alone, and later with Mr. Franchot (LL.B. 1914). About the hardest work I've done during the last five years was in connection with "The Return of John Harvard," an alleged "comic" opera, produced by the Harvard Club of Buffalo at the Associated Harvard Clubs' Meeting in Buffalo, June, 1919. In the Spring of 1920 my law firm was reorganized and continued the business as Gilbert & Dutcher. In September, 1920 I decided to take an active part in the business of the North Buffalo Hardware Foundry, with which concern I had been connected since its incorporation in 1911, and gave up my legal practice, thereafter devoting all my time to the foundry business. I am at present French Consular Agent of Buffalo, N. Y., and president of the Harvard Club of Buffalo.

Have written: About one-half of "The Return of John Harvard," the musical show which the Harvard Club of Buffalo gave at the Associated Harvard Clubs' Meeting, Buffalo, June, 1919.

Member: Harvard Club of Buffalo; Saturn Club; Buffalo Country Club; Buffalo Tennis and Squash Club; Harvard Club of New York; University Club of New York.

AUSTIN GODDARD GILL

Address: Corona, Calif.

Occupation: Mining.

Married: Marjorie Fitzgerald Shaw, El Paso, Tex., December 8, 1920.

War Record: May 13, 1917, Student Officer, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif.; August 15, 1917-May 6, 1919, Captain, 347th Field Artillery. Served at Camp Lewis, American Lake, Washington; France; and Army of Occupation, Germany.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

LEFT New York for France July 14, 1918 on *Adriatic*, four of us sharing two staterooms and connecting bath. Stayed till October around Bordeaux and at School of Fire at Camp de Souge. Was behind Verdun when Armistice was signed—quite a ways behind, not near enough for anything dangerous to reach us. Went into Germany with 7th Corps as Corps Artillery, and immediately took a seven days' leave, which lasted twenty-one days, and gave me an opportunity to see the world. I didn't get into Italy. Came back from Brest on the *Aquitania*. Not a very hard war.

Member: Las Cruces Tennis Club, Las Cruces, N. Mex.

WILLIAM EVERETT GILL

Address: (*home*) 38 Somerset Rd., West Newton, Mass.; (*business*) 127 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Publisher.

Married: Caroline Woods, Worcester, Mass., October 23, 1907.

Children: Monroe W., born August 18, 1908.

War Record: Newton Constabulary.

DURING the War, as conservation measure following request of H. B. Endicott, Food Administrator of Massachusetts, I organized Blacking and Cement Manufacturers' Association, and as a result of this 11,000,000 square feet of tin was salvaged. In May, 1919 sold my interest in *Superintendent and Foreman*, a technical shoe factory trade paper, and became sole owner and publisher of *The Shoe Repairer and Dealer*, a trade paper for the shoe repairing and findings trade.

Member: Phi Gamma Delta; Dalhousie Lodge, Masons; Neighborhood Club, West Newton.

ALDEN PINUS GILSON

Address: (*home*) Gilson Rd., Wellesley Hills, Mass.; (*business*) 40 Winchester St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Book Printer.

Married: Helen Bainbridge Lehman, Philadelphia, Pa., May 6, 1912.

Children: Leonore Lehman, born June 30, 1916; Edwin Howard, born April 15, 1920.

IN 1914 I was elected one of four managing directors of the F. H. Gilson Company (book printers) where I had been office manager since 1912. Between 1916 and 1919 two of the directors died and the third sold out his interest to me and resigned, leaving me alone in the management. Then came a very strenuous period of re-

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

organizing and moving the plant to the present address, where, in addition to a great deal of hard work, we are having a fair degree of success. I am president and treasurer. A few months ago I assisted in forming another corporation, the Technical Composition Company, which is allied to the F. H. Gilson Company, and of which I am treasurer.

With probably more courage than judgment I started building a home last Summer, in Wellesley Hills. My friends all suggested that I have my head examined. However, they are welcome to have their opinions — I will have the home.

EDWARD BENJAMIN GINSBURG

Address: (*home*) 295 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 576-590 Mass. Ave., Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: Merchant.

Married: Sophy Himmel, Boston, Mass., March 29, 1911.

Children: Irving W., born March 1, 1912; Louise Anita, born November 18, 1916, died February 20, 1917; Edward B., Jr., born June 15, 1920.

SINCE 1916 I have been very busy managing the Harvard Bazar during a period of fluctuating prices. Last year the business was enlarged to include a line of women's apparel in addition to our men's and boys' departments, so that I am now busier than ever, and have no time to devote to the writing of books, poems or plays, nor to my former profession of law. I am also president of the Flag System of Bakeries, Inc., with a chain of stores throughout New England.

Member: Boston City Club; Masons and Shriners.

LOUIS ISAAC GOLDBERG

Address: (*home*) 198 Chestnut St., c/o Dr. E. Goldberg, Chelsea, Mass.; (*business*) 47 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Minister (Rabbi).

Married: Minnie Levenson, Chelsea, Mass., September 7, 1900; died October 7, 1919.

Children: Hannah Lillian, born November 9, 1901; Samuel Aaron, born October 11, 1906; Ethel Judith, born October 23, 1910.

War Record: Camp Rabbi for over a year at Camp Devens, Mass., in charge of the religious and educational departments of the Jewish Welfare Board, also attending to the sick at the Camp Base Hospital. In charge of Jewish War Relief in New England, raising funds for war sufferers across.

I ENTERED the Jewish Theological Seminary at New York City in September, 1906 and graduated with the degree "Rabbi" in 1909.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

I entered the pulpit of Beth El Congregation, Norfolk, Va., in 1909 and held it until 1918, when I resigned from my pulpit to enter the service of the Jewish Welfare Board, one of the agencies engaged in war work.

I was stationed at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., and for a little over a year was in charge of the religious work and of the educational features of the Jewish Welfare Board Hut at Camp Devens.

My main activity during the week days was confined to the Camp Base Hospital, ministering to the wants of the sick and providing entertainment with the help of the neighboring communities for the ambulatory patients at the Red Cross Hut and for the bed-ridden in the hospital wards.

At the completion of my work at camp I entered War Relief work, taking charge of the New England Bureau for Jewish War Relief, the main work being raising funds for the stricken in the war-torn countries of Europe and transmitting private funds by relatives in the country to their people across. Our Bureau is a sort of a "Clearing House" for all Jewish War Relief activities in New England.

While it is a Jewish organization its work is to a great extent nonsectarian in nature. Our organization is one of the co-operating agencies in the drive for the stricken children in Europe under the auspices of the European Relief Council. I am still engaged in this work, acting as director of our Bureau at 47 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

Have written: A number of sermons and discourses in several Jewish periodicals.

Member: Amos Lodge, Independent Order B'nai Brith, Boston, Mass. (a Jewish international organization).

FRANCIS ABBOT GOODHUE

Address: (*home*) Lancaster, Mass.; (*business*) 70 Federal St., Boston, Mass.
Occupation: Banker.

Married: Nora Forbes Thayer, Lancaster, Mass., January 2, 1913.

Children: Francis Abbot, Jr., born June 11, 1916; Phoebe Thayer, born June 9, 1919.

War Record: One of a committee of three appointed by Secretary of War Baker to inspect army cantonments in New England, New York and New Jersey; one of three American representatives on Allied Committee for War Purchases and Finance; London and Paris. Private, Newton Constabulary.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

A SON, Francis Abbot, Jr., was born June 11, 1916. That Fall I bought a farm in Lancaster and have made my permanent residence there since then. We spend the winters in Chestnut Hill. In March, 1917 I went to South America to establish a branch of The First National Bank of Boston in Buenos Aires, Argentina. The branch was opened on July 14 and I returned to the United States via the west coast in the middle of August, 1917.

In the late Spring of 1918 I was appointed by Secretary Baker a member of a committee to inspect camps of the Eastern Division. This committee acted as a sort of liaison between the War Department and the army cantonments and camps. In September I was appointed to serve with Messrs. Cravath and Crosby as American representative on the Inter-Allied Committee for War Purchases and Finance, with headquarters in London and Paris. In February, 1919 I went to Trèves as one of the American members of the financial section to negotiate terms with the Germans for the renewal of the first armistice. After my return to Paris I conducted negotiations for forming the French-American Banking Corporation in New York, of which I am a vice-president and director. I returned to the First National Bank of Boston as vice-president in April, 1919.

I am now engaged in forming a new International Acceptance Bank in New York in which many foreign banks are to have a stock interest. This will be the first institution of the kind in this country. I have agreed to live in New York temporarily as president of this institution, with an office at 31 Pine St.

Member: Somerset Club; Country Club; Exchange Club; Harvard Club of Boston; Harvard Club of New York; India House, New York.

GEORGE ANDERSON GORDON

Address: (*home*) 104 East 40th St., New York, N. Y.; (*permanent*) Embassy of the U. S., Paris, France.

Occupation: Lawyer, Diplomatic Service.

War Record: May, 1917–1919, 1st Lieutenant, Cavalry; Captain, Field Artillery, 55th F. A. Brigade (with 89th, 37th and 32d Divisions; Headquarters, 6th Division). Served at Mexican Border, June–December, 1916; A. E. F., France, September, 1917–October, 1919; St. Mihiel and various sectors in Meuse-Argonne. Citations, U. S. Army, 6th Division, G. O. 51, dated September 18, 1919; (C. in C.) dated August 26, 1920.

I AM now holding the office of Secretary in the Embassy of the United States, Paris, France.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Member: Harvard Club of New York; University Club, New York; Sons of the Revolution of New York State.

SAUL SUMNER GORDON

Address: (*home*) 24 Porter St., Malden, Mass.; (*business*) 79 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Insurance.

Married: Reba Schaeffer, Camp Dix, N. J., August 13, 1918.

War Record: June, 1918–April, 1919, Private, 26th Engineers. Company F. Served at Meuse-Argonne, St. Mihiel, France; Coblenz, Germany. One citation by the Commanding Officer of the 1st Army Corps.

From 1916 till the date of my enlistment I spent in Nevada. In the Winter months I engaged in music teaching in the High School and organizing large amateur orchestras and conducting the Ely Philharmonic Society. During the other periods of the year I was interested in mining projects.

While in the service, my duties were varied, from installing water tanks, conducting convoys of water to the stations along the points of battle, acting as interpreter and guarding points of vantage.

We did no actual fighting, but were always so close to it that there was n't much difference.

After returning from service I joined the forces of H. Gordon & Co., Inc. I am now secretary and manager of said institution. My business is general insurance agent with offices at 79 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

Member: City Club of Boston; Y. M. H. A. of Malden.

FRED DARWIN GORTON

Address: (*home*) 14 Islington St., Allston, Mass.; (*business*) 32 Wendell St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Manufacturer of Tenexine Adhesive.

Married: Pearl Elnor Merley, Newtonville, Mass., September 26, 1908; died 1915.

Children: Fred Stuart, born December 22, 1910; Virginia Elnor, born February 3, 1912.

WILLIAM PINKHAM GOVE

Address: (*home*) 353 Lafayette St., Salem, Mass.; (*business*) 271 Western Ave., Lynn, Mass.

Occupation: Purchasing Agent, Lydia E. Pinkham Medicine Co.

Married: Olga Regina Boyer.

Children: Priscilla, Carl John Edward, William Pinkham.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

I HAVE done nothing worthy of note in the last few years. Have occupied myself almost exclusively with my work for the Lydia E. Pinkham Medicine Co., which has been interesting and varied, as I have had much to do with the general policies of this business which is extensive, successful and growing. Every Winter I travel for pleasure for a couple of months or so, the rest of the time I do practically nothing but work, read, eat and sleep.

Member: Salem Club; Masons (32d degree); Knights Templars.

ROBERT FELLOWS GOWEN

Address: (*home*) Ossining, N. Y.; (*business*) De Forest Radio Telephone and Telegraph Co., 1415 Sedgwick Ave., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Chief Engineer, Radio Engineering.

War Record: Production Engineer, De Forest Radio Telephone and Telegraph Company on vacuum tubes for U. S. Army.

JOINED the De Forest Radio Telephone & Telegraph Company of New York November 1, 1916 as laboratory assistant. During the War was Production Engineer in charge of the manufacture of 15,000 vacuum tubes for the U. S. Army. This war job prevented my taking on any other work because of its intense nature. Because of this work also, the Draft Board refused to allow me to accept the position of Adviser to the Educational Board, U. S. Signal Corps, on Signal Corps radio equipment.

At the close of the War I took up apparatus design with the De Forest Company, and during 1918 applied for seven patents on radio apparatus, several of which have revolutionized to a great extent radio receiving equipment. In 1919 I was made designing engineer and have held the position of chief engineer and plant manager since December, 1920.

Have written: "A Modern Radiophone;" "Radio Amateur News 1920;" similar articles in other radio publications.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Harvard Engineering Society; Institute of Radio Engineers; Beechwood Players.

ROBERT GRANT, JR.

Address: (*home*) 4 Norfolk Crescent, London, England; (*business*) 80 Lombard St., London, England; (*permanent*) 44 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Merchant Banker.

Married: Priscilla Stackpole, Boston, Mass., January 1, 1910.

Children: Robert, born April 3, 1911; Priscilla, born January 16, 1916.

War Record: Treasurer, London Chapter, American Red Cross and American Y. M. C. A. (English Division).

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

DURING the War I acted as treasurer of the London Chapter of the American Red Cross and as treasurer of the American Y.M.C.A. activities in Great Britain and Ireland. In addition I was on the Y.M.C.A. Executive Committee which met daily, and was chairman of the Eagle Hut on the Strand, where all American soldiers coming to London were taken care of. I also acted as London agent of the Harvard Medical Unit, officially known as Base Hospital No. 22, B. E. F.

The rest of the time, since 1916, I spent in my office, except for six months of the year 1919, when I visited Boston and vicinity and much enjoyed myself recovering from encephalatus lethargicus, which the class doctors will know all about! I visited Boston again last Summer, and on my return to England in September, found it necessary to go back to Boston where I stayed until December. This is the usual procedure when engaged in foreign trade. I expect to be in Boston again before long and then come back here again.

As to offices of trust, I am treasurer of the American Chamber of Commerce in London and of several Anglo-American committees and organizations. I neither hold nor have held any positions of honor, although I would like to.

Member: Somerset Club, Boston; St. James Club, American Club, London, England, etc.

WILLIAM GRANT GRAVES

Address: (*home*) 446 Holly Ave., St. Paul, Minn.; (*business*) 520 Endicott Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Gertrude Lindeke Schurmeier, St. Paul, Minn., June 28, 1913.

Children: William Grant, Jr., born August 11, 1914; Thomas Campbell, born October 2, 1916; Robert Benjamin, born November 30, 1918.

War Record: Legal Adviser Home Section of the Red Cross at St. Paul, Minn.; Captain of teams in all Liberty Bond and other drives; the lawyer's work of assisting registrants with questionnaires. Acted as the legal adviser selected by the St. Paul Association of Business Affairs to a business man appointed Sheriff of Ramsey County, Minn., upon removal by the Governor of the state of the incumbent, at the time of a street-car strike accompanied by rioting. Private in the Home Guard and upon federalization in the Minnesota National Guard. "Four-Minute Man" speaker.

To resume and complete the narrative from the time at which it stopped in June, 1916, I have continually and continuously practiced law at St. Paul from that day to this.

No honors of great degree have descended upon me. No achieve-

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

ment of any large consequence to others than myself stands forth. I served my country only to such extent as one might serve it who had a growing family largely dependent upon him, whose one brother and one brother-in-law were in the service, who had living neither father nor father-in-law, and whose mother and grandmother looked to him for guidance in all their affairs. I served as all good men at home served: I worked in all the campaigns for money; I handled all of the legal work of the Home Service Section of the Red Cross at St. Paul; I acted as chairman of the Legal Aid Bureau of the United Charities. When a strike and a riot came and the sheriff of my county was ousted by the Governor, I sat with and steered the new incumbent of the sheriff's office; in the Summer and Fall of 1918 I attended Y. M. C. A. night classes in trigonometry, geometry and algebra, recited "The Manual of Interior Guard Duty," to the consternation of my much better half, drilled as a Private in the ranks of the Home Guard and made ready for Camp Zachary Taylor. I did some other things of little consequence. Then came November the eleventh. If this be a war-service record, there you have it.

Offices of honor and trust: Director for four years of United Charities; member Board of Trust, St. Paul Bethel Association; member Board of Governors of the University Club; member of Executive Committee and secretary of the White Bear Yacht Club; member Executive Committee of the Ramsey County Bar Association; member of Board of Directors of a number of corporations.

Have written: An address delivered at last meeting of the Minnesota State Bar Association entitled, "Lawyers and Their Fees Under Existing Conditions."

Member: Minnesota Club; White Bear Yacht Club; University Club of St. Paul; Harvard Club of Minnesota.

MORRIS GRAY, JR.

Address: (*home*) 133 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) University Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: Service of Harvard College.

Member: Somerset Club; Tavern Club; Harvard Club of Boston; Harvard Club of New York.

THOMAS GRAY

Address: (*home*) 9214 Kempton Ave., Cleveland, Ohio; (*business*) Station D, Cleveland, Ohio.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Occupation: Lumberman (Retail).

Married: Nellie L. Buehler, Detroit, Mich., June 25, 1910.

Children: Thomas Curtis, born December 16, 1911; Buhl, born November 22, 1915; Gardner, born September 11, 1917.

War Record: Chairman of Lumber Industry Division of Ohio War Savings Stamps Committee for 1918.

I HAVE resided in Cleveland, Ohio since September, 1916. Have been engaged in the retail lumber business all this time, and really have done nothing startling; neither have I had any exciting experiences to chronicle here.

Besides the War Savings Stamps work mentioned above, I "shipped" out of Cleveland on a couple of the so-called "Trophy Trains" that toured this Federal Reserve District in the interests of the Liberty Loans.

Have written: A poem entitled "Conscience," published in *Wood Construction*, Xenia, Ohio, and in *Lumber*, St. Louis, Mo.

Member: University Club, Cleveland, Ohio.

HUGH PAYNE GREELEY

Address: (*home*) 81 Cambridge Rd., Madison, Wis.; (*business*) 309-310 Gay Bldg., Madison, Wis.

Occupation: Physician.

Married: Floretta Elmore, Milwaukee, Wis., April 20, 1911.

Children: David McLean, born April 23, 1912; Hannah Elizabeth, born August 3, 1913; Priscilla Elmore, born November 28, 1915; Hugh McLean, Jr., born January 25, 1919.

War Record: October-December, 1918, Contract Surgeon, University of Wisconsin, S. A. T. C.; Medical Advisory Board, June-October, 1918.

I SETTLED in practice in Madison, Wis., in February, 1918. Besides my practice I am connected with the University of Wisconsin as lecturer in medicine, and with the Extension Division of the University as associate in medicine. At present I am president of the Harvard Club of Madison and president of the Dane County Medical Society.

Have written: With Mrs. Greeley, "Work and Play in the Grenfell Mission" (1919, Fleming Revell Co.); and various medical articles.

Member: American Medical Association; Massachusetts Medical Society; Alpha Omega Alpha (medical honor); Harvard Club of Madison; Alpha Mu Pi Omicron (medical).

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

WILLIAM VINCENT GREEN

Address: (*home*) 364 East 26th St., North, Portland, Ore.; (*business*) East 14th and Stark Sts., Portland, Ore.; (*permanent*) 29 McCarty Ave., Albany, N. Y.

Occupation: Teacher; Chemist.

Married: Gertrude E. Bomgardner, Portland, Ore., June 24, 1911.

Children: Walter W., born August 6, 1913.

War Record: Work on Draft Board (Voluntary Work, Local Board, Div. 6); Storekeeper, Shipbuilding Company; Cancellation and Appraisal.

I WAS not fortunate enough to be accepted for active war service, so this portion of my narrative must necessarily be brief. Since June, 1916, to my employers, friends and folk, I have done my plain duty as I have been able to interpret it and within my ability.

Have written: "Testing School Supplies," *School Directors' Journal*, October, 1918.

Member: Fraternal and professional clubs.

BRECKINRIDGE DAVID MARX GREENE

Address: (*home*) 7240 Chabot Ave., Oakland, Calif.; (*business*) 208 Berkeley Bank Bldg., Berkeley, Calif.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Florence E. Davidson, Berkeley, Calif., March 7, 1907.

Children: Frances Marx, born June 4, 1909; Davidson Marx, born April 14, 1912.

War Record: Active in various drives.

AFTER leaving college I engaged in the real estate business for two years, studying law on the side. Was admitted to practice in 1918. Have to a certain extent specialized on municipal corporation law and the theory of rate regulation of public utilities before the California Railroad Commission. I have held the position of City Attorney of Berkeley, Pittsburgh and Antioch, Calif., and was for several years president of the City Attorneys' Association of Northern California. During the past three years I represented over fifty California municipalities and counties in rate proceedings before the Railroad Commission. At the present time I am a member of the law firm of Greene and Sinclair, located at Berkeley, Calif. I am also vice-president and general manager of the Pittsburgh Water Company, a public utility, and also vice-president and general manager of the Novelty Products Company, a manufacturing enterprise located at Oakland, Calif. The management of

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

these two companies has to a large extent taken my time away from the active practice of the law.

My war record is unfortunately very brief as I was unable to take an active part by enlisting and the draft would not have me. I did my best by helping out in the food administration and the various drives.

Member: Commonwealth Club; Union League Club; Harvard Club of San Francisco.

CHARLES PELHAM GREENOUGH, 2d

Address: (*home*) 145 Amory St., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 111 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Stockbroker.

Married: Margaret B. Perkins, Boston, Mass., January 15, 1907.

Children: Charles Pelham, 3d, born November 16, 1908; Hamilton Perkins, born May 20, 1912.

War Record: August–November, 1917, at Plattsburg; December 15, 1917–June 2, 1919, 310th Machine Gun Battalion, 79th Division. Served at Plattsburg; Camp Meade, Md.; A. E. F., France, eleven months. September 26–October 1, 1918, Meuse-Argonne (Montfaucon), Troyon defensive sector; November 4–11, second phase of Meuse-Argonne, Grande Montaigne sector, east of the Meuse and north of Verdun; Mass. Motor Corps, November, 1916–July, 1917.

Member: Country Club; Somerset Club.

HARRY M. GREENWALD

Address: (*home*) 25 Elm St., Cobleskill, N. Y.; (*business*) Howes Cave, N. Y.

Occupation: Chemist, The Helderberg Cement Co.

War Record: Sergeant, Company H, 10th Infantry, New York Guard.

SUPERVISOR, town of Cobleskill, N. Y., 1918 and 1919; Member of Assembly, 1919 and 1921 (State Legislature).

Member: American Society for Testing Materials; International Association for Testing Materials; Cobleskill Chamber of Commerce; Cobleskill Automobile Club; Past Master Cobleskill Lodge No. 394, F. and A. M.; John L. Lewis Chapter No. 229, R. A. M.; Temple Commandery No. 2, K. T.; Past Chancellor, Pioneer Lodge No. 397, K. of P.; Royal Prince, El Jebel Temple No. 166, D. O. K. K.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

FRANK HERBERT GREY

Address: (*home*) Gramatan Court Apartments, Bronxville, N. Y.

Occupation: Musical Conductor and Composer.

Married: Retta Madeline Spelley, Southern Pines, N. C., February 24, 1909.

SINCE June, 1916 I have been conducting musical comedies, and "Oh! Lady! Lady!" for Comstock and Gest the seasons of 1918 to 1920, inclusive. I have written and placed some fifty odd songs with various publishers and also a few instrumental numbers. Among the songs that have proven most successful are "Think Love of Me," "In the Dusk," "When I Come Home to You," "Dearest," "In the After-Glow," "Mammy Dear," "Moon-Dawn," and "Mother of My Heart." Some of these songs have reached the phonograph and mechanical reproducing stage and Reinald Werrenrath's "Think Love of Me" record on the Victor is well known and much sung by him in concert. "When I Come Home to You," "In the After-Glow," and "In the Dusk," are all released by various record and roll companies.

Among the prominent artists singing my songs besides Werrenrath are Sophie Breslau, Paul Althouse, Arthur Middleton, Florence Macbeth, Lenora Sparkes, Earle Tuckerman, Fred Patton, Merle Alcock, Olive Kline, Elsie Baker, May Peterson, Barbara Maurel, Idelle Patterson, John Barnes Wells, Dicie Howell, George Rheimerr, Marie Rappold, Walter Greene, Reed Miller, Nevada Van de Veer, Harvey Hindermeyer, Vera Curtis, Emma Roberts, Marguerite Namara, Paul Reimers, Lucy Gates, Mary Mellish, Mary Jordon, Christine Langehan, Marie Morrissey, Riccardo Martin, Laurence Leonard, Elizabeth Lennox, William Simmons, Allen McQuhae, Ernest Davis, Royal Dadmun, John Finnegan, John Quine and Arthur Hackett.

Anna Held personally introduced two of my songs in "Follow Me," and this last year Wendell Phillips Dodge, producer of "Lassie," accepted my musical comedy "Lorayne," book by C. S. Montanye and Bide Dudley, lyrics by Bide Dudley, for production.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Lawrence Park Country Club; Writers' Club; Pleiades Club; Composers' and Lyric Writers' League.

HANCOCK GRIFFIN

Address: (*home*) 52 South Allen St., Albany, N. Y.; (*business*) General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.

Occupation: General Electric Co.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Married: Katharine L. Marvin, Albany, N. Y., January 6, 1912.

Children: Hancock, Jr., born August 21, 1912; Katharine Langdon, born February 9, 1914; Elizabeth Marvin, born November 18, 1915; Sarah Sherburn, born April 5, 1920.

War Record: December 10, 1917, Captain, Office of the Quartermaster General; July 9, 1918, Major, Chief of Distribution Division, Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division of General Staff; April 1, 1919, Major, discharged. Served at Washington, D. C.

UPON leaving college for the Christmas holidays, 1903, I spent the Winter in Arizona. Returning in the Spring, I entered the Testing Course of the General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y., where I led an uneventful life, working my way up through the organization and in the National Guard, without any unusual incident excepting four weeks' strike duty in a paper-mill strike during 1911.

On January 6, 1912 I was married to Miss Katharine Marvin of Albany, and moved to Albany, where I have since lived.

At the outbreak of the World War I was doing special work for the General Electric Company in expediting government orders until the latter part of October, 1917, when I secured a leave of absence and went to Washington to assist in organizing what was then known as the Warehouse Division of the Office of the Quartermaster General. This organization was well under way when the Commanding Officer was sent to France and the organization was consolidated with others. At this time General Goethals became Acting Quartermaster General and started building up the organization of the Quartermaster General's office, and later the Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division of the General Staff. It was my good fortune to be associated, in a small way, with General Goethals, Dr. Cleveland and Mr. Thorn in this work, later becoming the Chief of the Distribution Division of the Office of the Director of Storage in the Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division of the General Staff.

I was commissioned Captain in the National Army on December 10, 1917, and promoted to Major July 9, 1918; recommended for Lieutenant-Colonel the day after the Armistice, and discharged with rank of Major April 1, 1919.

I reported to the General Electric Company the first of April, received six months' leave of absence, and did not again take up work until the Fall of 1919.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Mohawk Club, Mohawk Golf Club, Schenectady, N. Y.; Army and Navy Club, New York; Army Ordnance Association.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

ROY BRADY GRIFFITH

Address: (*home*) 41 High St., Melrose, Mass.; (*business*) 308 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Advertising.

War Record: Registrar.

ACTED as target for Navy Department for practice at passing the buck. On suggestion of Intelligence Division, showed my stupidity by giving up my business to join it; immediately after which suggestion, the Intelligence Division collapsed, leaving nothing to join. Was in action thenceforth trying to get any kind of action. Got it, in a measure, for about six months, without compensation, in capacity of courier between personnel, enlistment and other naval officials. Found them most obliging; always willing to give me physical, mental and moral examinations, pass me, and recommend me for anything. Cited by Enlistment Officer for persistency in action — said I was the kind of man they wanted in the Navy. Restraint of superiors in this regard, however, most heroic. Rejected by U.S.M.C. on sight. Finally got petulant. Joined Harvard Naval Unit; transferred to engineering school; thrown out — age limit changed. Assigned to deep-sea patrol between Personnel Officer, Little Building, and Enlistment Officer, Cornhill, Boston. Recommended for Pay Corps Officer. Induction of pay officers immediately suspended; resumed again, three days after Armistice — the War over the Navy welcomes you! Sore; took leaf out of Navy's book; did nothing. So did they. Now offering reward to anybody who will tell me (in a military sense) what I am.

Member: Boston Rotary Club; A. F. and A. M.; B. P. O. E.

PAUL BENJAMIN GROSSCUP

Address: (*home*) 9 Grosscup Drive, Charleston, W. Va.; (*business*) Box 224, Charleston, W. Va.

Occupation: Oil and Gas (Natural) Producer.

Married: Nan Livingston Nash, Charleston, W. Va., February 14, 1912.

Children: Paul Benjamin, Jr., born March 27, 1913.

Member: Kappa Gamma Chi, etc.

ROBERT FRANCIS GUILD

Address: (*home*) 11 Norwood St., Winchester, Mass.; (*business*) 100 Sidney St., Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: Advertising Manager.

Married: Elinor A. Jackson, Cambridge, Mass., June 14, 1910.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Children: Barbara, born April 6, 1911; Priscilla, born December 3, 1914; Frances, born April 27, 1916.

War Record: Captain, 1917-1920, Ambulance Company, No. 2, Mass. State Guard. On duty in influenza epidemic, 1918; Boston Police Strike, 1919; also on Winchester Liberty Bond Committee.

I WAS actively engaged in war work at home; Liberty Loan committees, and as Captain in the Ambulance Company of Mass. State Guard. During the influenza epidemic we opened nine out-door hospitals throughout the state and transported, in our little green-colored Ford ambulance, 4,500 patients from their beds to these hospitals; this actually made up a month of war for our courageous ambulance drivers and attendants.

In 1919 I was elected to the Winchester School Committee to serve for three years. Town affairs have been my principal diversion for the past three years.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Wm. Parkman Lodge, A. F. and A. M.; Mystic Valley Lodge, A. F. and A. M.

ALBERT WILLIAM GURNEY

Address: (*business*) 31 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Broker; Oil Operator.

Married: At Somerville, Mass., December 12, 1920.

War Record: October 12, 1919, for about four months, Private, Harvard S. A. T. C., Cambridge, Mass.; ready to go to the Front when Armistice was signed. Bought Liberty Bonds.

SINCE 1916 I have been in business, first in a law office, then as a real estate broker; I also held the position of vice-president of a million-dollar oil company of Oklahoma and Boston, and as treasurer of The Fincastle Petroleum Co., of Boston and Texas, capitalized at \$1,000,000.

I have been treasurer of two or three Sunday Schools, and have helped work out good missions in the Episcopal Church.

All I can think of at present. I think that later on in the year I will be able to report real practice.

MONROE CHARLES GUTMAN

Address: (*home*) 30 West 70th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 14 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Stockbroker.

Married: Pauline Ehrich, New York, N. Y., October 8, 1917.

War Record: Trade Distributor, U. S. War Trade Board; Chemical Committee, Second Liberty Loan.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

In the Spring of 1918 I took quite an active part in the Third Liberty Loan, helping one of the heads of the Trade Committee, and also assisting in the sale of Liberty Bonds among the employees of the New York Stock Exchange.

Later in the Spring I went to Washington, where I became connected with the U. S. War Trade Board, eventually holding the position of Trade Distributor for the United Kingdom, France, Italy and Belgium until the end of the War.

After the War I returned to my work on the New York Stock Exchange where I have been since that time.

LOUIS LEE HAGGIN

Address: Mt. Brilliant Farm, Lexington, Ky.

Occupation: Live Stock.

Married: Emma Jackson, Baltimore, Md., April 21, 1907.

Children: Elizabeth Lester, born November 4, 1909; James Ben-Ali, born September 27, 1911; Louis Lee, Jr., born April 12, 1913; Emma Jackson, born December 25, 1918.

War Record: February, 1918–April, 1919, Private, Sergeant, Sergeant 1st Class, 2d Lieutenant, U. S. A. Base Hospital No. 40. Served at Camp Taylor; Sarisbury Court, Hants, England.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Maryland Club, Baltimore, Md.; Pendennis Club, Louisville, Ky.

ARTHUR WALDRON HALE

Address: (*home*) 143 Emmour St., Franklin, Mass.; (*business*) 142 Emmour St., Franklin, Mass.

Occupation: Superintendent of Schools.

Married: Mary Alice Lincoln, Meredith, N. H., June 21, 1911.

Children: Alice Priscilla, born December 4, 1913; Alzora Elizabeth, born January 21, 1916.

War Record: Active in Red Cross and Liberty Loan drives.

In 1916 I left my position in the Huntington School, Boston, Mass., and am now superintendent of schools in Franklin-Wrentham, Mass. During the War I did not have the satisfaction of going to France, but took an active part in Red Cross and Liberty Loan drives.

At present I am taking considerable interest in masonic work and am on my way through the chairs in the Miller Royal Arch Chapter.

Member: Excelsior Lodge, A. F. and A. M.; Miller Royal Arch Chapter.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

ROBERT LEE HALE

Address: (*home*) 178 East 70th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Instructor.

Married: Dorothea Keep, Farmington, Conn., December 20, 1913.

SINCE 1916 I have been teaching economics (and recently law) at Columbia University. In the Fall of 1916 I made street-corner speeches for Woodrow Wilson in New York, not having foreknowledge of his subsequent career. In the first part of 1917 I opposed our entry into the War, on the ground that we could be more effective, if neutral, in bringing about a stable world situation. That belief was weakened by Wilson's statement of our war aims, and by the German perfidy at Brest-Litovsk; it was revived, however, by Wilson's abandonment of his aims, and by the modeling of the Versailles treaty after the pattern of Brest-Litovsk.

In the second term of the academic year 1917-1918 I interrupted teaching to take a position at Washington with the Tariff Commission. In the Spring of 1918, having completed my dissertation, I received my Ph.D. degree at Columbia. For the last two years I have been teaching, in addition to my college courses in economics, a one-term law school course in public utility rates to a crowded class of (this year) four students. This term I have begun teaching a more nearly normal sized class in damages, and (as a substitute for a sick professor) a larger course on the more customary aspects (not rates) of public utility law.

Last Summer I attended the convention at Chicago of the "Committee of 48," and voted the Farmer-Labor ticket as a protest—evidently an ineffective one—against the abandonment of our American ideals regarding free speech and sympathy with the under dog.

For the last four or five years have been a member of the Citizens' Union Committee on Legislation.

Have written: "Valuation and Rate Making: The Conflicting Theories of the Wisconsin Railroad Commission" (Doctor's Dissertation); "Law Making by Unofficial Minorities" (in *Columbia Law Review*, vol. 20, p. 451).

HENRI MASON HALL

Address: (*home*) 322 East Fifth St., Jamestown, N. Y.; (*business*) 12 West Second St., Jamestown, N. Y.

Occupation: Newspaper Publisher.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Married: Jessie Phillips, Jamestown, N. Y., June 30, 1914.

War Record: Worked in every campaign for funds during War.

MEMBER Jamestown Board of Health since 1914; of Municipal Milk Plant Commission (appointed 1920); secretary of New York State Associated Dailies, and vice-president New York State Press Association.

Member: Various Masonic bodies from Lodge to Commandery and Shrine; Rotary Club; Moon Brook Country Club.

EDWARD DePASS HAMILTON

Address: (*home*) 2838 Pine St., St. Louis, Mo.; (*business*) 42 Cottage Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation: Teacher.

SINCE June, 1916 I have continued to teach chemistry at Sumner High School, St. Louis, Mo., ranking as a head assistant.

I am interested and engaged in social work as a volunteer, having a group of boys at the Bellefontaine Farm, where the juvenile court sends minor delinquents, and am a "Big Brother."

I am a member of the Board of Directors of the New Age Building and Loan Association and of the Accurate Foundry and Charring Co., of which I am also the vice-president; a member of the Board of Managers of the Pine Street Department of the Y. M. C. A. and chairman of its Committee on Physical Training; vice-president and council member of the Mound City Teachers' Association.

Member: Association of Harvard Chemists; American Association for Advancement of Science; Central Association of Science and Mathematics Teachers; National Education Association; Mound City Teachers' Association.

RICHARD FOX HAMMATT

Address: (*home*) Corte Madera, Marin Co., Calif.; (*business*) California Redwood Association, 24 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

Occupation: Secretary-Manager, California Redwood Association (by profession, Forester).

Married: Lucile Matthews, Sacramento, Calif., June 30, 1908.

Children: Nancy, born November 13, 1909; Rose, born December 4, 1912.

War Record: In charge of transportation, count and tabulation of draft-law registration (in official capacity in the U. S. Forest Service) for Shasta Co., Calif. Member Advisory War Cabinet, State Council of Defense for California.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

IN July, 1916 I was forest supervisor in charge of the Shasta National Forest, containing some 1,750,000 acres in Siskiyou, Shasta and Trinity counties, Calif. The Shasta was (and still is) a "self-supporting" forest, with annual expenditures of some \$40,000 and receipts totaling about \$45,000, the latter received mainly from the sale of timber and of grazing privileges under the Federal Forest Service. Just before the outbreak of the War I was entrusted with the duty (as a forest supervisor) of organizing a guard to cover strategic points (bridges, trestles, etc.) along the Southern Pacific Railroad through the narrow Sacramento Canyon, and assisted, later, in the work of the Selective Draft. In June, July and August of 1917, in addition to regular work, I assisted in recruiting (from my own forest-ranger force and from the various lumber companies) the 10th Engineers (Forest). This organization sailed overseas in September, 1917. In the Winter of 1917 I was transferred to the District Office (San Francisco) of the Forest Service, in charge of publicity work. Was made member of Advisory War Cabinet, State Council of Defense. In the Forest Service, organized the first "Arson Squad" and started state-wide clean-up of incendiaries who had become active in the timbered regions of California. In 1919, when this work was going well, specialized on publicity for the California district, and in 1920 was made assistant district forester and placed in charge of the Office of Public Relations for the California District. Resigned from the Forest Service on January 31, 1921, after fourteen and one-half years in various capacities, to accept an attractive position with the California Redwood Association as its secretary-manager. Main duties; organization, advertising and publicity.

Have written: Various nontechnical government publications, also popular magazine and newspaper articles.

Member: Society of American Foresters; California Academy of Sciences; Harvard Club of California.

PAUL LYMAN HAMMOND

Address: (*home*) Syosset, Long Island, N. Y.; (*business*) 34 Pine St., New York, N. Y.; (*permanent*) 807 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Real Estate.

War Record: April 6, 1917–January 3, 1919, Lieutenant, U. S. Navy, British waters.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Knickerbocker Club; New York Yacht Club; Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht Club; Navy Club; Meadowbrook Club; Down Town Association.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

FORREST FORD HARBOUR

Address: (*home*) 9 Beech St., Norwood, Mass.; (*business*) 149 Staniford St., Boston, Mass.; (*permanent*) 3 Bowdoin Ave., Dorchester, Mass.

Occupation: Civil Engineer.

Married: Gladys Effie Hill, New York, N. Y., August 3, 1918.

War Record: May–August, 1917, candidate, E. O. T. C.; September–November, 1917, 1st Lieutenant, assistant to Department Engineer; November, 1917–July, 1919, 1st Lieutenant, Southern Department, 115th Engineers. Served at Headquarters, Southern Department, San Antonio, Tex.; Camp Kearney, Calif.; France; and Germany; Meuse-Argonne offensive, October 23–November 1, 1918; Moselle River defensive sector, November 1–11, 1918.

FROM June, 1916 to May, 1917 I was an assistant engineer with the Mass. State Department of Health, on the Neponset River Improvement.

In May, 1917 I entered the first Engineers Officers' Training Camp at Plattsburg, N. Y., and Washington, D. C. On being commissioned 1st Lieutenant, I was assigned to the Headquarters of the Southern Department, Fort Sam Houston, Tex., and assigned as assistant to the Department Engineer.

The 1st of November, 1917 I was transferred to the 40th Division, Camp Kearney, Calif., and assigned to Company F, 115th Engineers. I remained with this outfit until it was demobilized in July, 1919. The division did not go overseas until August, 1918, when it was broken up, and the engineer regiment assigned as Corps Engineers of the 6th Corps. Under this assignment we were engaged in general engineer work back of the lines in the Meuse-Argonne offensive, and later on the so-called Metz front, where we commenced an offensive on the morning of November 11. After the Armistice we performed general engineering work for the Corps, and later were transferred to the 3d Army, in Coblenz, where we remained until we were sent home.

After my discharge I returned to my former position with the State Department of Health, where I remained until June, 1920, when I entered the service of the Boston and Maine Railroad, as an assistant engineer with the Cost Department.

Member: American Association of Engineers.

HOMER HOWELLS HARBOUR

Address: (*home*) 3 Bowdoin Ave., Dorchester, Mass.; (*business*) 314 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Teacher.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

War Record: American Red Cross in France, May, 1918–July, 1919; Field Service (cantines on Front).

IN May, 1918, after prolonged efforts, I got myself accepted by the Red Cross for service with the armies in the field. I sailed for France the following month, reported to Headquarters in Paris, and to my great joy was at once assigned to duty with the French Army at the Front. Some days later, furnished with the necessary papers, I presented myself at Headquarters of the 1st French Army, then located at Breteuil, about twenty miles south of Amiens, in the Somme. I was attached to the 169th D. I., with the rank (and pay) of a *Sous-Lieutenant*. With this division I remained until just before the Armistice, while it was taking its part—and more—in the final campaign of the War. It suffered particularly heavy losses in the forcing of the passage of the Somme at St. Simon, and in the fighting before the city of St. Quentin. It broke through the Hindenburg line at Urvillers, southeast of that city. During these days, the most memorable of my life, my duty was that of keeping the three regimental field dressing stations supplied with water and hot and cold drinks (and whatever other comforts were possible) for the wounded, before they could be removed from the field in the ambulances. To this end I was equipped with a regulation rolling field kitchen; four old French soldiers (*Territoriaux*), together with occasional German prisoners, were assigned to aid me in the work. One memorable experience was the taking a load of food supplies to some fifty old people and children beleaguered in cellars of the town of Guise during a three-day gas bombardment of the place. Later I organized a relief station in this town for the returning civilian inhabitants, for French and Belgian refugees on their way back to their homes, and for the fearfully emaciated prisoners of war coming down out of Germany. I was recalled to Paris in December, 1918, and spent the next six months in that city as a night manager of a hotel for enlisted men of the American Army and Navy near the Place Bastille. It was the hardest and the best job of my life. In July, 1919 I returned to Boston where I have been plodding on as a school master ever since.

CHARLES PRATT HARRINGTON

Address: (*home*) 57 Orchard St., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.; (*business*) Passaic Cotton Mills, New Bedford, Mass.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

War Record: October 16, 1917–January 10, 1918, Private, 1st Class, Kelly Field, Tex.; January 11, 1918–March 18, 1919, 2d Lieutenant, Air Service, 218th Aero Squadron, 1st Pursuit Group, A. E. F.; March 18–July 10, 1919, 1st Lieutenant, Air Service, 4th Air Park, Army of Occupation. Served from October, 1917–June, 1918 in United States; June–November, 1918, 1st Pursuit Group, Air Service, 1st Army, A. E. F.; November, 1918–May, 1919. Army of Occupation, Coblenz, Germany; Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne; Oise-Aisne; St. Mihiel.

DURING the years 1916–1917 nothing of vital interest occurred till the Fall of 1917 when I decided to get into the War. I left Harding Tilton & Co., and went to Texas, training at Kelly Field in the Aviation Section of the Signal Corps. My commission as 2d Lieutenant came through in January, 1918, and I stayed there till March, when I came to Garden City for entraining. This did not take place till June. Landed in France, and after short delay went immediately to the Front, getting into the last of the Château-Thierry drive. From that time on I stayed at the Front, changing with operations of the 1st Pursuit Group, Air Service, until end of the War. I had six months of watchful waiting in Germany, coming home in June, 1919, landing the night of the 30th. Discharged July 10 and came home. I did not return to business that year. A short trip west allowed me to see a bit of our own country for a change. In May, 1920 I accepted an offer to go to New Bedford with Passaic Cotton Mills, where I have been since.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Oakley Country Club; Wamsutta Club and Country Club, New Bedford.

RICHARD HARRINGTON HARRIS

Address: (*home*) 941 Chestnut St., Manchester, N. H.; (*business*) 355 Somerville St., Manchester, N. H.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Louise F. Means, Manchester, N. H., October 15, 1912.

Children: Richard Harrington, Jr., born August 2, 1913; Charles Means, born March 22, 1915.

SINCE 1916 I have led the normal life of a business man with a growing family. During the War, owing to the structure of my business, I was unable to leave it for the chance to get into service. Part of my business consisted in making lasts used in the manufacture of shoes, and as I could not get into the service I ran my business to the fullest extent, making army lasts for the Government.

Member: Intervale Country Club.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

WILLIAM FRAZIER HARRISON

Address: (*home*) Oreland, Montgomery Co., Pa.; (*business*) Andorra Nurseries, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

Occupation: Nurseryman.

Married: Alison Gowen, Philadelphia, Pa., April 22, 1908.

Children: Alfred Craven, 3d, born September 18, 1910; Alison, born February 26, 1912.

War Record: April 14–June 30, 1917, Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Fourth Naval District; July 1–November 5, 1917, Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., overseas, U. S. S. *Alcedo*; March 6, 1918–January 14, 1919, Lieutenant (j. g.), Aide on Staff, American Convoy Officer, Port of New York. Escorted U. S. S. *Antilles* when sunk October 17, 1917; escorted U. S. S. *Finland* when torpedoed October 26, 1917; on board U. S. S. *Alcedo* when torpedoed and sunk November 5, 1917. Wounded November 5, when U. S. S. *Alcedo* was sunk. Sick leave until March 6, 1918.

Took U. S. Naval Training Association Cruise Summer of 1916. Entered service April 14, 1917. Served as Executive Officer aboard S. P. 372, Fourth Naval District until June 30, 1917. Ordered to U. S. S. *Alcedo* for overseas duty June 30, 1917. Served aboard said vessel until torpedoed and sunk November 5, 1917. Slightly wounded and ordered home on sick leave. Reported for duty as Aide on Staff of American Convoy Officer, Port of New York, March 6, 1918, where I remained until ordered to inactive service January 14, 1919. Became associated with the Andorra Nurseries, Chestnut Hill, April 1, 1920.

Member: Philadelphia Club; State Club in Schuylkill; Racquet and Tennis Club, New York; Knickerbocker Club, New York; Harvard Club of New York.

ROBERT E HARTSOCK

Address: (*home*) 308 West Maple Ave., Stillwater, Okla.

Occupation: College Teacher.

Married: Sarah Preswick Chandler, Pittsburg, Kan., August 3, 1911.

Children: Helen Elizabeth, born October 20, 1914; George Robert, born September 10, 1916.

War Record: Taught at S. A. T. C. at Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.

WILLIAM EUGENE HARTWELL, JR.

Address: (*home*) 21 Lawrence St., Haverhill, Mass.; (*business*) Haverhill Chamber of Commerce, Haverhill, Mass.

Occupation: Commercial Secretary.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Married: Ruth Whitten Hills, Somerville, Mass., July 6, 1910.

Children: Ruth Hills, born May 7, 1911; William E., 3d, born February 3, 1913.

At the end of the last chapter our hero was left plugging away on the advertising department of the *Boston Globe*.

I continued there in charge of automobile display advertising until after the auto show of 1918, when I had the opportunity of helping win the War by going into partnership with a man in New York putting apparatus into the big plants of the country for reproducing tracings, thereby doing away with the need of many draftsmen, who were as scarce as non-profiters at the time.

This took me into pretty nearly all the hysterical war work of the country. We placed the apparatus with the supervising architects at Washington, at Hog Island, at the Emergency Fleet Headquarters, Philadelphia, Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation, Aircraft Headquarters at Dayton, etc. No, we weren't profiteers, all government or war activity corporations getting our services at below cost.

My father died at the end of 1918, and my duty led me back to Haverhill, Mass., to live, and oh, boys! the old town sure did look good. I took a temporary position as advertising manager and salesman for Spaulding-Moss Company of Boston, drafting supplies until the right thing should come along in Haverhill, which occurred June 1, 1920, when I became secretary of the Haverhill Chamber of Commerce.

This is some nice little organization of one thousand members, and, with a little jogging from your professional peptimist, it accomplishes a great amount of good for the community, such as bringing together manufacturers and labor unions, organizing community trade events, boosting community improvements, "clean-up" and "paint-up" weeks, etc.

I like the work, I like my town, and I like life in general.

Member: Rotary Club; Masons; National Association Commercial Organization; Secretaries of New England Association Commercial Executives.

EDGAR CLARENCE HASELTON

Address: (*home*) 2034 Northampton St., Holyoke, Mass.; (*business*) 20 Bond St., Holyoke, Mass.

Occupation: Manager, Casper Ranger Construction Co.

Married: Emma Edith Desautels, Chicopee Falls, Mass., November 25, 1905.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Children: George E., born September 27, 1906; Kenneth E., born September 10, 1908; Lionel H., born February 15, 1910; Gerda J., born January 10, 1912; Richard S., born July 28, 1914; Edgar C., Jr., born July 12, 1917; Theodore J., born August 22, 1919.

War Record: Took part in all the drives for funds. My concern did considerable service in construction work such as Supply Base at West Springfield; Experimental Building at Springfield Armory; Shell Plant at Orange, Mass.; and Housing Project for the Fore River plant at Quincy, Mass.

It was a source of great regret to me that I was unable to take part in the active service of our country during the War, but I was engaged in raising soldiers for Uncle Sam's future wars. I have six sons, one of whom is in his second year in High School. I claim the class record in this respect. Aside from laboring to support such a family, about all I could do was to talk good, straight American doctrine and encourage the workers to do their utmost to increase production of ships, munitions and supplies for the support of the boys at the Front.

Member: Holyoke Chamber of Commerce; Springfield Chamber of Commerce; Western Mass. Association of Purchasing Agents; National Association of Credit Men.

ROSCOE CONKLING HATCH

Address: (*home*) 221 East Ave., West, East Rochester, N. Y.; (*permanent*) c/o Mrs. Rufus Hatch, "Bonaugh Beag," Pelham Manor, N. Y.

Occupation: Minister.

Married: Sophie Ridgely Lytle, New York, N. Y., October 12, 1912.

Children: Roscoe Conkling, Jr., born October 12, 1913; Mary Arnold Gray, born July 24, 1916.

War Record: June 29, 1918–July 17, 1919, 1st Lieutenant, Chaplain, 168th Infantry, 42d Division. Served in France and Germany; Champagne-Marne, July 15–18, 1918; Aisne-Marne, July 26–August 6, 1918; St. Mihiel, September 12–16, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, September 20–October 27, 1918. Y. M. C. A. Secretary at Camp Cody, N. Mex., October–December, 1917; Haute Marne, Langres area, January–February, 1918; Lorraine, February–June, 1918 (until disgusted at their policy, I left them, immediately receiving my commission). Secretary, Committee Red Cross drive, Waterbury, Conn., 1917; one of the promoters of the Allied Bazaar held there in 1917. Registrar, Waterbury, Conn., 1917. Private, 5th Regiment, Conn. Home Guard, 1917.

In June, 1916 I was rector of Christ Church, Tarrytown, N. Y. It was the old historic parish where Washington Irving had been warden. After being there six years I left in December, 1916 and started the present parish of All Souls, Waterbury, Conn. This was a pioneer work and I was interested in it. As I had about eighteen

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

cousins in the Army and Navy of the British Empire, hailing from every quarter of the globe, I felt myself an ally at once when war commenced in 1914; and as soon as the United States entered the War against the Boche, put in my application to become Chaplain. As I was told that our church was way down on the list of churches, and my name about the last, and my eyes prevented my getting to Plattsburg, I joined the State Home Guard, as a buck private, of course. When reviews or rifle practice took place on Sundays I got someone else to take my services. I enjoyed this and kept it dark that I was a sky-pilot until the men found it out themselves. By that time we were friends.

Not hearing from my application I went to New York and literally forced myself upon the Y. M. C. A., resigning myself from the little chapel which could not stand war sermons. Went to Camp Cody, N. Mex., next, and there I was Building and Educational Director. In December, 1916 I sailed for England, en route for France, with the "Y." I cannot say enough in praise of the majority of "Y" men and women I met or worked with. What I think of the administration which, while carrying on "Trench Experience" propaganda at home, left the Front without supplies that they might spread them before the eyes of the generals, I may as well leave unsaid. Suffice to say that my self-respect would not allow my remaining in the service and pay of the organization, and on the eve of trying to enlist as a Private, I received orders to go to General Headquarters, where I received my commission. I was given my choice and naturally chose the 168th Infantry, as I had already been with those men. I joined them at once, about July 9, being sworn into my position and rank at Camp 3-5, between Souain and Suippes in the Champagne sector. On the 14th of July the famous Bastille Day, I held three services, and at the third, to my surprise and delight, saw "Lin" Neale there as "first Lute." It meant a great deal to meet an old classmate and, needless to say, whenever we could, we got together.

As I was never wounded or decorated and never came back, like so many "bucks," leading a string of Boche prisoners which I had captured by "slapping on the bare wrist" or any other way, I should like from now on to tell just one incident in each of the major engagements which will show the caliber of the men I was with. I will not dwell on facts of history or give military details, so well known to you all. Beginning with the Champagne bombardment, which started just after midnight, July 14, three minutes after I had quitted the shelter shack I was in, I saw it in flames.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Directly behind it was a similar floorless shack in which the horses and mules were housed. Another shell struck this, causing the death and wounding of the animals. We were hunting for a dugout at the time. Saying, "I'll be damned if I can stand that!" in a moment two of the men, followed by a third, dashed across the two or three hundred yards intervening and emptied the chambers of their revolvers into the poor beasts. All returned, one having a flesh wound in the stomach, but I heard he got by. The dugout we reached was very far down, and the air soon became so fetid one could not strike a match or keep a candle burning. One of the men suggested to those on the dirt steps of the dugout that they use their helmets to fan air down. Then another took his raincoat and used it as a fan halfway down the steps. I grabbed one from a fellow and did the same at the top. About three, the first wounded, were brought in there and when they went out I went with them to the dressing station, which was under some trees. The other Chaplain was there. He was a big, strapping fellow, a born preacher, and as he knew the men better than I, I left him praying with them and started carrying letters until about nine, when I was given other duties.

After detraining, hiking, riding in camions (will you ever forget those smug Japs who would not allow even a sick man to ride in front with them?), we got out in a place where the Boche had been a few hours before, somewhere back of Epieds, in the Aisne-Marne sector. The shells fell all around us. The brunt of the bombardment had been at night, but this seemed more ghastly as the early dawn showed the havoc caused to man and beast and equipment. After hiking and a sleep, with some burying to do, I went forward to an old farm on the side of a lake. This had become our advanced dressing station. My regiment had four horse-stalls and "Alabam," the 167th of beloved memory, which we felt were kith and kin, had the former carriage house. A Boche "sausage" commanded the road leading to it and the sight of every ambulance, and even a man crossing the road, brought a salvo. There were several bodies to bury, and many incidents, humorous and serious, like all the War, took place. Toward evening the stretcher bearers began to come in with their loads, and all through the night, until the large courtyard was full of patiently waiting men. At first I stayed with them until I saw the need of someone directing them to their respective dressing stations, bringing the worst cases to the attention of the doctors (we had four for the two regiments), and then getting them on the

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

ambulances. The doctors were splendid in their coolness, sympathy and despatch. One of the "Alabam" stretcher bearers, Wilcox, whom I have since corresponded with, won my admiration by his indefatigable work in bringing in the litters. He would come up to me saying, "Chaplain, we can't leave our buddies out there. Won't you-all get me some more men? They gave the Boche hell for us." So I would call for the men, "Stretcher bearers this way!"—somewhat like our enthusiasm in our Freshman Rush when we yelled "Six this way." I caught glimpses of Wilcox all through the night as he would come for my assistance to get more men. About four he came staggering like a drunken man, saying, "Chaplain, I need—" "What you need, boy, is sleep!" and I shoved his over six feet down in the mud where he was soon dead to the world. It had rained and this aggravated the condition of the patients, for I had difficulty getting blankets with which to protect them. Though many groaned, I never heard a fellow cry and not one complained. This was July 26 and 27, 1918.

St. Mihiel was next, and I'll dispense with travel, hikes, etc. As you know, the artillery preparation of five hours ceased about five o'clock on the morning of September 12, and then was when we started at the jumping-off place. (I can hear one of the men say, "Where in hell did you get that 'we' stuff?" And it is true, I was in a captured Boche concrete dugout dressing station during the five hours!) I want to tell you of a fellow who started in yellow and made good. We had finished the "drive" and were in a wood back of Louisville Ferme, ahead of Beney and St. Benoît. Some more Boche treachery of "Kamerad!" and then killing our men with a camouflaged machine gun just as we were about to take them prisoners, had made us wary. We made raids and of course had usual patrols. One night a man was lost on one of these patrols. We discovered by the glasses that his body was across a small stream beyond our lost outpost, up a short hill near some woods over toward Haumont. This was the town that "Alabam" used to take about every other night, and then, to insure something interesting the next night, leave it for a future raid! We had word (or shall I say a "rumor"?) that the Boche were coming over about three in the morning, and so that we might insure the safety of this boy's body decided to go for it about eleven at night. All was quiet. It was one of those lulls which come at times after a drive, and there was a wonderful moon. It seemed as though we ought to pull off some romance instead of preparing against an

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

attack. My detail of six, four of whom were replacements, passed along with me past the crouching men of E and F companies (I think it was), lined on either side of the road and well in the shade, as the light was pitiless in its power of showing up the least movement. We passed the last outpost on down to the stream, which was spanned by one of the usual stone bridges. In the shadow of this a plank had been thrown across. We were moving along on hands and knees, listening for the slightest sound, almost holding our breath, lest we betray our presence to a possible Boche patrol. One of the replacements who had never been out before and had just come to us, suddenly struck his foot against a coil of telegraph wire, and you know how that can ring! On top of that, which I should have thought would have been heard a mile away, his voice rang out in terror, "I'll be damned if I go another step, I don't care how many bodies there are to get!" I threatened to shoot him but finally quieted him by telling him to stay where he was, and leaving another fellow on guard with him. The Boche must have been leaving Haumont then, for we could see the fires destroying things they did not wish to leave, and they were too intent upon that to have even patrols out. We crawled up the hill, got the body, and came back without further adventure, except that I thought that I had put an end to all of us, as I, without any load, my hobnails slipping on the board, made a clatter recovering myself! The scared boy had recovered and we took the litter back to where I had left another detail burying other bodies. In the Argonne, talking it over, one of the men told me that this same man had gone to the hospital, wounded a third time acting as stretcher bearer, before he would give in. Men soon got acclimated so far as performing their duty courageously. We were twice shelled that night in the moonlight, taking refuge in "saps" or "outlines" back of Louisville Ferme. "Lin" was quartered there, and I remember thinking of it at the time. I had had supper with him earlier in the evening. The usual rain came up later, about one-thirty in the morning, when we ceased, and took refuge in the woods. Several gas-claxon alarms, but we impatiently merely turned over. I often wonder how I got by, for I was forever losing my mask. Once I walked off with the Colonel's, receiving his "compliments," and would I personally return the same? After that, officers and men made sure they had their masks when I was about. This suspicion hurt me quite a little(!) and I am bound to state that I never received the Colonel's "compliments" attached to a similar request.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

The Argonne next, and then I am done, for the time spent in Germany with its tendencies to laxity and forgetfulness of the buddies whose bodies were back in France under the crosses, was a hideous nightmare to me. One night I had just hiked back that long Valley (since I returned I learn the newspaper correspondents even then called it "Death Valley"), when I met about thirty-five men stalled because they did not know the way to the 1st Battalion. As they were a ration detail it was important to proceed, and with their usual fine "Let's go!" they started with the young runner I had found. It was raining and our feet sank in the mud as we carried the heavy containers. About daylight we got there and almost at once I started back to go out with a burying detail. Lin remembers the cost of taking that famous hill. I caught a glimpse of his serious but determined face. As I went down crossing at right angles I met two litters being borne by some men of another division. The men were very tired and I took one place. When we got down near the ambulance, I spoke to the young fellow on the litter. He was ghastly white but quite calm. Hit in the stomach! About twenty years old and evidently very unsophisticated. After talking a few minutes I said, "Boy, I think you are pretty badly shot up. It may take some time to get to the hospital, suppose you give me the name and address of someone who would like to know someone saw you, and as soon as I can, I will write." He gave me his sister's address. I told him that he must not forget that there was a certain part of him which no Boche shell or bullet could reach, and he said, "I know that, Chaplain, for you see I have my faith." Said he was a Methodist. "But Chaplain, you should try and comfort the poor fellow on the other litter, for he lay near me for a long time before we were found. He is very miserable and says he has no belief." I went over and looked at the exact opposite type of man. About twenty-five, and his face showed he had been through the mill. "Hello, boy, I am a Chaplain of the American Army and was wondering if there was not something I could do for you." "Well, you can! Get ter hell out of here!" "Oh, come now, I want to help. Isn't there someone I could write to for you? You are badly hit, and may not be able to do it yourself for a long time, and you know the people at home get anxious." "I told you to get ter hell out of here. You just want to talk about the Church and hell-fire and all that damn rot; I know your kind. I'm man enough to die alone." "There is no church about here, and I don't believe in hell-fire. We are just friends, forget I'm a minister. Now what can I do?" "Well,

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

I'll tell you. I was pretty rotten at home, Chaplain. My dad kicked me out and I broke my mother's heart. I drifted to New York and then one day I found I had enlisted and was glad. I made up my mind that I would go back home after the War and show dad he had a man for a son, but this damn thing," pointing to his wound, "has gotten me now." I could not persuade him to give me his name or address and he just said that the War Department would give notification enough. I told him that if he would let me write his father what he had said, it would be a heritage always for him to prize, but the lad held to his decision. I have since heard from the sister of the other lad who lived in Minneapolis. He died.

Experiences like these showed me that there was a leak somewhere. The Church had either been misrepresented or failed in its commission. So when I returned I determined to seek out the working men and the "buddie" among them, and live their life. One Bishop who had been interested in asking me to come to his diocese, when he heard that I wished to do secular work as a workman during the week, carrying on my services, preaching and giving the communion on Sundays, told me that he did "not think it necessary for a man to go on an eight-hour shift to carry a message to the toiling masses." I wrote that no matter how inspirational his message, he never would reach the "toiling masses" when they would not go near him unless he went to them. But Bishop Brent, Chaplain General of all the religious work in France, knew the kind of religion men would take and how they would take it, and he has backed me splendidly in my efforts to work for them at a minimum salary, making up the remainder by my secular work. In time I shall give my services entirely free to the Church. I have had the time of my life doing it. In the railroad car-shops I carried castings, pushed handcars, sorted bolts and washers and nuts, etc., and finally demolished the refrigerator freight-car doors off old cars to get the salvage in them. I did this on a piece-work basis and managed to get good wages, as I got so I could do ten a day. My side-kick had been a "second Lute" in the Marines. I have also worked in a machine shop, but was not much of a mechanic; did not like it. Of course the human interest is the thing. It is surprising how much refinement there is among the uncultured. And as for fellowship and service, give me the workers! I have had the privilege of giving communion on Sunday to the begrimed hands of men that I have worked alongside during the week. To close, one man who came to church said afterwards to

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

me, "I want yer to know why I come. I seen you workin' over in the car-shops, lookin' dirty as hell, and says to one of the men, 'Who's the new guy?' He says, 'Oh, that's the preacher!' 'Hell, no,' says I, 'preachers don't work.' So as I seen yer worked, I come to see if yer could preach." Since a sunstroke last summer, when I was piling brick, I have had to give up the heavy work and cannot tell you my shame at joining the "white-collar brigade!" Well, fellows, beg pardon. If any of you have tried this sort of thing you would realize the danger I run of not realizing that everyone is not as interested in my idea as I am. I want to get into some sort of welfare work for ex-service men which will pay me enough for a living wage, so that I can finally give my services free to my church. Then no man can say I am "paid to keep God alive," or as another workman said, "Have a soft job and am well paid for it." Of course I am a member, an enthusiastic one, of the American Legion, and am going to the next "Rainbow Reunion" if I walk to Cleveland!

I wish some of you would write a fellow, and if any of you go through Rochester, call me up and come out and meet Mrs. Hatch, who has really made this work possible by her spunky backing of my ideas.

Member: Jules Verne Fish Post No. 896, American Legion, East Rochester, N. Y.; Monroe County Committee, Department of New York, American Legion.

E BARTLETT HAYWARD

Address: (*home*) P. O. Box No. 315, Annapolis, Md.; (*business*) The Bartlett Hayward Company, Baltimore, Md.

Occupation: Chairman Board of Directors of The Bartlett Hayward Company.

Married: Helen Gladys Mason, Baltimore, Md., April 3, 1907.

Member: Maryland Club, Baltimore Club, Baltimore Country Club, Elkridge Fox Hunting Club, Baltimore Athletic Club, Woodmont Rod and Gun Club, all of Baltimore, Md.; Drum Point Gunning Club and Ball Island Gunning Club, Back Bay, Va.; Lawyers' Club, New York City; American State Game and Protective Association (Founder).

NATT HEAD

Address: (*home*) Hotel Del Monte, Del Monte, Calif.

Occupation: Hotel Business.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Member: Phi Delta Phi; Golf Club, Polo Club, Hunt Club, and Country Club, Del Monte; Brentwood Country Club, Los Angeles; Harvard Clubs of New York, Boston, San Francisco and Southern California.

HERBERT LESTER HEALY

Address: (*home*) McFarland, Calif.

Occupation: Rancher.

Married: Ada Maud Burns, Los Angeles, Calif., December 17, 1909.

Children: Philip Porter, born November 2, 1910; Irene Elizabeth, born November 29, 1912; Ruth Burns, born March 3, 1917.

War Record: I assisted in raising funds for the different war activities.

ROBERT VALANTINE HECKSCHER

Address: (*home*) 1651 Portola Drive, San Francisco, Calif.; (*permanent*) c/o Guaranty Trust Company of New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Poet and Philosopher.

Married: Martha Aeschbacher, Malvern, England, April, 1915.

Children: Ernest Massey, born July 19, 1916; Marian Du Lompré, born May 30, 1918.

War Record: I enlisted in England, but my draft was cancelled. Raised twenty thousand for England and France, and have since lent largely to Europe for rehabilitation. Lost heavily myself, and may lose more, but do not wish to withdraw as I consider it charitable. I endeavored to persuade the British leaders to carry out Wilson's better ideals. And, often at considerable personal risk, I endeavored to forewarn President Wilson, and other sympathetic leaders, of the disastrous failure of our ideals into which they finally were led.

I ENLISTED for service in England, but my draft was cancelled. I have nothing further to say with regard to the War, except that there has been no nation whatever which has been guiltless of the War—both before, during, and after; and that my nation must aid in reconstruction more than any other.

It is useless, in this small space, to speak of it. Time will teach us all its causes and effects.

With regard to myself I do not wish to say anything. But since you insist, I will say that I have always been engaged in a great, idealistic work—both poetry and prose—chiefly philosophical, and having to do with the world at large.

I cannot finish for ten years, and I must retire to do it. I am prevented at present by financial worries, but I hope soon to get at the work again in real earnest.

Meanwhile, hail and farewell to all! My best wishes go with all, everywhere; no matter where they are, on this earth or the next.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Have written: Poems for *Atlantic Monthly*, 1907, 1908. Published "Through Dust to Light," poems; "Rose Windows," poems.

Member: F. X. I.; Alpha Delta Psi; D.K.E.

OSCAR LEONARD HELTZEN

Address: (*home*) 60 Oriole Ave., Providence, R. I.; (*business*) City Hall, Providence, R. I.

Occupation: Lawyer and Assistant City Solicitor.

Married: Mildred B. Knight, Providence, R. I., April 29, 1908.

Children: Shirley K., born January 6, 1910.

War Record: Member of Legal Advisory Board, Providence. Served as Four-Minute-Man speaker all through the War.

FIVE years ago I was, and am now, Assistant City Solicitor of the city of Providence. As one of the prosecuting attorneys of the city I had a considerable connection with certain Federal departments during the War, but I am not privileged to disclose the nature of the work. In February, 1917 I offered my services as a line officer in the Army and was tendered a desk commission in Boston, but declined the same. During the War I acted as a Four-Minute speaker in the local theaters, to help float the Liberty Loans and spread government propaganda and also served as Legal Advisor to various Boards. The War hit me a heavy blow when my young brother, an aviator lieutenant, gave up his life in 1918. But life looks good to me and I'd like to pass the smile of things around me to all the Class.

Member: Orpheus Lodge No. 36, A. F. and A. M.; Providence Central Club.

WILLIAM HEMPSTEAD

Address: Simeon, Va.

Occupation: Agriculture.

Married: Roma E. Davey, Monroe, N. Y., October 1, 1906.

SINCE June, 1916 I have been engaged continuously in farming. Have held no office, nor done anything worthy of mention. In explanation of such a colorless report, would plead ill health, which completely changed all plans for life.

WILLIAM PAUL HENNEBERRY, JR.

Address: (*home*) 2618 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.; (*business*) 451 West 22d St., Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: Printing and Publishing.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

War Record: September 21, 1917, Corporal, 108th Supply Train, Company A. Honorably discharged November 21, 1917. Served at Houston, Tex.

I ENLISTED (volunteered) in the 7th Illinois Infantry at Chicago, September 14, 1917 and was sent to Camp Logan, Houston, Tex., on September 21, 1917, where the regiment was ordered. After our arrival the regiment was divided up into several units and I was assigned to the 108th Supply Train shortly after being promoted as a Corporal. After serving some two months at Camp Logan, my health failed and through the kindness of Major Willis, I was sent to the hospital, accompanied by two officers. I was honorably discharged on November 21, 1917, just before my entering the hospital, and regret to say I have not as yet regained my health, and am still receiving treatment. My greatest regret is that I was not in condition to "go over" with my company when they sailed early in the year of 1918.

JAMES JOSEPH HEPBURN

Address: (*home*) 56 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Physician.

Married: Bessie S. Huse, Boston, Mass., June 22, 1915.

Children: James Preble, born May 19, 1916; Nelson Theroux, born October 28, 1918; Johnston Sumner, born January 4, 1921.

War Record: Member of Medical Advisory Board for selective draft; member of Volunteer Medical Association; surgical instruction and clinics to medical officers.

Member: Massachusetts Medical Society; American Medical Association; Harvard Club of Boston; Fellow American College of Surgeons.

EDGAR ALBERT HESS

Address: (*home*) 3648 Campbell St., Kansas City, Mo.; (*business*) 924 Baltimore Ave. (Room 200), Kansas City, Mo.

Occupation: Stockbroker.

War Record: Captain "Traveling Banks," New York City; Lieutenant of team last drive for Kansas City, Mo.; New York State war-service registration.

DURING the latter part of 1916 I continued with W. J. Wollman & Co., New York City, and remained through the greater part of 1918, most of that time having been spent on the "Curb."

My "war" experiences were confined to efforts to get into the Army, having left my work for that purpose. Orders were re-

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

ceived finally to report November 12, 1918, which proved later to be the day after the Armistice.

In 1919 I became associated with Strandberg, McGreevy and Company, members of the New York Stock Exchange, in Kansas City.

My return to the West, to join my father who had retired the latter part of 1918 and moved to Kansas City, has proven pleasant in every respect.

Member: Oakwood and Progress Clubs, Kansas City, Mo.; Y. M. H. A.; United Jewish Charities; Kansas City Bond Men's Club; Harvard Club of Kansas City.

CHARLTON BLACKINTON HIBBARD

Address: (*business*) 10 South La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.; (*permanent*) 27 West 44th St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Investment Banker.

War Record: September–December, 1918, Civilian; member Special Overseas Mission, Bureau of Aircraft Production. Served at Paris, France; Assistant General Manager, French Commission, American Red Cross, February–September, 1918.

In May, 1916 I left the employ of the American Locomotive Company in New York and went to Buffalo as comptroller and later treasurer of the Curtiss Aeroplane & Motor Corporation, which had undertaken many million dollars' worth of contracts for the British Admiralty for training machines and large flying boats.

About a year later I became vice-president and director of the Wright-Martin Aircraft Corporation, Simplex Automobile Company, and allied companies. Soon after we entered the War our entire organization was devoting itself to the construction of Hispano-Suiza aeronautical motors for our own and allied governments.

In February, 1918, after trying in vain to get into the Army without being assigned to Washington for the rest of the War, I went to Paris as Assistant General Manager of the French Commission, American Red Cross, and later, in September of that year, joined the Special Overseas Mission of the Bureau of Aircraft Production. When the Armistice was signed I had not been commissioned, so immediately resigned and arrived back in New York before Christmas.

Early in 1919 I went to Chicago with the investment banking firm of Peabody, Houghteling & Co., and am now located in New York

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

as vice-president and manager of the New York office of that company.

Member: University Club, Chicago; Harvard Club of New York; Harvard Club of Boston; Uptown Club, New York.

LUCIUS SUMNER HICKS

Address: (*home*) 156 Worcester St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 508-508A Winthrop Bldg., 7 Water St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

BEING a Republican in politics, the enactment of the Boston City Charter in 1909 removing all party designations from the city elections, offered a welcome opportunity for activity in city politics. As a result of my activity in the Nonpartisan City Campaign of 1912-1913, I was appointed by the Mayor in the early part of 1917 an Assistant Registrar of Voters in the Election Department of the city, which position I resigned in December to become an Assistant Corporation Counsel; this being the first time that a member of the racial group to which I belong had ever been appointed to either position. But owing to the policy of the incoming Mayor to remove appointees placed in office immediately before or after the election, I resumed the practice of law in February, 1918.

The change of city administration did terminate for the time my public career as an office-holder, but it could not blot out pleasant memories or deprive me of profitable experience I could not have had otherwise, besides, office-holding in the city of Boston is a contagion common to all racial groups which rarely yields to the treatment of the most skilled of "Good Government" physicians.

Member: Masons; Pythian.

JULIAN HINCKLEY

Address: Cederhurst, Long Island, N. Y.

Occupation: Author.

HAVING been an invalid (arthritis) since graduation and permanently crippled since 1910, I feel justified in writing "I have nothing to report." My profession of literature, which I took up in default of any possibility of pursuing an honest livelihood in Wall Street, has suffered from limitations into which I shall not enter here. I have eked out this occupation with certain horticultural studies and investigations, upon which I hope to publish some modest

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

observations. I regret the unvarying "I will *not* be present" of my returned post card to every summons to reunite at class reunions. I apologize to all noble workers for the Harvard Endowment Fund. I live nearer and am less indifferent to the appeal of the years 1903-1906 inclusive than any other member of the Class. *Hic jacet*—R. I. P.

Have written: "E," a novel (1914). "The Family Tradition," a novel (1917).

JOHN JOSEPH HINES

Address: (*home*) 29 Greystone Park, Lynn, Mass.; (*business*) Security Trust Bldg., Lynn, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

War Record: October 19, 1918-May 2, 1919, 1st Lieutenant, A. S. C., R. R. & C. Service; May 2-August 1, 1919, Captain, A. S. C., R. R. & C. Service. Served at Tours, Nevers, Gievres; Chairman of committee to sell Liberty Bonds to foreign-born inhabitants of Lynn, Mass.

IN January, 1918 I was elected a director of the Security Trust Company, Lynn, Mass. On October 19, 1918 I was commissioned a 1st Lieutenant in the Army Service Corps and reported for duty at Camp Upton, L. I. Having duly embarked and passed through a rest camp at Winchester, England and another at Le Havre, we finally reported to the Director of the Rents, Requisitions and Claims Service at Tours for duty. I was subsequently assigned to the Headquarters, Intermediate Section, S. O. S. at Nevers for R. R. & C. duty and remained there, acting as Adjutant to the Section Officer until July 1, 1919. For a lawyer, the work was very congenial. I have always held a high respect for the rights of property, and consequently was in entire sympathy with the claims of the French for damages to their fields, houses, hedges, hens, and various other articles of real and personal property, particularly wine.

On May 2, 1919 I was promoted Captain in the Army Service Corps, and on July 1, as the A. E. F. was rapidly disintegrating, moved to Gievres with the rest of the Intermediate Section, spending about two weeks at that well-known resort. Fortunately, I made a "get-away" to Brest on July 17, 1919. In twelve hours from the time I "checked in," I was snugly stowed away in the lowest and most odoriferous bunk in the steerage of the S. S. *Zeppelin*, and on my way. Being a casual, I was out of luck and did not particularly enjoy the blue denims or the mess line three times

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

a day. However, *c'est la guerre*, and the democratic party. Was discharged at Camp Dix August 1, 1919.

Member: Oxford Club, Lynn, Mass.; Boston City Club; Harvard Club of Boston; Harvard Club of New York.

HENRY ADLER HIRSHBERG

Address: (*home*) 811 West Woodlawn St., San Antonio, Tex.; (*business*) 312-317 Alamo National Bank Bldg., San Antonio, Tex.

Occupation: Lawyer.

War Record: 1st Lieutenant, I. M. (Reserve). No active service. Active in drives, and served on Legal Advisory Board.

IN addition to ordinary general law practice, as manager of the Credit Men's Association, I am a sort of combination business doctor and commercial undertaker. My work takes me all over Texas, which means I have *some* territory. It's interesting work, and sometimes constructive.

Member: Scottish Rite (32d degree); Shrine; Kiwanis Club; B'nai Brith.

RICHARD BRYANT HOBART

Address: (*home*) 24 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 177 Lincoln St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Shoe Manufacturing.

War Record: August 15, 1917, Captain, Infantry, 301st Military Police, 76th Division. Served in 76th Division, Camp Devens and in France; G. H. Q. Military Police in Treves, Germany, during Winter of 1918 and 1919.

IN May, 1917 I went to the First Plattsburg Camp and got my commission on August 15.

I spent the Winter of 1917 in Camp Devens with the 76th Division and went abroad with them in July, 1918. We became a depot division in France and were broken up after the Armistice.

My company of Military Police was sent to Treves, Germany, where we spent several interesting months, as advance G. H. Q. Military Police.

I arrived home in May, 1919 and in July became connected with the Cushman-Hollis Company, who manufacture canvas shoes in Auburn, Me. My work is in their sales office in Boston, with periodical trips about the country.

IRVING JOSIAH HOBBS

Address: (*home*) Madison, N. H.; (*business*) North Conway, N. H.

Occupation: Lawyer (Attorney at Law).

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

War Record: I served all through the World War on the Legal Advisory Board, giving my work, time, expenses without any pay, gladly.

FOR the last four years I have given much of my time, apart from assisting the Draft Board and traveling about to do so at my own expense and free to the Government, in caring for my aged relatives. My father, an aged attorney, passed away a little over a year ago, and since then I have been operating some lumber. As soon as possible I expect to go into government employ as an attorney at law, having just received an appointment to such a position. I am engaged in the general practice of the law. I received a certificate of credit and merit from General Crowder for the work, time and expense that I gave gladly and voluntarily to the Government during the World War.

Member: Past Master Masonic Lodge, Knight Templar, 32d degree Mason; Odd Fellows; Bektash Temple Mystic Shrine, Concord, N. H.; Carroll County Bar Association; Executive Committee of New Hampshire Bar Association.

CHARLES DAVIS HODGES

Address: (*home*) 24 Griggs Rd., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 263 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Electrical and Civil Engineer.

Married: Ethel Fuller, Boston, Mass., December 29, 1905.

Children: Ransom Fuller, born August 29, 1907; Charles Davis, Jr., born March 26, 1909; Barbara Louise, born June 4, 1912.

War Record: August 5, 1917–April 28, 1919, Captain, 102d Field Artillery, 51st F. A. Brigade, 26th Division; 51st F. A. Brigade, Headquarters, 26th Division; Headquarters, 26th Division. Served with U. S. Army at Boxford, August 5–September 22, 1917; September 26, 1917–April 4, 1919, France; discharged from Camp Devens April 29, 1919; Chemin des Dames sector; Toul sector; Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15–18, 1918; Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18–August 5, 1918; St. Mihiel offensive, September 12–13, 1918; Troyon sector; Meuse-Argonne offensive, October 9–November 11, 1918.

ON June 26, 1916 I enlisted in the Hdqs. Co., 1st Mass. F. A. N. G., and immediately went to the border. Returned in October. Went into business with my brother-in-law on being mustered out of Federal Service in November. In May, 1917 gave up business and went to New Bedford with Captain Roger Swaim to form a new battery for the 102d Field Artillery. Was made 1st Sergeant when battery was formed. Mustered into Federal Service August 5, 1917 at Boxford; sailed for France September 22, 1917 on the *Finland*. Landed at St. Nazaire; went to camp near Rennes for three months'

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

training. In February, 1918 went into the line north of Soissons for training. Just before we left received my commission as 2d Lieutenant. Stayed in the line for a month, then left for Toul sector where the 26th Division relieved the 1st Division. Here I left the battery and went to Regimental Headquarters as Ammunition Officer. Left the Toul sector in June and went into the line again at Château-Thierry. From there went into line at St. Mihiel where I received my commission as 1st Lieutenant and was made Division Ammunition Officer. After the St. Mihiel drive went into the Argonne sector just north of Verdun where I stayed until the Armistice. Was made Captain just before we sailed for home. Arrived in the United States at Camp Devens April 4, 1919, and was mustered out of service April 28, 1919. Again went into business with my brother-in-law, where I now am.

EUGENE DAVID HOFELLER

Address: (*home*) 74 Colonial Circle, Buffalo, N. Y.; (*business*) 536 Marine Trust Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.

Occupation: Financier.

Married: Rena G. Walter, Baltimore, Md., September 18, 1906.

Children: Margaret, born January 24, 1909; Theodore, 2d, born December 31, 1910; Gilbert Walter, born September 30, 1913.

SINCE 1916 my activities have continued along the same lines in mercantile business. I have been secretary and treasurer of the following companies: Titanium Bronze Co., located at Suspension Bridge, manufacturing bronze gears; Giant Truck Corporation, Chicago Heights, Ill., manufacturing motor trucks; Susquehanna Pulp & Paper Co., Northumberland, N. H., manufacturing newspaper; the Susquehanna Holding Corporation of Buffalo, N. Y., handling real estate and other manufacturing enterprises. I have taken an active part in the management of these companies.

Member: Parish Lodge, F. M., No. 292; Buffalo Consistory; Waukena Golf Club; Lake Shore Hunt Club; Harvard Club of Buffalo.

LEE HAWLEY HOFFMAN

Address: (*home*) 616 Flanders St., Portland, Ore.; (*business*) 707 Gasco Bldg., Portland, Ore.

Occupation: Contractor.

Married: Caroline Burns, Portland, Ore., June 10, 1910.

Children: Caroline Elizabeth, born January 23, 1912; Lee Hawley, Jr., born May 24, 1914; Walter Burns, born September 26, 1916.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

War Record: Worked in various campaigns for Red Cross, Y. M. C. A. and for sale of Liberty Bonds.

In 1918 I gave up the practice of architecture and became associated with the Warren Spruce Co., who had one of the government contracts for logging spruce for airplanes. On the completion of our work in 1920 I entered the contracting business. I am at the present time specializing in the designing, construction and financing of apartment houses.

Member: University Club; Waverley Country Club; Multnomah Amateur Athletic Club.

ARTHUR NORMAN HOLCOMBE

Address: (*home*) 21 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: University Professor.

Married: Carolyn Hawley Crossett, Warsaw, N. Y., August 30, 1910.

Children: Waldo Hawley, born July 25, 1911; Mary, born September 1, 1914; Robert Crossett, born January 28, 1916; Jane, born August 11, 1917; Richard Maynard, born February 2, 1920.

War Record: Investigator U. S. Bureau of Efficiency, 1917-1918; Investigator War Industries Board, 1918; acting member Wire Control Board, U. S. Telegraph and Telephone Administration, 1918-1919.

At the time of our Decennial I was assistant professor of government at Harvard and was serving my second term as Massachusetts Minimum Wage Commissioner. The following Winter I published my book on State Government and was nominated at the primary for the Massachusetts Constitutional Convention, but was defeated for election. In June, 1917 I went to Washington as special Investigator for the U. S. Bureau of Efficiency, with which I remained during the greater part of the War. My principal assignment was to the Bureau of Internal Revenue to assist the Commissioner in organizing the administration of the war income and excess-profits tax law. In 1918 I was assigned to the War Industries Board, where I remained until the Armistice. Thereafter I was appointed by the Postmaster General to the Committee on Standardization of Telephone Rates and acted as a member of the Wire Control Board in charge of the telegraphs and telephones of the United States until the return of the properties to their owners in the Summer of 1919. Returning to Harvard I was presently appointed professor of government and chairman of the department of government, positions which I still hold. During the War I declined reappointment as Minimum Wage Commissioner for a

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

third term, but after my return was appointed by Governor Coolidge a member of the Special Commission on Teachers' Salaries. I have also been a member of the Council of the American Political Science Association and have written for various periodicals on political and economic subjects.

Have written: "Public Ownership of Telephones" (1911); "State Government in the United States" (1916).

Member: Cambridge Club; Boston City Club; American Political Science Association; American Economic Association.

CLIFFORD MILBURN HOLLAND

Address: (*home*) 2416 Avenue J, Brooklyn, N. Y.; (*business*) Hall of Records, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Civil Engineer.

Married: Anna Coolidge Davenport, Watertown, Mass., November 5, 1908.

Children: Anne Hesketh, born December 8, 1909; Clarissa Coolidge, born June 5, 1911; Benita Davenport, born July 13, 1916; Lydia LeBaron, born February 12, 1921.

THE construction of under-river tunnels in New York City continues to furnish me with the sinews of war. Since the completion of the tunnels under the East River, I have been engaged as engineer for the states of New York and New Jersey in constructing a highway tunnel between Manhattan and Jersey City. At the present time all vehicular traffic is floated across the River, resulting in great economic waste, but with the completion of the tunnel, a direct highway communication will be established. This tunnel, due to its great size and unusual problems, is a most interesting undertaking, providing plenty of food for thought.

As I approach the hoary age of forty, I am still able to take some exercise by hobbling around a tennis court, not having deteriorated sufficiently to take up golf.

Have written: Engineering reports.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Harvard Club of Long Island; Harvard Club of New Jersey; Harvard Engineering Society; American Society of Civil Engineers; American Association of Engineers; Terrace Club of Flatbush; Engineers' Club of New York City.

VALENTINE HOLLINGSWORTH

Address: (*home*) 173 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 141 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Paper Manufacturer.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Married: Reuben McCormick, Cocoanut Grove, Fla., March 27, 1920.

Children: Mark, born January 3, 1921.

SINCE the last class report I have been working with Hollingsworth and Vose Co., Paper Manufacturers, at 141 Milk St., Boston, as treasurer, until this year, when I was elected president. Last year I was married at Cocoanut Grove, Fla., to Reuben McCormick of Baltimore, Md.

HECTOR McINTOSH HOLMES

Address: (*home*) 138 Waban Ave., Waban, Mass.; (*business*) 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Helen Lincoln Dunbar, Brookline, Mass., September 29, 1911.

Children: Dunbar, born October 11, 1912; Deborah Ross, born December 23, 1913.

War Record: Served on local committees for various drives, and in Newton and Boston in making out questionnaires.

THE practice of law has absorbed most of my energies since June, 1916. I have become a member of the firm of Fish, Richardson & Neave, 84 State St., Boston, and 5 Nassau St., New York City; and as junior in the Boston office I am more or less a man of all work. The work of the office has largely to do with patent litigation, although I do not confine myself entirely to that branch of the profession. Patent practice is not as local as some other branches of the law, and it has taken me pretty much over this country and twice to Europe. I saw something of the War in its early stages when I visited France in 1915, and I had a trip of absorbing interest in the Spring and Summer of 1918, when I spent six months in Paris and six months in Italy on business. I have little to tell as compared with those who saw service, although the air raids, the "Big Bertha," and the German drive on Paris, which came while I was there, excited me considerably at the time.

My principal outside activities have been of a local nature in my home town. I helped start the Harvard Liberal Club, and take an active interest in that organization. I am a director of the Traders' Credit Union. At present I have dropped practically all outside activities, as I am giving a third-year course at the Harvard Law School on patent law and kindred subjects. This is a new, full course for third-year men, and the work involved in organizing it and conducting it this first year takes a tremendous amount of time. I am beginning to realize that University teachers earn their money.

Member: Waban Neighborhood Club; Harvard Liberal Club.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

WALTER CHAPIN HOLMES

Address: (*home*) 66 Church Blvd., Carney's Point, N. J.; (*business*) Technical Laboratory (du Pont Co.), Wilmington, Del.

Occupation: Chemist.

Married: Susan S. Faden, Jamaica Plain, Mass., October 6, 1916.

Children: Beatrice, born January 19, 1918.

WALTER CORNELIUS HOLMES

Address: (*home*) 265 Delaware St., Woodbury, N. J.; (*business*) Box 424, Chester, Pa. (Eastern Laboratory, E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co.).

Occupation: Chemist.

Married: Florence E. Safford, Brockton, Mass., June 14, 1914.

Children: Barbara Safford, born July 26, 1915; Robert Cornelius, born February 20, 1919; Dorothy Elizabeth, born February 17, 1921.

War Record: Active in all drives for funds.

FIVE-YEAR anniversaries come embarrassingly often, and each time there seems to be little to write that has not been told already.

My business connections are the same as in 1916, with the du Pont Company. My war record, such as it is, is of service in the laboratory rather than in the field. Having a family to support, I was not in a position to volunteer for active service, and for the same reason, and because of the fact that I was busily engaged with a company that was supplying munitions of war, Uncle Sam did not see fit to draft me for other service of a more romantic nature. Like other good citizens, I took an active part in nearly all the campaigns in support of war-time activities in my home community, Red Cross, Liberty Bonds, War Savings Stamps, War Work campaigns, etc.

With three children to make me feel my importance, I feel that I have a family at least up to the reputed Harvard standard. My two-year-old boy, Bob, is already planning to apply for admission with the Class of 1940, or thereabouts.

Have written: "The Freezing Points of Mixtures of Sulphuric and Nitric Acids," *Journal of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry*, August, 1920.

Member: American Chemical Society.

JOHN WELLS HOLTON, JR.

Address: (*home*) 219 Doyle Ave., Providence, R. I.; (*business*) 162 Clifford St., Providence, R. I.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Marion A. Stevens, Derry, N. H., August 19, 1914.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

JAMES WILLARD HOOD

Address: 1136 Creedmoor Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Occupation: Minister.

OUR worthy secretary urges us not to be "diffident" in making out our report, and one would fain comply with his modest request.

But alas, "Ex nihilo nihil fit!" What can I glean from the past five years that will be of real interest to my classmates?

No doubt some of you men have all kinds of adventures and achievements to record and I shall be delighted to read about them. But as for me, the annals of these years are short and simple. I have pursued the even tenor of my way and for the most part life has gone on pleasantly and serenely. Church work is not spectacular or thrilling, and as that is my chief occupation, my career thus far has been uneventful.

I was not directly engaged in war service, as my vocation afforded me what seemed to be the best opportunity for useful work in that crisis. Neither have I ventured into matrimony. Hence I am deprived of that source of interesting narrative.

In the last ten years I have remained in the same place and at the same work. I am pastor of the United Presbyterian Church of Brookline in Pittsburgh, Pa. In good health, with enough work to do, and with a sense of being of some service to my fellow men, I feel reasonably satisfied with life.

Member: Harvard Club of Western Pennsylvania.

JAMES RIPLEY HOOPER, JR.

Address: (*home*) 619 High St., Dedham, Mass.; (*business*) Wollaston Foundry Co., Norfolk Downs, Mass.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Katharine L. Amory, Boston, Mass., April 18, 1914.

Children: James Ripley, 3d, born March 30, 1915; Adeline Denny, born November 30, 1916; Frederic Amory, born June 28, 1918; William, 2d, born September 10, 1919.

War Record: March 30, 1917, Quartermaster, 3d Class, U. S. Patrol Boat *Actus*; October 1, 1917, Ensign, U. S. S. *Mount Vernon*; November 1, 1918, Lieutenant (J.G.), U. S. S. *Mount Vernon*; January 15, 1919, placed on inactive list. Served on North Atlantic Ferry, Hoboken to Brest; torpedoed September 5, 1915, about 250 miles out of Brest.

EXCEPT for my war experiences, the birth of my fourth child, and a change in my business connections, the last five years have been rather uneventful. After my return from the Navy, I continued

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

in the wool business until October, 1920, when I made arrangements with the Wollaston Foundry Company of Norfolk Downs, Mass., whereby I was to work with the treasurer of that concern, relieving him of some of the executive details of his office. At the same time, I became financially interested with him in the Monarch Soot Blower which we make at the foundry.

Member: Somerset Club; American Legion, Dedham Post No. 18.

WILLIAM EVERETT HOOPER

Address: (*home*) Gramatan Ave., Tuckahoe, N. Y.; (*business*) 154 Nassau St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Editor on Financial Staff.

Married: Edith Field, New York, N. Y., August 14, 1913.

IN 1916 I was financial editor of the *Railway Age*, my job being in part to review and analyze the sixty larger railroad companies' annual reports. In the course of this work I traveled about 10,000 miles a year on inspection trips.

In 1920-1921 I left the *Railway Age* and joined the staff of the Financial Bureau. My work consists in reviewing and analyzing annual reports of Industrials, Public Utilities and Steam Railroads, and in answering inquiries in regard to investments.

Have written: Book on "Railroad Accounting" (Appleton); articles on Railways in *New International Encyclopedia*; annual articles in *New International Year Book*.

Member: Harvard Club of New York.

CHARLES FRANCIS HOVEY

Address: (*business*) 521 Bergenline Ave., West Hoboken, N. J.; (*permanent*) 27 West 44th St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Piano Manufacturer.

FOLLOWING my work as general sales manager of the American Felt Company, Boston I spent more than a year with the David Green Felt Shoe Company, which was controlled by the same interests. My duties as comptroller were of a general nature with the exception of the advertising to which I gave considerable time and attention.

The War came on and I was anxious to take some part in it. Being ineligible for active service on account of defective eyesight, I decided to find some opportunity to utilize my business experience.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

For a time I assisted in reorganizing the Quartermaster Department in Washington, shortly after General Goethals became acting Quartermaster General.

The Air Service rather appealed to me. I made application for an appointment in the Bureau of Aircraft Production. I was sent to Buffalo and was stationed in the plant of the Pierce-Arrow Motor Car Co., in connection with an important contract for airplane engines. Production was just starting when the Armistice was signed. I resigned from the service at once and went to New York City.

It seemed like a time to make a fresh start. After taking a personal inventory for a few days, I concluded to go into business on my own account. Piano manufacturing, in which I had spent several years, appeared to be the logical thing to take up. On January 8, 1919 I purchased the name and good will of the Braumuller Piano Company and arranged to take over the plant and continue the business on April 1. The Braumuller name was well known, having been before the trade for nearly half a century. The business, however, had run down, and with conditions so unfavorable during the past two years of readjustment, I have found it no easy task to build it up again.

On May 1, 1920 I moved the plant from New York City across the Hudson River to West Hoboken, N. J., where I now have a modern one-story factory of the monitor type, extending an entire block. With the increased facilities I hope to extend the business and have already made some progress. I get more fun out of the game when working for myself even though there may be less in it in dollars and cents.

May harmony prevail among the members of the Class of 1906! To this end I am prepared to furnish the necessary upright and grand pianos, player pianos and phonographs. Luther Burbank, the plant wizard, says, "Music is fundamental—one of the great sources of life, health, strength and happiness."

Have written: "The Waste of Big Business" in *National Efficiency Quarterly*, February, 1919.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Englewood Golf Club, Englewood, N. J.

WILLIAM JAMES HOWARD, JR.

Address: 100 Mass. Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Occupation: Physician.

Married: Dorothy Mae Waring, Baltimore, Md., December 31, 1915.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

War Record: July 27, 1917–April 4, 1919, Lieutenant, Medical Corps, 351st Field Artillery, 92d Division. Served at Marbache, 1918.

I ENTERED the Officers' Medical Training School in July, 1917 at Fort Des Moines, Iowa. After two months' training here, I was assigned to the Base Hospital at Camp Dodge, Iowa to do special work in venereal diseases. From there I was sent to Camp Meade, Md., as Medical Officer of the 351st Field Artillery, 92d Division. On June 16, 1918 this unit left with the A. E. F. for France and was first located in Saulgé, Department of Vienne, France. Here I had charge of the sanitation of the troops and camp, also at La Cortine.

Our unit was finally sent to the Marbache sector on the Front with operations south of Metz, where we remained until the Armistice was signed. I returned on the *Northland*, landing in Philadelphia, February 21, 1919, and was discharged from service at Camp Dix, April 4, 1919.

Since my return I have resumed my practice of medicine in Washington, D. C.

Member: National Medical Society; Medico-Chirurgical Society, Washington, D. C.; Freedmen's Hospital Interne's Society; Mu-So-Lit Club; Federal Building and Loan Association; Spring Club, Washington, D. C.; Bachelor-Benedicts, Washington, D. C.

DUDLEY ROGERS HOWE

Address: (*home*) 22 Worthington Rd., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 60 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Cotton Buyer.

Married: Ellen Mercer Atterbury, Dark Harbor, Me., September 5, 1908.

Children: Katherine Anne, born November 22, 1909; Phyllis Atterbury, born January 14, 1918.

War Record: October 8–December 8, 1918, Naval Aviation, Great Lakes Training Station. Work in raising funds in drives and in the sale of Liberty Bonds.

THE first of June, 1916 I became associated with Lockwood, Greene & Co., Managers, buying the cotton for their different group of mills.

Member: Tennis and Racquet Club, Boston; Somerset Club; Brookline Country Club.

EDWARD MORRIS HOWLAND

Address: (*home*) 45 West Cedar St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 199 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Banker.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Married: Eleanor Crocker, Marion, Mass., September 26, 1914.

Children: George, born February 10, 1916; Jonathan, born February 20, 1918.

FROM 1908 until 1919 I was in the note business, representing the New York firm of Hathaway Smith Folds and Co., in New England. In October, 1919 I became vice-president of the Webster and Atlas National Bank of Boston.

Member: Brookline Country Club.

EDWARD SANDS HOWLAND

Address: (*home*) 1212 Yale Pl., Minneapolis, Minn.; (*business*) Butler Brothers, Minneapolis, Minn.

Occupation: Executive.

Married: Carrie Laura Corey, Minneapolis, Minn., July, 1917.

War Record: Member Legal Advisory Board of Minneapolis.

I CAME to Minneapolis in September, 1916 as special representative of the Liberty Motor Car Co., of Detroit, Mich.

In 1917 I was a victim of the severe Winter in North Dakota, as a result of which I was incapacitated for military service.

Until November, 1918 I was engaged in special work for the United States which cannot be classified.

I entered the employ of Butler Brothers in November, 1918, and am at present plant superintendent and assistant operating manager of their Minneapolis House.

ROBERT WELLS HUGHES

Address: (*home*) 84 Prescott St., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 6 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Musician.

War Record: April 4-July 8, 1918, Private, 8th Company, Boston C. A. C.; July 8-September 25, 1918, Corporal, 8th Company, Boston C. A. C.; September 25-November 11, 1918, 2d Lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps, C. O. of Narragansett Bay; November 11-December 31, 1918, 2d Lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps, 61st Ammunition Train. Served at Fort Banks, Boston; Fortress Monroe, Va.; Fort Greble, R. I.; Fort Warren, Boston.

Have written: "Songs from the Hills of Vermont," G. Schirmer, Inc.

ARTHUR EMLÉN HUTCHINSON

Address: (*home*) 2119 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.; (*business*) 732 Commercial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Magdeleine Carret, New York, N. Y., May 15, 1915.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

War Record: December–June, 1919, 1st Lieutenant, Liaison Officer with 32d Army Corps (French), 33d Army Corps (French), 4th Army Corps (American). Served at Toul, Nancy and Verdun sectors. American Field Service in France from November, 1916–June, 1917.

I HAVE been practicing law in Philadelphia as a member of the firm of MacCoy, Evans, Hutchinson and Lewis since the date of the last class report, except for two trips to France during the War—the first in November, 1916 to serve for six months in the American Field Service, the second in November, 1917 as a Lieutenant attached to the War Risk Insurance Section. Shortly after arrival in France I was transferred for service as a Liaison Officer between French and American units. I was attached to the operations section of the staff of the 32d Army Corps (French) for about five months and for shorter periods to the 4th Army Corps (American) and 33d Army Corps (French). After the Armistice I was in Paris until my return home in June, 1919.

DANA CUTTING HYDE

Address: (*home*) Riverbank Court, Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) Phenix Lace Mills, Phenix, R. I.

Occupation: Secretary of Corporation.

War Record: Assisted in raising funds in the Pawtuxet Valley district.

I HAVE been steadily on the job at the Phenix Lace Mills, where we turn out “trimming laces” and “nets” for the “cutting up” and “jobbing trade.” Have experienced the tricks attending the keeping a manufacturing plant going during the War, with labor, fuel and transportation problems paramount. Have been made a director and secretary of the above corporation since 1916.

I was in the last draft and classified 91, but was never obliged to go.

Like most men not in active service, I gave liberally of my time to the various drives, regretting all the while that I could not do more.

CARL EDWARD INGRAM

Address: (*home*) Indianapolis, Ind.; (*business*) 722 Lemcke Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

Occupation: State Agent, Westchester Fire Insurance Company.

Married: Mary Anderson, Chicago, Ill., February 14, 1914.

Children: Dorothy Jane, died November 7, 1917.

War Record: Chairman of fire insurance subdivision of trades organization in Chicago.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

THE only change that has occurred in my business connections since I left college took place just in time to be noted in this report. After fifteen years with the Western Department of the Springfield F. & M. Ins. Co., at Chicago, I conquered my desire to become president of that company and on the fifteenth of January, this year, became Indiana State Agent for the Westchester Fire Insurance Co. In addition to certain other compensations, this change places me about one hundred miles nearer Cambridge than I have been, and, in the years to come, I expect to derive great satisfaction from the thought that I am only nine hundred miles from the fount of knowledge and the source of much of this world's pleasure.

Member: Woodstock Country Club, Indianapolis; Calumet Country Club, Chicago; City Club of Chicago; Harvard Club of Chicago; Indiana Society of Chicago.

FREDERICK CARPENTER IRVING

Address: (*home*) 26 Edge Hill Rd., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 86 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Physician.

Married: Mary A. Chapman, Ogdensburg, N. Y., June 25, 1912.

Children: Frances, born May 15, 1913; Mary Brewster, born May 21, 1914; Frederick Carpenter, Jr., born March 13, 1918; Rebecca, born August 17, 1920.

War Record: 1st Lieutenant, M. R. C., Base Hospital No. 6, A. E. F.; Captain, M. C., 42d Division, A. E. F.; Major, M. C., No. 331 Field Hospital, A. E. F. in Italy. Served in France and Italy; Sombasle and Baccarat sectors, France; Vittorio-Veneto (Piave), Italy. Received Italian War Ribbon.

Have written: "Wounds of the Lung and Pleura" (B. Morelli); have translated articles on medical subjects.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Military Order of Foreign Wars; American Legion; various medical societies.

EDWARD NATHANIEL JENCKES, JR.

Address: (*home*) 30 Myrtle Terrace, Springfield, Mass.; (*business*) c/o *The Republican*, Springfield, Mass.; (*permanent*) East Douglas, Mass.

Occupation: Editor.

Married: Methyl Jones, Providence, R. I., September 14, 1909.

Children: Alison, born December 5, 1910.

FOR three years after graduation in 1906 I was desultorily engaged in business and newspaper work. After serving temporarily as dramatic editor of the *Springfield Republican* between May and

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

July, 1909, I joined the staff of that paper in September, 1909 and have since held these positions: Reporter, September, 1909 to August 1, 1910; dramatic editor, with paragraph writing and numerous odd jobs, August 1, 1910 to April, 1915; literary editor, or book-review editor, April, 1915 to date. In addition, I write editorials, mainly on transportation, and in particular railway operation and management, though on miscellaneous state and general subjects also.

FREDERICK WILLIAM JOCKELL

Address: (*home*) 265 Central Park West, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Katherine L. Betz, New York, N. Y., October 24, 1912.

Children: John Frederick (adopted), born September 8, 1906; Helen B., born December 31, 1913; Frederick William, Jr., born November 13, 1916.

SINCE the great conclave of our illustrious class in 1916 I have contemplated the possible effects of the 18th Amendment on the Class in general and myself in particular.

This has not prevented me from raising a family, however, nor from being successful in business.

My war activities, while mainly directed toward suppressing a German, yet lovable mother-in-law, were not of sufficient moment to win the Congressional medal.

Member: New York County Lawyers' Association; Bar Association of the City of New York; Kane Lodge No. 454, F. and A. M.; Royal Arch Masons; Knights Templars; Mecca Shrine; Elks; Harvard Club of New York; New York Athletic Club.

WILLIAM RUSSELL JOHNSON, JR.

Address: (*home*) 379 Newton St., Waltham, Mass.

Occupation: Writer.

OUTSIDE of teaching English and learning Russian I have nothing further to add to this report.

Have written: "The Scythian" (a poem); "The Millstone;" "A Crown of Glory;" "The Dungeon;" "Geronimo;" "The Coming of Dawn," etc.

CHARLES JONES

Address: (*home*) Union, N. H.; (*business*) Lock Box 215, Bridgeton, N. J.

Occupation: Boy Scout Executive.

Married: Beulah Elisa Tompkins, Gloversville, N. Y., June 27, 1914.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

War Record: French Y. M. C. A., Foyer du Soldat; Special Mission, French Government, North Africa; Y. M. C. A. in Near East.

FROM June, 1916 to June, 1918 I was teacher and athletic coach at Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass. July, 1918 enrolled in physical training course at Springfield for Y. M. C. A. overseas work. August 15 sailed. September 6 was transferred to French School of Military Physical Education at Joinville-le-Pont, near Paris. Was instructor there in American physical training methods. Had about 2000 officers in groups of several hundred under my charge. Carpentier and thirteen other champion athletes were also instructors. Introduced American games into the school system of Paris, Fire Department, etc. February, 1919 was sent by French War Department to North Africa as special instructor. Six weeks each at Algiers and Tunis in Normal Schools of Physical Education. Traveled around the provinces demonstrating in schools, etc. May, 1919 was directed to take charge of the recreational and physical work of the Y. M. C. A. in the Near East, covering Turkey and Armenia. I was six months at Constantinople, working with all nationalities. Directed recreational work for 30,000 orphans through volunteer workers whom I instructed; for refugee camp at Derindje for seven hundred; for Turkish schools and athletic clubs, Armenian Physical Culture societies and Boy Scouts; had charge through commission from Franchet d'Esperey of the athletic work of the French Army of the Near East, etc. September, 1919 began a long tour of inspection and demonstration covering Smyrna, Tarsus, Adana, Jerablus, Aleppo, Damascus, Jerusalem and Egypt. Arrived in Paris December 1, 1919. Discharged from Y. M. C. A. January, 1920 at New York. I had no experience of the Front, and no more than the ordinary hardship of travel in war times. Have no citations and but one modest medal from the French Foyer du Soldat. February, 1920 accepted the position of Boy Scout Executive of Cumberland County, N. J.

I have held various local offices in different places. The only ones worth listing for interest are the position of Advisory Director, Foyer du Soldat, Near East; Advisory Director Athletics, Turkish Schools of Constantinople; member Cercle Militaire, Algiers, and Cercle Militaire, Tunis; member Executive Board Fener-Bagtche (Turkish) Athletic Club; member Anglo-American Club, Tunis. All these were temporary, and I name them simply to indicate the rather unusual character of my war work. A notable experience was my close association with Colonel Paul Azan, a most loyal Harvard man, for several months in the Near East. In company

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

with two young officers who were on special mission, we organized informally the Harvard Club of Constantinople, which, I believe, is now being maintained by some of the instructors at Robert College.

ELLIS WILLIAM JONES

Address: (*home*) 3921 West 7th St., Los Angeles, Calif.; (*business*) 1202 Brockman Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

Occupation: Surgeon.

Married: Mary Elizabeth Bradley, Los Angeles, Calif., February 28, 1914.

Children: Ellis William, Jr., born October 31, 1915; Harvey Bradley, born January 15, 1920.

War Record: Member Medical Examining Board, Los Angeles.

FOUGHT in the battle of Los Angeles during the War, examining for the Draft Board. I was turned down for active service because of physical disability, but I persistently annoyed the Surgeon-General's office so efficiently as to be finally notified that I was to be commissioned. However my "commission to be" was rescinded when somebody stopped the War and our nation lost my valuable active service.

I have been Orthopedic Surgeon to the Los Angeles Children's Hospital for the past five years. I have two "native sons" who have learned to spell Yale with a J at an early age. I like my home, my family and our climate. I have made some humble contributions to the literature of bone surgery and made a few crippled children walk a little straighter and perhaps incidentally helped their "crooked little minds in crooked bodies."

Since everyone worth while comes to Southern California sooner or later, I meet many old friends and together ruminate on a misspent youth at Cambridge.

Member: California Club; Los Angeles Country Club; Wilshire Country Club; Harvard Club of Los Angeles; Los Angeles Surgical Society; Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Society.

THEODORE FRANCIS JONES

Address: (*home*) 27 West 44th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) New York University, University Heights, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Associate Professor of History.

War Record: January–December, 1918, Lieutenant, U. S. N. R. F., Assistant Naval Attaché to American Embassy at Madrid, Spain.

SINCE our last report I have continued teaching as assistant professor; since 1920 as associate professor of European history at

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

New York University. I was away from the University, however, from May, 1917 to January, 1919, attending the First Plattsburg R. O. T. C. Camp, and in the late Fall, after receiving a commission as Lieutenant in the Naval Reserve Force, went to Spain as Assistant Naval Attaché to the American Embassy.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Harvard Club of Boston; American Historical Association.

MORGAN WHITE JOPLING

Address: (*home*) 157 East 65th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 18 Exchange Pl., New York, N. Y.; (*permanent*) Marquette, Mich.

Occupation: Consulting Engineer.

Married: Sara Perry Meigs, South Bethlehem, Pa., November 23, 1909.

Children: Jane Perry, born October 27, 1910; Peter White, born November 21, 1912; Mary Hewitt, born May 16, 1915.

War Record: December 1, 1917–December 6, 1918, 1st Lieutenant Ordnance, General Staff, P. P. & S., Washington, D. C. Trade Expert War Trade Board, Washington, D. C.; Special Assistant Department of State, Vladivostok, Siberia. Chairman Executive Committee, Marquette County Chapter, Mich.

IN JUNE, 1916 I was in business in Marquette, Mich., being active in the management of several local corporations. During this time and until August, 1917, I helped out in food drives and Red Cross work. In August, 1917 I started in as a Production Engineer with the Ordnance Department at Washington, pending an issuance of a commission. While waiting for this commission to come through, I was loaned to the War Trade Board where I served as Trade Adviser and assistant to the Contraband Committee. My commission was issued on December 1, 1917, but I was placed on the inactive list during the time I was connected with the War Trade Board.

On or about September, 1918 I was called to active service and assigned to duty with Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division of the General Staff, where I was held until the Armistice.

I was discharged from the Army on December 6, 1918, in order to accept an appointment as Special Assistant to the Department of State. In this work I was sent to Japan and Siberia for the Russian Bureau of the War Trade Board. I returned from Siberia in September, 1919 and settled in New York, where I have been engaged in consulting work in connection with the financial management of corporations.

Member: University Club, New York; Harvard Club of New York; Reform Club, New York.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

ROBERT JORDAN

Address: (*home*) 88 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 27 School St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Trustee.

Married: Jane Laurel Malcolm, New York, N. Y., January 4, 1912.

War Record: American Red Cross; Deputy Commissioner; Chief Bureau of Purchases, Paris, France, with assimilated rank of Major, U. S. Army.

IN the Autumn of 1916 I was elected vice-president of Jordan Marsh Company; about the same time was made director of the Globe Newspaper Company; also becoming trustee of various real estate and other trusts, filling the vacancy caused by the death of my father.

In the Summer of 1917 I resigned from the vice-presidency of the Jordan Marsh Company, in order to take up work with the American Red Cross.

I was appointed Inspector by the American Red Cross and sent to France, November 7, 1917. I was assigned to the Section of Purchases, Paris, with position of Secretary, November 15, 1917; was commissioned January 23, 1918 with assimilated rank of 1st Lieutenant, U. S. A., and promoted March 1, 1918 to Assistant Chief, Section of Purchases, with assimilated rank of Captain, U. S. A.; was promoted Chief Bureau of Purchases, September, 1918 with assimilated rank of Major, U. S. A., in October, 1918, and appointed to the General Sales Board, American Expeditionary Forces, as representing the American Red Cross, November 1, 1918. I was relieved from duty April 1, 1919.

On my return to the United States, I found that my duties as trustee were too numerous for me to devote much time to the Jordan Marsh Company, and I, therefore, did not again assume the office of vice-president, merely remaining a director.

At the present time, in addition to the above, I am a member of the Board of Trustees of the New England Conservatory of Music, and a member of the Visiting Committee of the Department of Paintings, of the Museum of Fine Arts.

On December 20, 1919 I was made officer of the French Academy, in recognition for services in France during the War.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Harvard Club of New York; Tennis and Racquet Club; Algonquin Club; Boston Art Club; Boston Athletic Association; Harvard Musical Association; Eastern Dog Club; New England Kennel Club; Brookline Country Club;

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Essex County Club; Boston Press Club; Boston Chamber of Commerce.

ARTHUR CURTIS JUDD

Address: (*home*) 503 West 111th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 2760 Woolworth Bldg., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

War Record: September 1, 1917, Captain, Regiment Adjutant, 310th Infantry, First Training Camp, Madison Barracks; September 7, 1918, Major, 1st Battalion, 310th Infantry, A. E. F. Served at Camp Dix, U. S. A.; British Training Area; American sector; St. Mihiel, September 15, 1918 and Limey sector, until October 1, 1918.

I AM now president and general manager Huhn Manufacturing Co., New York City, and treasurer Pressed Steel Co., Wilkes Barre, Pa.

MYER KABATCHNICK

Address: (*home*) 421 Colfax Ave., Scranton, Pa.; (*business*) 1012-1013 Mears Bldg., Scranton, Pa.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Edna Hedwig Schulze, Richmond Hill, Long Island, N. Y., July 10, 1917.

Children: Emma Beryl, born November 20, 1918; Ethel Jane, born November 21, 1919.

War Record: Member of Speakers' committees and general committees in local drives; Legal Aid Committee; Registrar.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Masons; Consistory; Shrine; B. P. O. E.; Scranton Board of Trade; Pennsylvania Bar Association.

WALTER NATHAN KAHN

Address: (*home*) 43 East 63d St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 170 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Diamond Merchant.

Married: Rose Erstein, New York, N. Y., January 25, 1910.

Children: Marjorie Florence, born October 13, 1910; Walter Louis, born June 2, 1914.

War Record: Captain in various drives in Jewelry trade.

DURING the trying years of 1916-1918, not being eligible for military service, I devoted a generous portion of my time to various Liberty Loan, Red Cross and other drives. Otherwise I have been occupied in the conduct of my business and trade activities.

In January, 1919 I became a director in the National Jewelers'

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Board of Trade, being elected treasurer in 1920. I am also secretary and treasurer of the Diamond Manufacturers Cutters' Association of America.

Member: Sunningdale Country Club; Hollywood Golf Club; Norwood Golf Club; Jewelers 24 Karat Club of New York.

ARTHUR JAMIESON KARR

Address: (*home*) 250 Elk St., New Rochelle, N. Y.; (*business*) 229 4th Ave., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Vice-President, Wright Co. (Illustrators and Engravers).

Married: Marion Louise Souther, Newark, N. J., May 17, 1914.

JOHN ALVIN KAY

Address: (*home*) 133 Hyde St., New Haven, Conn.; (*business*) 445 Passenger Station, New Haven, Conn.

Occupation: Railroad Accountant.

Married: Sarah Andrew Woodworth, Readville, Mass., October 14, 1910.

"I've been working on the railroad all the livelong day," about tells my story for the past five years.

I am still with the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., doing accounting work at present, although for the previous three years I was trying to help the Operating Department in their struggle to keep trains from stopping entirely.

Member: Harvard Club of Connecticut; Harvard Club of New Haven; New Haven Railroad Club.

PERRY HANNAH KEENEY

Address: (*home*) 2100 Lincoln Park, West, Chicago, Ill.; (*business*) 405 Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: Lawyer.

War Record: February 14, 1918–March 17, 1919, Captain, Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C. Council of National Defense, June–December, 1917.

Member: Chicago Club; University Club of Chicago; Chevy Chase; University Club of Washington, D. C.; Harvard Clubs of Chicago, New York and Boston; Midwick Country Club, Los Angeles.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

NICHOLAS KELLEY

Address: (*home*) 78 Irving Place, New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 80 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Augusta Lewis Maverick, San Antonio, Tex., June 19, 1909.

Children: Nicholas, Jr., born March 27, 1910; Florence, born April 3, 1912; Augustus Maverick, born December 25, 1913.

War Record: Member War Loan Staff, U. S. Treasury, July 9, 1918–June 15, 1920; Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, June 15, 1920–April 14, 1921. Appeal Agent for Local Board No. 54, Green Point, Brooklyn, N. Y., September–December, 1917; assistant in office of Director of Draft, New York, N. Y., December, 1917–February, 1918.

FROM June, 1916 until July 8, 1918 I continued to live in Riverdale and to practice law in association with William Osgood Morgan at 111 Broadway, New York. From September, 1917 until February, 1918 I spent about half my time first as Appeal Agent for Local Board No. 54 in Green Point, Brooklyn, under the Selective Service Law, and then as an assistant in the office of the Director of the Draft of New York City. Our classmate, C. R. Carleton, succeeded me in the work at Local Board No. 54. In May, 1918 I became a member of the Committee on Admissions of the Harvard Club of New York to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of our classmate, J. D. Peabody, who had become an officer in the Army. On July 9, 1918 I joined the War Loan Staff of the U. S. Treasury in Washington. My duties were as assistant to Mr. Albert Rathbone (shortly afterwards appointed Assistant Secretary of the Treasury) who was in charge of the loans to foreign Governments and the obtaining of the foreign currencies required by the United States for the use of the Army and Navy and other branches of the Government. In October, 1919 Mr. Rathbone went to Europe as both Assistant Secretary of the Treasury and unofficial representative of the United States on the Reparation Commission, and shortly afterwards Mr. Norman H. Davis was appointed Assistant Secretary in charge of the foreign business at the Treasury. I continued as assistant to Mr. Davis until June, 1920, when, upon Mr. Rathbone's return from Europe and resignation from the treasury and Mr. Davis's appointment as Undersecretary of State, President Wilson appointed me Assistant Secretary of the Treasury. In addition to the work in connection with the loans to foreign Governments, there was also assigned to me charge of advances and loans to railroads under the Transportation Act, 1920. The Senate having failed to confirm my appointment by President Wilson, my tenure of office under that appointment ended on March 4, 1921, and I was

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

reappointed by President Harding and confirmed by the Senate. On April 15, 1921 I returned to the practice of law in New York, becoming on that day a member of the firm of Larkin, Rathbone and Perry, at 80 Broadway. My family spent with me in Washington the three winters during my work in the Treasury. The first winter we lived in a small house in O St., and the two following, in a house in De Sales St., the children attending the Friends' School. The summers the family spent as usual in Little Compton on the Rhode Island shore, while I lived with our classmate, J. L. White, at 2844 Wisconsin Ave., Washington. During the Summer of 1918, T. B. Dorman, A. N. Holcombe and, for part of the time, T. S. Farelly were also with us. During the summers of 1919 and 1920 our classmate, S. R. Cate, who worked with me on the foreign business as a member of the War Loan Staff from May, 1919 to September, 1920, also lived with us, as did our classmate, R. W. Belcher, during the summer of 1919. During my work in the Government it was not possible to continue with the work of the various committees and organizations in which previously I had been active in New York.

Member: Cosmos and Metropolitan Clubs, both of Washington; Harvard and University Clubs of New York; New York State Bar Association; Association of the Bar of the City of New York; Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy.

FOSTER STANDISH KELLOGG

Address: (*home*) 270 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 19 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Physician.

Married: Rosalie Emmerton Hanson, Chicago, Ill., June 14, 1909.

Children: Hanson, born August 11, 1911.

War Record: Red Cross, (Foreign Service).

I WENT to France in April, 1918. Served with Red Cross in Civil Relief at Toul and along the Toul-Nancy line. Turned into Evacuation Hospital for battle of St. Mihiel at Toul. Returned November, 1918.

Re-entered practice of obstetrics and gynecology.

Have written: Medical articles.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston.

HAROLD FIELD KELLOGG

Address: (*home*) 1671 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 93 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Architect.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Married: Anne Eleanor Wise, Boston, Mass., June 1, 1914.

Children: Charles Dare, born October 11, 1915; Harold Field, Jr., born August 11, 1917.

War Record: Active in drives for War Saving Stamps and Liberty Bonds; Advisory Architect to the Mass. Committee on Public Safety.

SINCE our last class reunion I have been pushing the pencil along architectural lines and now and then a few illustrations for publication. I have designed upwards of twenty hospitals, having specialized in that line; also have designed several clubs, churches, residences, etc. During the War I put up five hospitals and made plans for converting many public buildings of Boston into hospitals. As Advisory Architect to the Massachusetts Committee on Public Safety, I was in touch with the Surgeon General's office in Washington, and co-ordinated the State with the Federal work along hospital lines. I had charge of several jobs at Camp Devens, which, together with state work, produced the magnificent salary of \$1.00 per year. In order to relieve the monotony of office work, I lectured on landscape architecture at Groton for three years at the School of Landscape Architecture for Women. Except for business trips, my only travel has been one voyage to Bermuda as guest of the captain on a British cruiser.

Have written: Several articles for *Modern Hospital Magazine* and *Life*. Have illustrated for *Leslie's* and for the following books: "Around the Clock in Europe," "Around the World Jingle," "Thoughts as they came."

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Boston Architectural Club; Boston Society of Architects; Société des Architectes Diplômés par le Gouvernement, Paris, France; Brookline Amateurs.

RUFUS GARDNER KELLOGG

Address: (*home*) 306 Prospect Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.; (*business*) 133 Stewart St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Occupation: Manufacturer (Electric Motors).

Married: Elizabeth Fuller, Milwaukee, Wis., July 26, 1905.

Children: John Gardner, born August 21, 1910.

War Record: November 28, 1917, Private, Battery C, 120th Field Artillery, 32d Division; April 4, 1919, 2d Lieutenant, Battery C, 120th Field Artillery, 32d Division; May 9, 1919, discharged. Trained at Camp MacArthur, Waco, Tex.; sailed for France, March 3, 1918; returned to United States, May 4, 1919. Haute-Alsace sector, June and July, 1918; Marne-Aisne offensive, Aisne-Oise offensive, Fismes sector, July and August, 1918.

ENLISTED at Milwaukee November 18, 1917, accepted November 28 at Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis. At my request I was assigned

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

to the 32d Division (Wisconsin National Guard), then in training at Camp MacArthur, Waco, Tex. Was assigned as Private to Headquarters Company, 128th Infantry. About February 1, I was transferred to Battery C, 120th Field Artillery. Sailed for France March 3, 1918. Landed in England. Transported via Havre to the Artillery Training Camp, Camp Coetquidans, France. Entrained for the Alsace front June 6. Our regiment was equipped with 75 millimeter French guns. Appointed Corporal. Supported the 32d Division, Infantry on the Front until July 20, when the division entrained for the Château-Thierry front. Went into action past Château-Thierry on August 2, relieving the artillery of the 3d Division. Supported the infantry of the 32d Division in its drive to Fismes, which was captured. Supported the 28th Division holding Fismes. The end of August we were transferred with the 32d Division to the 10th French Army for the attack on Juveguy on the Soissons front. From this front I was appointed to the Artillery School at Saumur and saw no more active service. Graduated from the Saumur School November 16, 1918, but all commissions were withheld and I did not receive mine until April 4, 1919. Landed at Boston May 4, 1919 and received my discharge May 9.

I returned to my former position as vice-president of the Mechanical Appliance Co., Milwaukee.

Member: Milwaukee Club; Milwaukee Country Club; University Club, Milwaukee; Town Club, Milwaukee; Chicago Automobile Club.

CLARENCE KEMPNER

Address: (*home*) 547 4th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; (*business*) 175 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer.

War Record: Legal Staff, War Trade Board, Washington, D. C.

Member: Harvard Club of Long Island; Brooklyn Bar Association.

PHILLIPS KETCHUM

Address: (*home*) 24 Euston St., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

DURING the last five years I have continued to practice law.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

BISCOE ALBERTSON KIBBEY

Address: (*business*) Box 760, Nevada City, Calif.

Occupation: Assistant Manager, Excelsior Water and Mining Co.

Married: Mary Regna Mead, San Francisco, Calif., January 11, 1921.

War Record: Postal Censor for eight months at Calexico, Calif.

CHESTER Le ROY KIMBALL

Address: Penn Yan, N. Y.

Occupation: Electrical Contractor.

Married: Josephine Bruen, Penn Yan, N. Y.; October 3, 1912.

Children: Barbara Merrill, born August 6, 1913; Chester Winston, born October 4, 1915.

In 1920 I resigned as superintendent of the Delta Electric Power Co., and engaged in the electrical contracting business. April 1, 1921 I shall move to Penn Yan, N. Y., and engage in the electrical business.

CLARK KING

Address: (*home*) 7 Colchester St., Brookline, Mass.; (*permanent*) c/o Old Colony Trust Co., 17 Court St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Playwright.

Married: Ana de Zafra, Seville, Spain, January 27, 1911.

War Record: Distributor of Surgical Dressings Supplies and Assistant Treasurer of Boston Metropolitan Chapter, American Red Cross.

Have written: Three plays (titles under consideration).

Member: Digamma Club; Harvard Liberal Club.

LEROY KING

Address: (*home*) Newport, R. I.; (*permanent*) 2 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer.

War Record: May–August, 1917, First Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburgh; November, 1917–June, 1919, 2d Lieutenant, Field Artillery, A. E. F.; G 2, various assignments; 9th Army Corps, St. Mihiel; January–May, 1919, Military and Political Representative of U. S. Peace Commission to Jugoslavia.

I WENT to France in November, 1916 and served in the American Relief Clearing House (Red Cross) till April, 1917. This work included taking convoys to the French Front. Followed the German retreat of March, 1917 with French Army.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Sailed for the United States on April 1, 1917 and enlisted in First Officers' Training Camp at Plattsburg. Commissioned 2d Lieutenant, Field Artillery, August, 1917. Overseas October, 1917. Many assignments in France, chiefly with Military Intelligence Section of American Expeditionary Forces, G 2a officer, 9th Army Corps at St. Mihiel. Sent to Vienna in December, 1919 with American Mission under U. S. Peace Commission. Appointed Special Military and Political Representative to Jugo-Slavia. Spent five months in Jugo-Slavia, chiefly at Agram, Belgrade, Klagenfurt, Laibach, Sarajevo and Fiume. Recalled with mission at end of May. Demobilized in France June 7, 1919.

ALAN DUNCAN KINSLEY

Address: (*home*) 127 Waverley Ave., Newton, Mass.; (*business*) 115 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Stockbroker.

War Record: June 28, 1917, driver (volunteer) American Ambulance, Section 13, American Field Service; September 16, 1917, Private, U. S. Army Ambulance Service, Section 13, American Field Service; October 12, 1917, 1st Lieutenant, Ambulance Service, Section 13, which became later, Section 631. Argonne, June 28–August 8, 1917, February 22–June 15, 1918; Champagne, August 9–September 25, 1917; Verdun, October 16–28, 1917, December 3, 1917–January 7, 1918; St. Mihiel, June 16–July 23, 1918; Oise-Aisne offensive, October 16–November 8, 1918. Twice cited for Croix de Guerre (French).

WELL, if you must know!—the last of the year 1916 and early 1917 passed without event. The Position of Trust with Kidder, Peabody & Co., w. k. bankers of Boston, which with despairing clutch I have managed to hold since graduation, took all of my time, and all of the thoughts that weren't centered on the War so close at hand.

For some time I had been keen to join the American Ambulance, but for various reasons had felt it to be an indulgence I could not decently afford, but America's entrance into the conflict changed all that. A commission held but little allurements, and Plattsburg, *per se*, none. Too old to be drafted, my one thought was that there was a war, and that I wanted to have a look at it, first hand, so I signed up with the Ambulance Service, bought a first-class ticket to Bordeaux, and sailed from New York on June 2. June 28 found me at Ste. Menhould, in the Argonne, assigned to Section 13 of the American Field Service, attached to the French Army.

After that, just the usual run of things that you can read in

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

any book on the War: Days of rain and snow; glorious, bright days with great fleecy clouds; fields bright with poppies; brown and naked fields, pocked with shell-holes and scarred with trenches; roads hub-deep in mud; fair white ribbons of roads running beside placid canals and lined with sentinel poplars; red, torn roads strewn with the litter and wreckage of battle; quiet little French towns, gaunt skeletons of cities; hospitable French peasants, cheery country cafés, good French wine, an occasional trip to Paris, a few cooties, and a few German shells and air-raids for good measure. Thus we saw it all — the Champagne, the Argonne, Verdun, St. Mihiel, the Somme, and had the good fortune to hold grand-stand seats for the finish, when, late one night in early November, the German envoys came past our quarters on their way to meet Foch.

My own part in all this was not particularly thrilling. For two or three months I drove an ambulance, and then one day, somewhat to the astonishment of all concerned, found myself, by natural selection, in charge of the outfit. By "natural selection" I mean that our every available man had been taken to lead new sections taking the field, and when it suddenly became necessary to find a new leader for Section 13, I was the only man left. A 1st Lieutenant's commission from Washington — by this time we had been taken into the American Army — confirmed the appointment, and a "First Looney" I remained till discharged.

The French are a courteous people, and twice cited me for the Croix de Guerre. Why, the Lord only knows! — and the citations are discreetly vague — except that the boys carried on with fine spirit. Certainly there was no urging and but little direction needed from me.

And that's all. We came home in March, 1919, and April found me a plain citizen, once more in grateful "slacks." Followed a Summer and Fall of abandoned loafing. Nothing to do but play tennis and swim, fish and hunt. And so, on January 1, 1920, back to Kidder, Peabody & Co., and my Position of Trust.

Voila, and Selah!

Member: Harvard Club of Boston.

GEORGE ALEXANDER KISSOCK

Address: (*home*) 49 Westbourne Terrace, Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Real Estate.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

BURTON KLINE

Address: (*temporary*) 170 Elm St., New Rochelle, N. J.

Occupation: Newspaper Man and Writer.

Married: Madeline M. Messinger, Reading, Pa., May 12, 1909.

Children: Jane, born February 5, 1911.

War Record: Active in sales of Liberty Bonds; did publicity work for all war activities.

IN 1918 I moved to New York to become Sunday editor of the *New York Tribune*, and the next year cut loose as an independent writer.

Have written: "Struck by Lightning" (a satire), 1916; "The End of the Flight" (novel), 1917; "The Gallant Rogue" (novel), 1921; short stories in *Ladies' Home Journal*; *Red Book*; *Harper's Bazar*; *Smart Set*; *Life*, etc. Special articles in *The Engineering Magazine*, daily papers, etc.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Newspaper Club of Boston.

HAROLD AUGUSTUS KNOWLES

Address: (*home*) 1264 Boulevard, West Hartford, Conn.; (*business*) 48 Pratt St., Hartford, Conn.

Occupation: Assistant Treasurer, Mercantile Business.

Married: Marie Raboteau Oldham, New York, N. Y., July 19, 1913.

Children: Virginia Andrews, born September 9, 1914; Joanne Raboteau, born October 23, 1918.

War Record: Active in drives for funds; Registrar; Corporal, Machine Gun Company, 1st Reg., Conn. State Guard.

Member: Hartford Golf Club; University Club of Hartford; Harvard Club of Connecticut; Republican Club; Hartford Advertisers' Club; Connecticut Chamber of Commerce; Madison Country Club.

PHILIP ADOLPH KOBER

Address: (*home*) 299 Mt. Hope Boulevard, Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.; (*business*) Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Occupation: Chemist.

Married: Mary Agnes Maloney, Albany, N. Y., June 27, 1908.

Children: Adolph Philip, born April 24, 1909, died April 24, 1910; Paul George, born September 30, 1910; Philip James, born December 27, 1911; Elizabeth Mary, born February 10, 1913; Martha Ellinor, born October 20, 1916.

War Record: Physiological Chemist, New York State Department of Health, Albany, N. Y., 1916-1919.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

DURING the War I was physiological chemist for the N. Y. State Department of Health. I tried repeatedly to get into the service, but for one reason or another I failed. My bit was to work out the synthesis of Ehrlich's Salvarsan "606" from German patents and literature. I not only solved the successful manufacture of this drug but found that the German product contained a molecule of methyl alcohol, and subsequently developed a method for making it free of methyl alcohol. During the War I made several other discoveries of commercial and chemical importance.

On May 1, 1919 I resigned my position with the Health Department and accepted a position with E. R. Squibb & Sons, as research chemist. I soon found that in order to promote the progress of the science and effect the industrial development of my discoveries it was necessary for me to start all over again. On September 1, 1920 I resigned this position.

On October 15 of the same year I organized a company called the Kober Chemical Co., Inc., of Hastings-on-Hudson, of which I am trying to be the president and also chemical director. We have purchased a building in the suburbs of Yonkers, called Nepera Park, N. Y., and are about to manufacture. Our line will be chemically pure arsphenamines, Dakin's chloramines, and ultra-filtering and pervaporating membranes and processes.

Otherwise there is not much else to report. Our 1916 report has many items which are still true to-day. Life has many problems but my wife and I still find it interesting.

Have written: Forty articles in chemical, medical and other scientific journals, the results of chemical research work for twelve years.

Member: Chemists' Club; American Chemical Society; American Society of Biological Chemists; Society of Experimental Medicine and Biology; Soci  t   de Chimie Industrielle; Annual Conference of Biological Chemists; American Association for the Advancement of Science.

ALBERT CARL KOCH

Address: (*home*) 1325 Greenwood Blvd., Evanston, Ill.; (*business*) 111 West Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: Bond Sales Manager.

Married: Ruth Chamberlain, Minneapolis, Minn., July 20, 1909.

Children: Albert Carl, Jr., born May 11, 1912; Elizabeth, born October 3, 1914.

War Record: Worked actively in all the Liberty Loan campaigns and in solicitation of funds for Red Cross and Y. M. C. A.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Member: University Club of Chicago; Harvard Club of Chicago; Indian Hill Club, Winnetka; Chicago Bond Men's Club; Beta Theta Pi.

CHARLES WENDELL KOHLER

Address: (*home*) 236 Oak Pl., Akron, Ohio; (*business*) The B. F. Goodrich Co., Akron, Ohio.

Occupation: Development Engineer.

Married: Laura Elizabeth Coler, Akron, Ohio, July 17, 1917.

War Record: Chemistry Service. Research work on gas masks and balloon rubberized fabrics. Developing and standardizing the rubber gas masks and balloon rubberized fabrics. Invented the three-ply mask. Kohler and Martin U. S. Patent 1,315,515.

STILL plugging away in the rubber manufacturing game with the B. F. Goodrich Co.

Member: Masons; Akron Engineering Society; American Chemical Society; Harvard Association of Chemists; American Association for Recognition of the Irish Republic.

KENNETH WORCESTER LAMSON

Address: Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Esther A. Dempsey, New York, N. Y., October 20, 1917.

War Record: Teacher (Fall 1918) in Students' Army Training Corps, Columbia University.

I WAS a graduate student (mathematics) in the University of Chicago from 1914 to 1917 (a total of four academic years), and since that date have been teaching mathematics in Columbia University.

OTTO FREDERICK LANGMANN

Address: (*home*) 121 West 57th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) c/o H. B. Upjohn, 456 4th Ave., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Architect.

SINCE 1916 I have worked steadily in the profession of architecture, experiencing all the "ups" and "downs," mostly "downs," which the trend of affairs in the international and labor world necessitated in the practice of architecture.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Architectural League of New York.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

LOUIS LAZARUS

Address: 9 Vernon Sq., Worcester, Mass.

Occupation: Physician.

War Record: October 15-30, 1918, 1st Lieutenant, Base Hospital, Camp Meade; November-February 1, 1919, 1st Lieutenant, Base Hospital No. 104, France; February 1-July 1, 1919, 1st Lieutenant, Base Hospital No. 121, France. Served at Camp Meade, Md.; Beau Desert, France; Bordeaux, France.

FROM June, 1916 up to the time I entered military service I practiced medicine in Worcester, Mass. In the Summer of 1918 I volunteered my services and was accepted, receiving the commission of 1st Lieutenant in the Medical Corps. I was sent to Camp Meade where I remained for a few weeks at the Base Hospital. I was then sent overseas and served in two base hospitals in France, returning to the United States in July, 1919.

I resumed the practice of medicine in Worcester soon after reaching the United States and have been at it up to the present time.

Member: Masons; Mass. Medical Society.

JOHN RICHARD LAZENBY

Address: (*home*) 18 East 93d St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 2 Rector St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer.

War Record: Work under the Selective Service (Draft) Law.

THERE is really nothing that I can say for the last six years, as the whole time has been spent in little more than earning a living. This, of course, is of no interest to anyone but myself.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York.

CHARLES CREIGHTON LEE

Address: (*permanent*) c/o Andean Trading Co., 60 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Mechanical Engineer.

FROM June, 1916 until February, 1917 I worked for the Remington Arms Union Metallic Cartridge Co., as assistant to power superintendent. On February, 1917 laid up to rest, owing to ill health. During 1918 worked for the Bridgeport Brass Co., as assistant mechanical engineer. Have been resting ever since.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Member: Delphic Club, Cambridge; Harvard Club of New York; University Club of Bridgeport.

ALVIN JOSEPH LEHMAN

Address: (*home*) 3560 Bogart Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio; (*business*) 129 East Pearl St., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Occupation: Manufacturer of Flavoring Extracts.

Married: Lucie Schwab, Cincinnati, Ohio, March 19, 1911.

Children: Robert S., born January 29, 1913; A. James, born October 24, 1916.

War Record: Active in raising funds.

I HAVE done nothing worth recording.

Member: Losantiville County Club; City Club; Harvard Club of Cincinnati; The Board.

GUY MANNING LEIGHTON

Address: (*home*) 17 Newbury St., Malden, Mass.; (*business*) Lynn, Mass.

Occupation: Cost Accountant.

SINCE graduation I have been employed by the General Electric Co., West Lynn, Mass.; the first four years in the Purchasing Department, the last eleven years in the Cost Department.

Member: Boston City Club.

ROBERT FOWLER LEIGHTON

Address: (*home*) 71 West Newell Ave., Rutherford, N. J.; (*business*) 100 Hudson St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Salesman in Exporting and Importing Business.

Married: Hester Towle, Cohasset, Mass., June 19, 1906.

Children: Robert, Jr., born February 20, 1907; Herbert T., born April 9, 1911.

War Record: Private, Army Signal Corps; Ensign, Naval Reserve, in charge of installing listening devices on destroyers and submarines at New London, Conn., Plymouth, England, and other foreign bases.

Member: American Legion.

AMORY LELAND

Address: Norfolk, Mass.

Occupation: Farmer.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

BENJAMIN TOWNE LELAND

Address: San Juan Bautista, Calif.

State House, Providence, R. I.

Occupation: Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education for the State of Rhode Island.

Married: Clara Maude Kusterer, Bridgeport, Conn., June 15, 1918.

Children: Benjamin Towne, Jr., born February 15, 1920.

War Record: Training Officer, Division of Rehabilitation of the Federal Board for Vocational Education; State Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education for the State of West Virginia (War Training Work, Re-education of Disabled Soldiers).

SINCE June, 1916 I have been engaged in educational work, serving as a teacher in the course for apprentices at the Technical High School, and in the Evening Technical School of Providence, R. I.; associate professor of Industrial Education at the University of West Virginia; Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education for the State of West Virginia; Training Officer in the Division of Rehabilitation of the Federal Board for Vocational Education; and Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education for the State of Rhode Island.

During the year 1917-1918 I was enrolled as a graduate student in the Department of Vocational Education at Teachers' College, Columbia University, and in June, 1918 received the degree of Master of Arts in Vocational Education from Columbia University and a diploma for work in Industrial Arts from Teachers' College.

In June, 1918 I was appointed an associate professor of Industrial Education at the University of West Virginia, and organized and conducted classes for the training of teachers for war-training work, and for trade and industrial work during the summer session of the University.

In the Fall of 1918 I entered upon the work of State Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education, promoting, organizing and supervising day and evening trade classes in the towns and cities of the state, conducting and organizing classes for the training of teachers, and for disabled soldiers.

Becoming interested in the work of re-educating and rehabilitating disabled soldiers, I passed a civil-service examination, received an appointment as Training Officer, and was assigned to District No. 7, with headquarters at Cincinnati, Ohio.

In August, 1920 I learned that the Rhode Island State Board for Vocational Education was seeking a man to fill the position of State Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education, and desiring to return to New England, I applied for it.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

At the present time I am "selling" industrial education to the people of Rhode Island and training teachers for the trade and industrial classes which are to be organized.

Have written: Newspaper articles promoting industrial education.

Member: National Society for Vocational Education; Rhode Island Industrial Relations Association; Vocational Education Association of the Middle West; National Association of Corporation Training.

SHELDON DOLE LEMAN

Address: San Juan Bautista, Calif.

Occupation: Civil Engineer.

HAVE been connected with the erection and operation of Portland Cement Plants in California during the past five years; also with railroad location and construction in connection with the same business.

ROBERT JARVIS LEONARD

Address: (*home*) Pelham Manor, N. Y.; (*business*) 230 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Ruth Richards, West Newton, Mass., January 23, 1907.

Children: Robert Jarvis, Jr., born December 12, 1907; James Richards, born October 23, 1909; Elizabeth, born June 3, 1913; Ruth, born March 3, 1915.

War Record: Home Guard and Police Duty in Westchester County. Manufactured military supplies for both United States and Allies.

I WAS not in the service but ran the plant I am connected with for the Allies before 1916, and on government work thereafter.

I am president of the Pelham Country Club and treasurer of Holden Leonard Co.

BENJAMIN AARON LEVY

Address: (*home*) 449 Walnut Ave, Roxbury, Mass.; (*business*) 73 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Frances Rosalind Leavitt, Boston, Mass., June 8, 1911.

Children: Janice Edith, born November 28, 1912; Lawrence Hertz, born March 12, 1916; Richard Lewis, born December 7, 1920.

War Record: Chief Appeal Agent for U. S. Government; member of Local Draft Board.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

I AM married, as you know, and have now three children. During the War I served as Chief Appeal Agent for the Government, and I gave up considerable of my time, to the detriment of my business, to volunteer at all times, evenings as well as daytime, to work on questionnaires for the Government at several local boards in Boston.

I also handled quite a number of cases for several lawyers who went abroad, and who left their business with me in charge, they receiving the benefit of all services that I performed.

I do not take part in very many activities outside of my profession, keeping my nose to the grindstone and plugging along as the ordinary lawyer does.

Of course, I am a member of several social organizations, where I give up as much time as I can possibly afford without injury to myself or my family.

Member: Boston City Club; Shawmut Lodge, A. F. and A. M.; Aleppo Temple Shriners; Massachusetts Consistory (Masons); B'Nai Brith; Boston Lodge No. 10 of Elks; Z. B. T. Fraternity.

CHARLES SUMNER LEWIS, JR.

Address: (*home*) 965 Bloomfield Ave., Akron, Ohio; (*business*) Advertising Department, The Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co., Akron, Ohio.

Occupation: Export Advertising (Executive duties and copy writing).

Married: Clara A. Hodge, Indianapolis, Ind., January 18, 1919.

Children: Barbara, born December 11, 1919.

War Record: May 15, 1917–March 27, 1920, 1st Lieutenant, 26th Infantry, 1st Division, A. E. F., 28th Infantry, 1st Division, A. E. F. Served at First Reserve Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; with 1st Division in France from November, 1917 to July, 1918. Ansauville (defensive) sector, March, 1918; Montdidier-Noyon defensive, June 1–July 10, 1918; Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18–23, 1918. Wounded July 19, 1918 at Ploisy (near Soissons); received divisional citation for services in this action.

I WAS in charge of house publications for The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., Akron, Ohio, for about two years prior to the commencement of war with Germany. In May, 1917 I entered the First Officers' Training Camp at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., and was commissioned 1st Lieutenant of Infantry, August 15, 1917. Immediately thereafter I received overseas orders, and sailed from Hoboken as a casual on September 7, 1917. On reaching France I was detailed to a British infantry school, and a few weeks later joined the 26th Infantry, 1st Division, in their winter training quarters. In March, 1918 my brigade took over a defensive sector near Toul where I had several turns in the front line as a platoon com-

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

mander. In April the division moved to Picardy to hold the line near Montdidier. After an absence of one month at the First Corps School, Gondrecourt, I returned to the division and was transferred to the 28th Infantry, then holding the line in front of Cantigny, which they had shortly before taken. Several weeks of service in this sector followed. In July the division was relieved and sent into the counter-offensive of July 18 near Soissons. During an advance on July 19 I received three wounds from machine-gun bullets, one of which paralyzed my left leg below the knee. Followed a long hospital career, first in France and later in the United States, which I reached in October, 1918. I was discharged from the service in March, 1920. I am still undergoing treatment for my disability which is likely to be of long duration.

In January, 1919 I was married to Clara Ashmun Hodge of San Diego. A daughter, Barbara, was born to us in December of that year.

Since my discharge I have been connected with the Export Advertising Department of The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., Akron, Ohio.

Member: University Club, Akron, Ohio; Society of the First Division, A. E. F.

CLARENCE IRVING LEWIS

Address: (*home*) 136 Main St., Stoneham, Mass.; (*business*) Emerson Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Mabel M. Graves, Haverhill, Mass., January 1, 1907.

Children: Irving Maxwell, born October 19, 1907, died May 30, 1913; Margaret, born February 3, 1912; David Edson, born April 28, 1915.

War Record: May 3, 1918, Private, Coast Artillery, unassigned; September 25, 1918, 2d Lieutenant, Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va.; February, 1919, Captain, Coast Artillery Reserve. Served at Fort Scott, Calif., and Fort Monroe, Va.

ON May 3, 1918 I took leave of absence for the duration of the War from the University of California, and enlisted as a Private in the heavy (coast) artillery at Fort Scott, San Francisco. From there I was sent to Fort Monroe for training and commissioned in September. My dark past as a teacher being discovered, I was assigned to instruction in "gunnery for heavy artillery," which consists largely of applied mathematics. I was discharged, with recommendation to the reserve, in December, and returned to my position as assistant professor of philosophy in the University of California.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

In August of last year I again took leave of absence (for one year) and am at present engaged as lecturer on philosophy at Harvard University.

Have written: "Survey of Symbolic Logic," University of California Press, 1918; various articles on Philosophy, *Journal of Philosophy and Mind*.

JAMES BRADFORD LEWIS, JR.

Address: 875 East St., Walpole, Mass.

IN August, 1916, while at work for Calumet and Arizona Mining Co., Warren, Ariz., I had a very serious accident. While under ground a piece of rock fell from the back of a crosscut hitting probably on my shoulder. My back was fractured and spinal cord badly damaged. Was operated on at once in company hospital in Bisbee, Ariz., and taken to Methodist Hospital, Los Angeles, Calif. I was there six months. Came east in February, 1917 to Peter Bent Brigham Hospital for six months; then to Brooks Hospital for two months. Home in September, 1917. Since then I have been to the Phillips House, Mass. General Hospital on three different occasions, about fourteen months in all. Had second operation May, 1918. Have improved much since then. In November, 1919 I took up wood carving and modeling. That has been a blessing to me. If any of my classmates want to see what can be done by one who was supposed to be all in, come out and see what I am doing.

JAY ROY LEWIS

Address: (*home*) 73 Fairfield Ave., Holyoke, Mass.; (*business*) Canal and Cabot Sts., Holyoke, Mass.

Occupation: Lumber Business.

Married: Della Dwight Boardman, Montpelier, Vt., June 30, 1914.

Children: George Sherman, born May 3, 1916; Adelaide Griswold, born November 1, 1919.

BECAME vice-president Holyoke Chamber of Commerce, 1919. In that year I initiated a reorganization of the chamber and a drive for membership and income. The result was an increase in membership from 300 to 1150, and an increase in income from \$6,000 to \$26,000. I am the assistant treasurer and manager of The Ely Lumber Co., Holyoke, with yard and planing mill, Cabot and Canal Sts., Holyoke.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Have written: Letters to the *New York Times*, *New York Sun*, *Springfield Republican*, *Springfield Union*, and local papers upon questions of government particularly.

Member: Holyoke Canoe Club; Golf Club; Bay State Club; President, Holyoke Kiwanis Club; Vice-President, Western Mass. Credit Men's Assoc.; Hampden County Employers' Assoc.; Executive Committee, Chamber of Commerce.

ROGER LABAREE LEWIS

Address: (*home*) Harvard Club, New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 416 West 13th St., New York, N. Y.; (*permanent*) 27 West 44th St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Journalism.

FROM 1916 until 1917 I was Petrograd correspondent for the Associated Press and wrote about the Russian revolution for various newspapers and magazines. In 1918 I returned to Russia as a member of an American Red Cross Commission, and in Archangel, Russia, established and edited a weekly American newspaper for the American and British Expeditionary Forces in North Russia. I received the Russian decoration of St. Anne for imaginary services performed in behalf of the Russian Government.

Since returning from North Russia in the Autumn of 1919, I have been writing articles on foreign and domestic topics for *Collier's Weekly* and other magazines.

Have written: Numerous articles, sketches, etc., for *Collier's Weekly*, *Metropolitan Magazine*, *World's Work* and other magazines.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; New English Club (Petrograd).

MILES AUGUSTUS LIBBEY

Address: (*home*) 14 Parsons St., West Newton, Mass.; (*business*) c/o Navy Department, Washington, D. C.; (*temporary*) U. S. S. *Maryland*, c/o Postmaster, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Officer, U. S. Navy.

Married: Ethel Wood Gaudelet, Newtonville, Mass., May 22, 1910.

Children: Miles Augustus, Jr., born March 21, 1917.

War Record: Entered U. S. Naval Academy, 1903; in service since that date; present rank, Commander U. S. Navy; present duty, Engineer Officer, U. S. S. *Maryland*. Served at New York Navy Yard; development of anti-submarine devices, New London, Conn. Received special letter of commendation (silver star).

I HAD been attached to the U. S. S. *Texas* since 1914, and in December, 1916 was ordered to the New York Navy Yard as Electrical Su-

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

perintendent. While there war was declared, and that yard became the center of the outfitting of transports, and conversion of merchantmen, as well as carrying on the repairs to the ships of the fleet. One of my interesting duties was to act as technical "fool killer" for the hard-working inventors who swarmed in with simple methods for ending the War. In May, 1917 I became one of the three members of the Special Board on Anti-Submarine Devices, charged with the development of devices to aid in the anti-submarine warfare. We had no prior work of a similar nature to guide us, but with the assistance of the national councils, research laboratories and staffs of several of the largest manufacturing companies, and laboratories of the various universities, we were soon supplying several kinds of practical devices to our own and foreign forces. This work took me away from New York so much that in August, 1918 I was transferred to the center of these activities, New London, Conn., and placed in charge of the production of these various devices. The "Eagle" boats were just beginning to come to us when the War ceased. Practically every subchaser was fitted out by us, and their crews trained at the Naval Base there. As was the case with most of us in service, we had a harder time to wind up the work than it had been to carry it on. As soon as this was accomplished, in August, 1919, I was transferred to Newport News, Va., as Assistant Inspector of Machinery, inspecting the design and construction of the machinery for the battleships, battle cruisers, destroyers and tankers building there, and when the U. S. S. *Maryland*, fitted with electric propulsion, and mounting the first 16-inch guns afloat, goes into commission, about June, 1921, I expect to be on board as Engineer Officer, and extend a cordial invitation to such of my classmates as may desire to make her a visit.

Member: Harvard Engineering Society; Naval Academy Graduates' Association; American Institute of Electrical Engineers; American Society of Naval Engineers; U. S. Naval Institute; Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers.

HENRY LEWIS LINCOLN

Address: (*home*) 847 Acacia Drive, Burlingame, Calif.; (*business*) 354 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.

Occupation: Refrigeration Engineer; Superintendent of Factories, Union Ice Co.

Married: Janet Walton Donaldson, Chicago, Ill., March 29, 1913.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

SINCE writing for the 1916 report I have swung away from electrical to mechanical and more particularly refrigerating engineering. In March of that year I became refrigeration engineer of the Frost-Maker Ice Machine Co., of Chicago, working in the experimental department and designing new construction.

When the United States entered the Great War I was informed that defective hearing prevented my being given any consideration by the War Department, and the best I could do was to help tan some of the first leather tanned in the West on government specification. In the development of the industry the Waukegan tannery was temporarily shut down and I took up the ice-machine work again, this time as sales manager.

In 1918 the Frost-Maker Co. merged with the Isko Co. of Detroit, and as sales engineer I was made responsible for the installation and operation of its machines. In this connection I was sent to Camp Meade, Md., to do some development work for the Division of Invention of the War College and spent most of the Summer either there or in Washington.

The year of 1919 I put in on research and development work for the Isko Co., and acquired a great respect for the American system of "standardization" and quantity production.

In April, 1920 I came to the Union Ice Co., of San Francisco and Los Angeles, and was put in charge of the development and operation of their many factories.

Have written: Article on "Testing Small Refrigerating Machines."

Member: American Society Refrigerating Engineers; Engineers' Club of San Francisco.

JOSEPH LISSNER

Address: (*business*) 204 Post Office Bldg., Portland, Ore., c/o U. S. B. P. R.;
(*permanent*) 101 Washington St., Brighton, Mass.

Occupation: Civil Engineer.

War Record: 1917, 2d Lieutenant, E. O. R. C.

WAS commissioned 2d Lieutenant of Engineers, but discharged for physical disability after three weeks in training camp. Afterwards went with the spruce railroads, and after the War went to work for the U. S. Bureau of Public Roads. Am now in charge of forest road construction at Tidewater, Ore.

Member: American Association of Engineers.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

MORRIS HENRY LITCHFIELD

Address: (*home*) 8 Cherry St., Hudson, Mass.; (*business*) 38 Washington St., Hudson, Mass.; (*permanent*) 43 Prospect Ave., Wollaston, Mass.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

THE larger portion of my time since the last class report has been taken up with work pertaining to the business of manufacturing screw-machine products at Hudson, Mass.

WALTER LOEWENTHAL

Address: (*home*) 219 West 81st St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 1877 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Executive.

Married: Evelyn Rita Eisemann, Boston, Mass., September 21, 1912.

Children: Marjorie, born August 13, 1914.

I CONTINUED the practice of law until March 1, 1919, when I retired from the practice to assume the office of secretary and director of the Keystone Tire and Rubber Company, 1877 Broadway, New York City, which office I now hold.

Member: New York Law Institute; Sunningdale Country Club; New York Bridge Whist Club.

ALBOURNE BRUCE LONG

Address: (*home*) 27 Rochelle Ave., Manchester, N. H.; (*business*) Plant Bros. & Co., Manchester, N. H.

Occupation: Shoe Manufacturer.

Married: Mabelle Gertrude Pierce, Boston, Mass., May 31, 1908.

Children: Ruth Elizabeth, born December 27, 1909.

MY war record is a cipher, unless you count three years of incessant work in connection with the manufacture of equipment, principally for the Ordnance Department, and all the difficulties involved in war-time production and the operation of five factories that sprung up in the night for the emergency and died overnight when the need for them ceased.

At the present time I am actively vice-president and chairman of the Board of Directors of Plant Bros. & Co., manufacturers of women's shoes in Manchester, N. H., and inactively treasurer of the McGregorville Mfg. Co. of Manchester, N. H., and president of the Thomas S. Keegan Leather Company of Boston, Mass.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

CHARLES DANA LOOMIS

Address: (*home*) 1032 Vaughn St., Ann Arbor, Mich.; (*business*) College of Architecture, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.; (*permanent*) Linden Ave., Englewood, N. J.

Occupation: Architect.

Married: Dorothy Abbot, New York, N. Y., January 1, 1921.

War Record: Commissioned November 1, 1917, 2d Lieutenant, 2d Construction Company, Air Service, Aero.; discharged April 3, 1919, Air Service, Aero.; A. E. F., January 22, 1918–April 1, 1919. Served at Garden City, L. I.; Camp Sevier, Greenville, S. C.; Lobcombe Corner Aerodrome, Hampshire, England; Handley-Page Acceptance Park, Tailsworth, Manchester, England; American Embarkation Camp, Knotty Ash, Liverpool, England.

I SPENT the summer of 1916 in the office of Hunt and Hunt, Architects, in New York. J. H. Hunt is a Harvard man of an earlier vintage. In October there was too much work of my own to do in odd times and I set up my own stand, putting in a good part of the following Winter and Summer developing the Grey Mouse Farm property, a fresh-air farm, under the management of the A. I. C. P. of New York.

After a good many attempts to break into Uncle Sam's forces in the Autumn of 1917, I was finally commissioned, in spite of short weight, in the Air Service, for duty with the construction branch. After a month and a half of recruit school at Garden City, a lot of us were sent to Camp Sevier, S. C., where twelve companies of construction troops were organized and equipped for duty overseas. Nine companies, including mine, the 2d, sailed from New York on the *Baltic* March 10, disembarking in Liverpool on the 29th, going immediately to Romsey, Hants. After a week at this charming "Rest Camp" (*sic*), the company was assigned to duty with the Royal Air Force, and spent the next five months building a large aerodrome for pursuit pilots at Lobcombe Corner on the eastern edge of Salisbury Plain. In October we moved to Tailsworth near Manchester, taking over the work of British contractors who had not completed the Assembling and Acceptance Plant and Aerodrome for Handley-Page from America. This interesting operation was stopped by the Armistice and in December, 1918 we were assigned to duty with the District Engineer, Liverpool Area, and went to Knotty Ash Camp. Here we completed work on the Camp Hospital, and put the camp in semi-permanent condition to turn over to the British, after shipping a large amount of surplus lumber to the Belgian Relief Commission. On March 7 we were

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

embarked on the U.S.N. Transport *Harrisburg* ex Philadelphia-American Line, touching at Brest, our only sight of France, and landed at Hoboken March 19. After two weeks of incarceration at Garden City I got my sixty dollars and red stripe and went home to get the moth-balls out of my civies. A very quiet war, but plenty of work, and all the simple life and poor chow anyone needs.

I spent the Summer with F. Livingston Pell in New York, doing some very interesting residence work, and in the Fall joined forces with J. T. Tubby at 143 Liberty St., where we had a very pleasant and happy small office. Considerable correspondence with Emil Loch, Harvard A.M., 1902, ended in my coming to Ann Arbor as assistant professor of architecture in the University of Michigan in October, 1920. Not being a teacher by training, and rather a cockney by long New York association, the change was very stimulating and full of interest, and so instructive that I'm sure I'm getting more than my students so far.

This year I did what a cousin calls the most sensible thing I've ever done: I was married on New Year's day to Dorothy Abbot of New York and Washington, Conn. "May I not" suggest that there is some reason for this delay in returning my report. But we are at last comfortably settled into real quarters, and can think of other things besides household details.

We both have a big reunion in Massachusetts this Spring, Cambridge and Northampton, and are hoping and planning to get away in time to check in. Missing the '06 dinner in New York was a hard blow, but here's to better luck in June.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Harvard Club of New Jersey; Rockland Country Club; Architectural League of New York; Michigan Society of Architects; American Legion, Post No. 78.

HENDRIK WILLEM VAN LOON

Address: 3 Barrow St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Historian.

Married: Helen Criswell, New York, N. Y., July, 1920.

Children: (By a first marriage) Hendrik Willem, Jr., born 1907, Warsaw, Poland; Gerard Willem, born 1911, Munich, Germany.

I WENT over September, 1914 for the Associated Press; reported the German attack on Antwerp; back to Holland after the surrender of Antwerp; back to Brussels December, 1914. Asked to leave by German authorities January, 1915. Went to Italy; returned to America February, 1915. Returned to Holland June, 1916; re-

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

turned to America September, 1916. Went to Norway, Sweden, Denmark and England in the Summer of 1917; returned to America September, 1917. Went to Holland July, 1918. Shipwrecked on S. S. *Noordam*, August, 1918. Went to Amsterdam for an operation; returned to America January, 1919 and was obliged to have further surgical treatment. Dropped out of war on reportorial activities until after a second operation in 1919.

Have written: "The Fall of the Dutch Republic;" "The Rise of the Dutch Kingdom;" "The Golden Book of the Dutch Navigators;" "A Short History of Discovery;" Vol. I of the Van Loon Histories for Children entitled "Ancient Man."

HENRY SHIPPEN LORD

Address: (*home*) 1725 11th Ave., Moline, Ill.; (*business*) Moline Plow Company, Moline, Ill.

Occupation: Vice-President and Treasurer, Moline Plow Company.

Married: Helen Paine, Evansville, Ind., March 6, 1911.

Children: Josephine, born January 10, 1912; Elizabeth, born January 20, 1914; Henry Shippen, Jr., born January 4, 1917.

ROBERT HOWARD LORD

Address: (*home*) 22 Westmorly Court, Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 272 Widener Library, Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: Assistant Professor of History, Harvard University.

War Record: Technical Adviser to the American Commission to Negotiate Peace; American civilian representative, First Interallied Commission to Poland.

My war service has been entirely of the civilian sort. In 1917 I was called upon to work for the so-called "House Commission," a group of men who, under the direction of Col. E. M. House, were studying, and preparing materials and reports upon the problems that would presumably come up at the peace conference at the close of the War. After the Armistice I had the privilege of going over to France and serving throughout most of the Paris Conference (December, 1918 to September, 1919) as Technical Adviser to the American Commission to Negotiate Peace and Chief of the Department of Polish Affairs. Along with General Kernan, I represented the American Government on the Interallied Commission sent out to Poland in February and March of 1919; and after my return to Paris I was the American representative in the *Commission des*

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Affaires polonaises of the Peace Conference until my departure for home in September.

Since that date I have returned to my ordinary duties in teaching European history at Harvard, and there is "nothing special to report."

Have written: "The Second Partition of Poland" (1915); "Some Problems of the Peace Conference" (1920) (by Professor C. H. Haskins and myself); "Three Peace Congresses of the Nineteenth Century" (1917) (by Professor C. D. Hazen, Mr. W. R. Thayer, Professor A. C. Coolidge and myself).

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Harvard Club of New York; American Historical Association; American Political Science Association; Royal Historical Society of London; Historical Society of Lemberg (Poland), etc.

BUCKMAN LORILLARD

Address: 53 West Lynwood St., Phoenix, Ariz.

Married: Anne M. Jarrett, Sydney, Australia, June 22, 1912.

RICHARD LOUNSBERY

Address: (*home*) 14 East 52d St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) Bayne Co., 29 Sullivan St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Vice-President of Bayne Co., Railway and Factory Supplies.

ar Record: 1st Lieutenant, Ordnance, Raritan Arsenal.

DURING the War I was a 1st Lieutenant in the Army stationed at Raritan Arsenal. After my service I became vice-president in Bayne Co., 29 Sullivan St., New York, a company dealing in all types of supplies for factory, mining and railway purposes.

I am sailing for England on February 3, partly in connection with my business and partly as a pleasure trip, as I expect to play a lot of golf in England and Scotland. I will in all probability remain six or eight months.

Member: Metropolitan Club; Harvard Club of New York; Aero Club; New York Athletic Club; Sleepy Hollow Country Club; Oakland Golf Club; Holland Lodge No. 8; Squadron A Club.

ULYSSES JOHN LUPIEN

Address: (*home*) 66 Walnut St., South Manchester, Conn.; (*business*) Cheney Bros., South Manchester, Conn.

Occupation: Educational Director.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Married: Eugenie M. Gosselin, Cochrane, Mass., August 19, 1907.

Children: Frank Ulysses, born February 2, 1909; Albert Joel, born July 24, 1910; Theodore Arthur, born June 13, 1912; Ulysses Joffre, born April 23, 1917.

War Record: Planning Engineer for Aberthaw Construction Co., Sparrows Point, Md., Shipyard.

I RESIGNED my position at the Lowell Textile School in June, 1918 to accept a position as planning engineer for the Aberthaw Construction Company at Sparrows Point, Md. The work there consisted of the construction of three additional shipways and a miscellaneous group of buildings.

With the formation of a unit of the Student Army Training Course at the Textile School, it became necessary for me to return there as an instructor of mathematics and science. I remained there until July 1, 1920, when I resigned to become educational director at Cheney Brothers, South Manchester, Conn.

I have been a member of the School Board of Chelmsford, Mass. from 1917 to 1920 inclusive.

Member: National Association for Corporation Training; Mathematics Association of America.

JAMES OTIS LYMAN

Address: (*home*) 143 East 39th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 511 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*permanent*) 90 Hamilton Ave., Englewood, N. J.

Occupation: International Coal Products Corporation, New Business Department.

War Record: American Ambulance, France. January–September, 1915. Vice-Chairman and Chairman of Penngrove and Carney's Point Branch of Salem County Chapter of Red Cross in 1918. Chairman of Christmas drive committee for Carney's Point, Penngrove, Pedricktown, etc., in 1918, and active work in all Liberty Loan, Red Cross and Y.M.C.A. drives. Manufacturer of Smokeless Powder, October, 1915–January, 1919.

My war service ended in September, 1915 when I returned from France after seven months with the American Ambulance as driver and director of ambulances at Hospital B, situated about twenty-five miles northeast of Paris. Immediately upon my return to the United States I entered the employ of the Du Pont Powder Co., at Penngrove, N. J., in the manufacture of military smokeless powders and remained with them as assistant supervisor and supervisor on the "Powder Line" until January, 1919, when the work ceased. During this time I was actively connected with the Salem County Chapter of the Red Cross, and in 1917 and 1918 was Vice-

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Chairman and then Chairman of the Pennngrove-Carney's Point Branch, which had about 3000 members. This, of course, involved an active part in all Red Cross drives as well as Liberty Loan, Y. M. C. A., etc., in which several records were made.

In March, 1919 I entered the employ of the International Coal Products Corporation, where I held in succession the positions of operating engineer, assistant superintendent, and plant superintendent of their experimental plant at Irvington, N. J. I am now in the New York office at 511 Fifth Ave.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Harvard Club of New Jersey; Harvard Engineering Society.

HAROLD SIDNEY LYON

Address: (*home*) North Main St., West Bridgewater, Mass.; (*business*) State House, Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Director of Division of Corporations (Massachusetts).

War Record: Local Chairman Liberty Loan drive; member Legal Advisory Board, Brockton.

FROM 1906 to 1908 I attended Harvard Law School. From 1908 to 1916 I was engaged in the practice of law. In 1916 I was appointed Deputy Income Tax Assessor for the Brockton District of Massachusetts and in 1919 Director of the Division of Corporations (Massachusetts). I have held the following offices in my home town: Selectman, member of Board of Health, member of Board of Trustees of Public Library, Overseer of Poor, Town Counsel and Moderator. I am not sure that the foregoing may properly be classified as offices either of trust or of honor, but as there is perhaps a reasonable doubt, I set them forth. I am at present a member of the Board of Trustees of the Howard Funds in West Bridgewater. I have served as a director of the National Young Peoples' Religious Union, and as president of the Pilgrim Federation (Unitarian), and have held various church offices. As I have no military record, no wife, and quite properly no children, the task of making up this report is indeed simple and should have been attended to without reprimand. While I am compelled to spend considerable portions of the day listening to the unanswerable sophistry of some of my former classmates, who wend their way to the State House seeking abatement of corporation taxes for clients and incidental fees for themselves, my evenings are frequently spent in drawing deeds, wills and other legal documents for less-favored classmates, thereby

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

supplementing a meager state salary sufficiently to subsist. (Advt. Don't delete!)

MALCOLM McBURNEY

Address: (*home*) East Islip, Long Island, N. Y.; (*business*) 120 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Stockbroker.

Married: Dorothy Moran, New York, N. Y., June, 1912.

Children: Bridget, born 1913; Nora, born 1917.

War Record: May, 1916–December, 1918, 1st Lieutenant, then Captain, Medical Corps. Served at Camp Upton, Yaphank, N. Y.

GAVE up medicine after leaving the Army and for past year have been a partner in the brokerage firm of Markoe Morgan & Co., 120 Broadway, New York City.

Member: Knickerbocker Club; Racquet Club; Harvard Club of New York; National Golf Links.

GRAHAM TRAQUAIR McCCLURE

Address: (*home*) 1919 Wallace St., Philadelphia, Pa.; (*business*) 50 Church St., New York, N. Y. (c/o Leslie, Banks & Co.).

Occupation: Public Accountant.

Married: Agnes Swain, Boston, Mass., September 14, 1912.

Children: James Graham, born July 31, 1913; Thomas Traquair, born August 30, 1914.

War Record: Civil Service, Division of Accounting, Ordnance, Department of War.

SINCE last writing, I returned from the Middle West, and pretty soon tried my hand at the War. They closed the doors before I could land a commission that would have sent me to foreign service, and I did not need a uniform in this country. I took hold with the Civil Service to help factory production, and while I am not sure that any gun whose record I watched hurt the Germans, it was a pleasure to see the guns made.

Directly after the Armistice I left guns and broke into public accounting in New York. It agrees with me perfectly. That tells my story. I am one of those who have developed a few new characteristics to contribute to our 15th reunion.

Member: Harvard Club of Philadelphia.

WASHINGTON JAY McCORMICK

Address: 610 University Ave., Missoula, Mont.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Edna T. Fox, Twin Bridges, Mont., September 21, 1915.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Children: Washington Jay, Jr., born June 29, 1916; Angela Patricia, born January 1, 1918; Camilla Fox, born November 22, 1920.

War Record: August 25–November 24, 1917, Second R. O. T. C., Coast Artillery Unit, Presidio, San Francisco, Calif. Instructor in Military Science and Physical Education at University of Montana, January–July, 1918; Captain, National Guard of Montana.

ENGAGED in the practice of law at Missoula, Mont., until August, 1917, when I attended the Second R. O. T. C. at the Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., for three months in the Coast Artillery Unit. Was not commissioned. Returned to Montana and in January, 1918 was appointed instructor of military science and physical education at the University of Montana, Missoula. Commissioned Captain in the National Guard of Montana (unfederalized) and served at the State University until July, 1918. In November, 1918 was elected to the House of Representatives of the 16th Legislative Assembly of Montana. In November, 1920 was elected to the 67th Congress as a representative from the 1st District of Montana, and am now located in Washington serving in that capacity.

Member: Delta Upsilon; Phi Delta Phi; B. P. O. E.; F. O. E.; Army and Navy Club (Washington).

JOHN ALEXANDER McCREERY

Address: (*home*) 133 East 56th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 55 East 53d St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Physician.

Married: Eileen Ravenshaw, Halstead, Essex, England, November 26, 1918.

Children: Joan, born October 7, 1919; Lalande, born October 7, 1919; Sheila, born March 4, 1921.

War Record: May 4, 1917–February 13, 1919, Captain and Major, U. S. Base Hospital No. 2, attached to B. E. F. Served in France: Flanders, 1917; Somme offensive, 1918; Red Cross in France, May–August, 1915.

FROM June, 1916 to May, 1917 I lived in New York, working as assistant surgeon in Bellevue and Lincoln Hospitals. Called into active service May 10, 1917, sailing for England May 14; attached to the surgical service of U. S. Base Hospital No. 2, which was assigned to No. 1 General Hospital, B. E. F., located at Etretat, not far from Havre. I was attached to this unit throughout, for the last eight months of the War as Chief of the Surgical Service; and was temporarily assigned to duty with the third, fourth and fifth British armies during the 1917 fighting in front of Ypres, and in the 1918 Somme offensive.

Discharged from Army February 13, 1919, since which time I have again been in practice in New York. From February to June,

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

1920 I was in China and Japan with T. W. Lamont, '92, and Jeremiah Smith, Jr., '92, meeting several '06 men in the Harvard Clubs of Japan, North China and Hawaii.

Member: University Club of New York.

VICTOR HUGH McCUTCHEON

Address: (*home*) 27 West 44th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 68 William St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer.

War Record: Assistant Director, Bureau of Exports, War Trade Board of the United States.

Member: Bar Association; Harvard Club of New York; Lotus Club.

DONALD McFADON

Address: (*home*) Rutland Apartments, Tacoma, Wash.; (*business*) 907 Puget Sound Bank Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.; (*permanent*) P. O. Box 1082, Tacoma, Wash.

Occupation: Lumberman.

War Record: March, 1918–July, 1919, Private to 1st Lieutenant, Company F, 3d Infantry, National Guard of Washington. Served in Tacoma and vicinity; aided in raising funds for Liberty Loans, American Ambulance Field Service, Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., etc.

FINDING myself at the time this country entered the War in a position of responsibility and trust that could not be transferred to another, I could not immediately leave civil life to enlist. As soon, however, as the 3d Regiment of Washington National Guard was recruited, I joined in order to be somewhat prepared for service later on. I also spent two weeks of July, 1918 at a training camp at University of Washington, Seattle. Our regiment was about to be called to active service when the War ended.

In January, 1919 I had the "flu," which caused me to be more or less incapacitated for the next eighteen months. I have now practically recovered, and have returned to my usual duties.

Member: Tacoma Country and Golf Club; Tacoma Commercial Club; University Club of Tacoma; Tacoma Lawn Tennis Club; National Conservation Association.

EZRA TREAT MacINTYRE

Address: 384 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Married: Alice Jean Cremin, New York, N. Y., April 22, 1911.

Children: Jean, born March 25, 1914.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

IN 1917 I entered the employ of the Federal Shipbuilding Co., a subsidiary of the U. S. Steel Corporation, as assistant to superintendent of hull construction. This yard, located at Kearny, N. J., has twelve shipways from which thirty 9,600-ton cargo ships were delivered to the U. S. Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation.

In March, 1920 I resigned and accepted a position as assistant manager of the Defiance Manufacturing Co. of 384 Broadway, New York City, which position I hold to-day.

Member: Harvard Club of New York.

ROBERT LANGDON MACKAY

Address: Roberts House, Nantucket, Mass.

War Record: April 3, 1918–May 1, 1920, 1st Lieutenant, Ordnance Department, U. S. Army; Disbursing Officer for U. S. Treasury Department, Cleveland, Ohio; Accountant at Washington, D. C. and Toledo, Ohio; Field Supervisor at Morgan Engineering Co., Alliance, Ohio. Raised \$187,500 at Springfield Arsenal, Springfield, Mass.

FROM June, 1916 up to February 8, 1918 was western Massachusetts representative for Bodell & Co., of Providence, R. I., selling bonds. Received commission as 1st Lieutenant, Ordnance Dept., U. S. Army, April 3, 1918. April 5, 1918 was appointed Disbursing Officer for the U. S. Treasury Dept., stationed at Cleveland, Ohio, and paid for all the war material manufactured in that state. Personally disbursed and accounted for over one hundred and twenty-five million dollars.

After discharge went to California and was Pacific Coast manager for the Columbian Hdw. Co., of Cleveland. Resigned position to come east, owing to the illness of my mother, now deceased.

At present time unemployed.

Member: American Legion.

ALTON GLENN MacKENZIE

Address: (*home*) 304 Beacon Lane, Merion, Pa.; (*business*) 502 North Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Occupation: Sales Manager, Automobiles.

Married: Clara Stoiber English, Germantown, Pa., December 22, 1910.

War Record: Publicity Department work in Liberty Bond drives. Buck private in Home Defence Battalion.

I WAS not lucky enough to get a "place in the sun" in the late unpleasantness. It would probably have been all right if I had not been bald, as I could have concealed my age. A scarcity of hair is a distinct handicap at times.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

My personal history has been singularly uneventful as I was married at the time of the last report. My family is still of the same size and at the present time are all well, thank you!

Business as usual. Just now there is not much, but I am glad to say I am an optimist, even if I do not carry a corkscrew.

At the time of presenting my last *dossier* I was advertising manager of the Vim Motor Truck Company. I am now in the passenger-car business, being at the present time sales manager of the Premier Motor Car Co., of Philadelphia. I may add in closing that I feel as young as I ever did and that, as the years pass, I feel also an ever-growing reverence for the institution that gave me my degree. I am thankful, too, that it was awarded me in 1906 as that gives me the added privilege of being a member of one of the best and one of the biggest classes that was ever graduated.

Member: Merion Cricket Club; Harvard Club of Philadelphia; National Geographic Society.

THOMAS HILARY McMAHAN

Address: (*home*) 392 4th St., South Boston, Mass.; (*business*) English High School, Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Mary J. McLaughlin, Boston, Mass., November 25, 1920.

War Record: Worked on classification of draftees for local board.

I HAVE been leading a quiet, uneventful life and hence have nothing startling to report.

Member: South Boston Yacht Club.

JOSEPH SCOTT MacNUTT

Address: (*temporary*) 45 Rue Lhomond, Paris 5°, France; (*business*) c/o Munroe & Co., 4 Rue Ventadour, Paris 1°, France; (*permanent*) c/o James N. Wells' Sons, 191 9th Ave., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Painter.

War Record: August–September, 1918, 1st Lieutenant, Sanitary Corps, U. S. Army, M. O. T. C., Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; September, 1918–July, 1919, 1st Lieutenant, Sanitary Corps, U. S. Army, Camp San. Det., Camp Lee, Va.; July–September, 1919, 1st Lieutenant, Sanitary Corps, U. S. Army, Camp San. Engr., Camp Sherman, Ohio; September, 1919–April, 1920, 1st Lieutenant, Sanitary Corps, U. S. Army, Camp San. Engr., Camp San. Inspector, Camp Knox, Ky.

SINCE the last report I have exchanged the calling of public health for that of painting. My record in the former was not without

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

honor, and during the War I returned to it, being commissioned in the Sanitary Corps of the Army.

But having never felt the scientific career to be thoroughly congenial, and believing that a man should, if possible, follow the occupation for which he feels a special attraction, I made a vocation of what had already become an avocation. I have studied under Charles H. Woodbury and at the School of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, and now continue work in my temporary studio in Paris. As I believe not only in tradition but also in the promise of art in America, I have every intention of returning to the United States when the time comes.

Have written: "The Modern Milk Problem," Macmillan, 1917.

Member: American Public Health Association.

DONALD MACOMBER

Address: (*home*) 15 Temple St., West Newton, Mass.; (*business*) 321 Dartmouth St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Physician.

Married: Ethel Jaynes, West Newton, Mass., June 17, 1914, died April 9, 1917; Harriet Seaver, Brookline, Mass., December 19, 1917.

Children: Jeanne, born October 8, 1916; Donald, Jr., born March 19, 1917; David Haynes, born March 19, 1917; Mary born December 21, 1919.

War Record: August 28, 1917, Contract Surgeon, Field Hospital No. 301, Camp Devens; December 20, 1917, Captain, M. C., Base Hospital No. 116; Base Hospital, Camp Upton; Base Hospital No. 46, Operating Team No. 77; discharged February 11, 1919. Served at Camp Devens; New York City; Camp Upton; Bazville-sur-Meuse, France; Pierrefonds; Coulommiers; Château-Thierry; Crézancy; Souilly; Aisne-Marne (Pierrefonds, Coulommiers, Château-Thierry) July 20–August 20; St. Mihiel (Souilly), September 6; Meuse-Argonne (Souilly), September 25–October 1. Citation from Commander-in-chief for work as a member of Evacuation Hospital No. 7 at Coulommiers. Work under the Selective Service (Draft) Law, June and July, 1917 as examiner in Newton.

SINCE June, 1916, as previous to that date, I have been practicing my profession. At that time I carried on a general practice in West Newton and served on the staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital Out-Patient Department and of the Newton Hospital.

My first assignment in the War was as Contract Surgeon at Camp Devens. There I had charge, with Dr. Henry Jackson, of examining all heart cases among the draft. Later I was assigned to Field Hospital No. 301 at the same station. In December, 1917 I was commissioned Captain and assigned to Base Hospital No. 116 in New York City waiting to go across. Finally, after three

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

months' wait, the unit sailed but I was unfortunate enough to be left behind on account of sickness. In June, after a short period of duty at the Base Hospital in Camp Upton, I was attached to Base Hospital No. 46 from Portland, Ore., and we embarked at once. In France I was sent as head of Surgical Team No. 77 to various Field and Evacuation Hospitals where I operated on between four and five hundred wounded. In the beginning of the so-called Château-Thierry offensive we were with Field Hospital No. 12 of the 1st Division. After the first of October I returned to the base near Neufchâteau. I was lucky enough to be discharged early in February, 1919 at Camp Dix.

In April, 1920 I entered into partnership with Dr. Edward Reynolds of Boston and am now devoting all my time to surgery.

Member: American Medical Association; Massachusetts Medical Society; Newton Medical Club; American Legion; Aesculapian Club.

HECTOR TRIPP MADISON

Address: (*home*) 490 West 136th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) American Kardex Co., Grand Central Palace, New York, N. Y. (Company's home office, Tonawanda, N. Y.).

Occupation: Outside Salesman for American Kardex Co., New York City Branch.

Married: Mary T. Riddick, Winamac, Ind., February 14, 1906.

ALEXANDER RICHARDSON MAGRUDER

Address: c/o The Department of State, Washington, D. C.

Occupation: Diplomatist.

Married: Elinor Palmer, Lowell, Mass., August 22, 1906.

I ENTERED the Diplomatic Service of the United States after examination (May 17, 1909) as Secretary of the Legation to Paraguay and Uruguay August 4, 1909; was appointed Second Secretary of the Embassy at Rio de Janeiro September 17, 1910; Second Secretary of the Embassy at Rome March 2, 1911; Secretary of the Legation at Lima June 5, 1912; clerk of class three in the Department of State under the provisions of Executive Order of December 1, 1910, December 13, 1912; Secretary of the Legation at Copenhagen May 1, 1913; Secretary of Embassy or Legation of class three by act approved February 5, 1915; assigned to Stockholm May 20, 1916; appointed Secretary of Embassy or Legation of class two August 3, 1916; assigned to the Division of Western European Affairs, Department of State, January 30, 1918; assigned

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

to Madrid June 28, 1918; to Helsingfors as Chargé d'Affaires March 13, 1920; appointed Secretary of Embassy or Legation of class one June 28, 1920.

Member: Metropolitan Club, Washington, D. C.

THOMAS HARRISON MAHONY

Address: (*home*) 20 Robinwood Ave., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Mary Constance McSweeney, Framingham, Mass., June 22, 1918.

Children: Thomas H., Jr., born March 9, 1919.

AFTER college I attended Boston University Law School, graduated *magna cum laude*, 1909; private practice in Boston since then. Appointed as Assistant District Attorney for Suffolk County (Boston) June, 1920.

Member: Knights of Columbus; Catholic Union of Boston; Boston City Club.

SHUBAEL DOUGLAS MALCOLM

Address: (*home*) 250 West 78th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 65 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: General Manager of Advertising, American Express Company.

Married: Elizabeth Ainslee Kellogg, New York, N. Y., January 30, 1918.

War Record: May, 1918–May, 1920, Private, 9th Coast Artillery Corps, New York Guard. Had charge of Street Car Advertising of 3d, 4th, and 5th Liberty Loans in Second Federal Reserve District.

IN June, 1916 I was advertising manager of the American Express Company. In July, 1918 all the express companies were consolidated into one organization known as the American Railway Express and I was made manager of their advertising. On the same date the American Express Company ceased to be an express company and became an International banking, shipping, travel and foreign trade institution. In 1919 I was made general manager of advertising with them, holding both positions.

My war record breaks my heart. I could not go across because of a dependent semi-invalid mother. I worked all the time in advertising the Liberty Loans, and was a member of the 9th Coast Defense command, Private, but did nothing but drill and parade.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Advertising Club of New York; Association of National Advertisers, New York.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

PAUL REVERE MANAHAN

Address: 206 Waverly St., Warren, Ohio.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Louise Winston Cramer, Boston, Mass., December 5, 1915.

My interest has centered in the rubber industry and I can truly say that it has its fascination. From 1916 to 1919 I was factory manager of the Rubber Insulated Metals Corporation of Plainfield, N. J. This past year my efforts have been in bringing out a new cord tire for automobiles which embodies several new features. During the War I conducted several researches on special problems in rubber chemistry relating to body armor, insulated tools and gas-mask parts.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; American Chemical Society; American Electro-Chemical Society.

CLARK ROGERS MANDIGO

Address: (*home*) 3745 Flora Ave., Kansas City, Mo.; (*business*) 317 Dwight Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

Occupation: Civil Engineer (Chief Engineer, Western Paving Brick Manufacturers' Association).

Married: Gladys Irene Allen, Worcester, Mass., December 31, 1907.

Children: Allen, born July 23, 1910, died August 6, 1910; James Allen, born October 25, 1911; Robert Allen, born January 14, 1913; Cheney Allen, born November 7, 1915, died November 12, 1915; Violet Barbara Allen, born December 5, 1917.

War Record: February, 1917, Captain, Engineers Officers' Reserve; May 8, 1917, Captain, Engineers, active duty, Fort Riley, Kans.; August 14, 1917, Captain, Engineers, 314th Engineers, 89th Division; September 4, 1918, Major, Engineers, 7th E. T. R.; November 15, 1918, Major, Engineers, commanding 553d Engineers; November 30, 1918, discharged. Served at Fort Riley and Camp Funston, Kans.; Orquevaux and Ecrouves, France; trench sector northeast of Toul, France; Camp Humphreys, Va. August, 1918, defensive trench sector at Flirey, France, northeast of Toul.

Have written: Technical articles in engineering periodicals and papers delivered before technical societies in considerable numbers; "Textbook on Brick Pavements" (130 pp., cloth, \$1.50).

Member: American Society Civil Engineers; American Association of Engineers; Rotary Club; Chamber of Commerce; Automobile Club; President, Kansas City Engineers' Club, 1920; A. F. and A. M., No. 246; Director, Missouri Valley Road Builders, 1920; and other local civic and social as well as national clubs and societies.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

BROWNING ENDICOTT MAREAN

Address: (*home*) 503 West 19th St., Wilmington, Del.; (*business*) Electric Hose & Rubber Co., Wilmington, Del.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Helen Downer, North Falmouth, Mass., September 25, 1909.

Children: Helen, born June 29, 1911; Browning Endicott, born July 2, 1914.

War Record: Local work raising funds for Red Cross, selling Liberty Bonds, etc.

I LEFT Canton, Mass., in May, 1917 to take position of general superintendent of Electric Hose & Rubber Company, Wilmington, Del. This has kept me busy to date with little chance for travel or other interests.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Wilmington Country Club.

CLARENCE MARK

Address: (*home*) P. O. Box 51, Winnetka, Ill.; (*business*) Room 2111, 111 West Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Frances Tracey, Elgin, Ill., April 14, 1908.

Children: Anna, born April 16, 1909; Alice, born May 9, 1911; Clarence, born April 9, 1914; William K., born July 19, 1919.

In 1916 the Mark Manufacturing Company of which I was one of the officers started to build a steel plant at Indiana Harbor, Ind. When the United States entered the World War the construction of the plant was rushed to completion in order to be able to supply the Government with plates and other steel products. I had charge of the construction of the plant.

In 1918 The Steel and Tube Company of America was formed by combination of the Mark Manufacturing Company and Iroquois Iron Company. I am at present one of the officers of the above company.

Member: University Club of Chicago; Harvard Club of New York; Evanston Golf Club; Indiana Hill Golf Club; Harvard Club of Chicago.

JOSEPH LOUIS MARKELL

Address: 1006 Marine Trust Co. Bldg., Buffalo, New York.

Occupation: Bond Broker.

In April, 1915 I entered the employ of William Salomon & Co., 25 Broad St., New York, and a year later became manager of their

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Buffalo office, which position I held until April 5, 1920, when the firms of William Salomon & Co. and Blair & Co. were consolidated under the name of Blair & Co., Incorporated. I am now manager of the Buffalo office of Blair & Co., Incorporated.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Ellicott Club of Buffalo.

JAMES HENRY MASON

Address: (*home*) 1451 King St., West Toronto, Ont.; (*business*) 180 Richmond St., West Toronto, Ont.

Occupation: Metallurgist.

ON account of "political disability" I was providentially withheld from getting to the field of war.

The political doctors of Canada were satisfied this complaint was incurable, and after making thirteen attempts to get "over there" I gave it up as the War had then drawn to a close.

ORION ALBERT MATHER

Address: (*home*) 5405 Winthrop Ave., Chicago, Ill.; (*business*) 431 North Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: Journalist.

Married: Kathryn Irmer, Chicago, Ill., June 9, 1911.

Children: Dorothy, born February 28, 1912; Fred, born March 17, 1913.

War Record: May 14, 1917, R. O. T. C., Fort Sheridan, Ill.; September 1, 1917, 2d Lieutenant, 342d Infantry; November 15, 1918–May 25, 1919, 1st Lieutenant, 140th Infantry. Served at Camp Grant, Ill.; American Expeditionary Forces, France; Meuse-Argonne sector.

I was copy editor on staff of *Chicago Tribune* in June, 1916, editing war news. Joined First Officers' Training Camp at Fort Sheridan, Ill., in May, 1917; was commissioned 2d Lieutenant in August and assigned to 342d Infantry at Camp Grant, Ill.; commissioned 1st Lieutenant in January, 1918; sailed for France with 36th Division in September, 1918, and was transferred to 140th Infantry, 35th Division, in November, 1918; stationed in Meuse-Argonne sector during Winter and returned to United States in April, 1919; discharged from Army in May, 1919. I rejoined staff of *Chicago Tribune* in June, 1919; became assistant financial editor in July, 1919, and financial editor in April, 1920, which position I now hold.

Member: Chicago Press Club; Harvard Club of Chicago; Kappa Sigma Fraternity.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

JOSEPH MATTISON

Address: (*home*) 395 Palisade Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.; (*business*) 14 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Bond Broker.

Married: Mary Weston Woodman, Cambridge, Mass., April 25, 1910, died April 15, 1919.

Children: Anna Cutler, born January 25, 1911; Mary Weston, born September 29, 1912, died April 5, 1919; Ruth, born October 16, 1914; Joseph, Jr., born October 17, 1917.

My life since June, 1916 to date has been uneventful in a public sense and has been entirely occupied with business and personal affairs. During the war years the firm of White Weld & Co. (of which I was office manager and cashier), being normally dealers in bonds, were actively engaged at this time in distributing Liberty Bonds and I had the minor satisfaction of helping in this work and also of handling the business affairs of those connected with the firm who were in active war service.

I am still with White Weld & Co. in the position of office manager.

Member: Harvard Club of New York.

HENRY COLEMAN MAY

Address: 1325 K St., Washington, D. C.

War Record: May, 1917, Fort Myer, Va.; January, 1918-June, 1919, 1st Lieutenant, Interpreter, U. S. Army, attached to Engineers. Served in France. Received French "Médaille d'honneur." Secretary of Legation in Panama and Stockholm, Sweden; Secretary of Embassy in Tokyo, Japan and St. Petersburg, Russia from 1904 to 1916.

I WENT to the First Officers' Training Camp at Fort Myer, Va., in May, 1917, following infantry instruction. Received commission of 2d Lieutenant, Interpreter Corps; sent to France as a casual in December, 1917, and after various details was attached to the Engineers, Transportation Corps, base at Tours. Sent on duty to French General Headquarters at Provins, doing various interpreting and liaison duties. Remained at Tours after Armistice until June, 1919, when I was granted my discharge at Gièvres, France, returning to the United States the following year.

Have written: Articles in *Scribner's Magazine* and in *Architecture*; also book of verse privately printed.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Member: Metropolitan Club, Washington, D. C.; Chevy Chase Club; Union Interallés, Paris, France.

WILLIAM GORDON MEANS

Address: (*home*) 119 Valley St., Beverly Farms, Mass.; (*business*) 108 Water St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Insurance Broker.

Married: Marjory R. Rice, New York, N. Y., November 14, 1907.

Children: Cynthia, born September 28, 1908; Nancy R., born November 24, 1909; Martha A., born June 19, 1912.

War Record: September 23, 1918–June 9, 1919, Private, U. S. Marine Corps. Served at Paris Island, S. C.

IN June, 1916 I was working for Obrion, Russell & Co., and living in Beverly Farms. During 1917 I continued this work and on January 1, 1918 was made a member of the firm of Obrion, Russell & Co. In the Summer of 1918 I made all of my arrangements to go into the service but, owing to the draft, all enlistments were closed, and it was not until September that I was accepted as a candidate in the U. S. Marine Corps. I was called in October and spent four months at Paris Island. On my return, I continued my work with Obrion, Russell & Co., and resumed living in Beverly Farms. Apart from my business pursuits above outlined, I have other interests: the breeding and raising of homing pigeons, the study of falconry and the collection of literature on the subject, and the study of birds and shooting.

Member: Somerset Club, Boston; B. A. A.; Harvard Club of New York.

WALTER SCOTT MENDEL

Address: (*home*) 2504 Longest St., Louisville, Ky.; (*business*) 700 West Main St., Louisville, Ky.

Occupation: Secretary, Kentucky Clothing Company.

Married: Louise Abraham, Louisville, Ky., August 2, 1916.

Children: Louise Stella, born April 28, 1917; Charles, 2d, born October 12, 1920.

My first child was born about the time War was declared. Consequently my war services were altogether in the home "field." A peaceful life has no history.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

ALANSON ROGER MERRILL

Address: (*home*) 18 Jefferson St., Bangor, Me.; (*business*) Mattawamkeag, Me.

Occupation: Lumberman.

Married: Juanita Ferree, Salt Lake, Utah, December 14, 1914.

Children: June Elizabeth, born November 7, 1915.

MOST of the time since 1916 seems to have been spent getting money enough to keep twenty-five or thirty inefficient workmen busy in the woods and in my saw mill. During the War I produced boxes largely used for shipping supplies to France. I own timberlands and a small mill, and devote my time to those interests.

Member: Masons.

ROGER MERRILL

Address: (*home*) 49 Pleasant St., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 70 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Cotton Broker.

Married: Elizabeth Shaw Bramhall, Boston, Mass., April 5, 1913.

Children: Bud, born March 15, 1915, died in infancy; Roger, Jr., born October 22, 1916; Elizabeth, born October 22, 1916; Eleanor, born October 11, 1919.

War Record: June 23–September 7, 1917, Major, A. G., Headquarters, North Eastern Department; September 7, 1917–February 18, 1918, Major, A. G., Headquarters, 151st Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens; February 18–September 25, 1918, Major, 2d Sq., 310th Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; September 25, 1918, Major, 59th Field Artillery, Camp Jackson, S. C.; discharged December 28, 1918. Special officer, Boston Police Strike.

JUST when the party began I was ordered to the Border as 1st Lieutenant, Machine Gun Co., 8th Mass. Infantry, but made up for the part of the reunion I missed on a troop train between Boston and El Paso. Came home on leave to see the twins and within a few weeks carefully put my uniform away. Business and I kept away from each other pretty thoroughly, with occasional slips on my part, until ordered to duty at the North Eastern Department.

War then took the place of business and showed identical aloofness. However, I almost froze to death at Camp Devens, was almost killed in a Russian ride in the cavalry, and just missed two very, very short "155" bursts at the Artillery School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla.

Since my discharge from the Army, which ceremony was per-

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

formed with all the dignity at my command, I have met business head on several times and during one affair found it necessary to go to England and France. Also forced myself to feel it necessary to fly the Channel; once in a fast Bristol and back in a twelve-passenger Vickers. I was the only passenger and was treated to a forced landing in France, which was three better than what the bus did the day before.

At the present moment business has left for somewhere. I don't know where it is.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Harvard Club of New York.

GEORGE FREDERIC METCALF

Address: Santa Cruz, Calif.

WALTER WILLSON METCALF

Address: (*home*) 331 West 83d St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 131 East 23d St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Silk Manufacturer.

Married: Mrs. Dorothy Norman, Westborough, Mass., December 31, 1909.

Children: Jack, born September 1, 1910.

War Record: May 7–August 15, 1917, Captain, 1st Training Regiment, Plattsburg; August 15, 1917–February 23, 1919, Major, 305th Infantry; February 23–May 9, 1919, Lieutenant-Colonel, 305th Infantry. Served at Plattsburg three months; Camp Upton, eight months; France, thirteen months; Baccarat sector, June 15–August 3, 1918; Vesle-Aisne, August 12–September 14, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, September 26–October 28, 1918.

SINCE the last report I have continued with the Portland Silk Co. of New York, except for the two years spent in the Army. I went to the First Plattsburg Training Camp in May, 1917 and served as Assistant Instructor of the 8th New York and then of the 1st New York Company. From there I was ordered to Upton and given command of the 1st Battalion of the 305th Infantry. In March, 1918 I went abroad with the advance party of the division, the regiment arriving in the latter part of April. After a month of training with the British in the Pas de Calais we were shipped to the Baccarat sector and put into the line with the French. They soon left us. We remained there until August when we were moved up onto the Vesle between Bazoches and Fismes, from which point we progressed in September to the Aisne. We were pulled out in mid-September for a month's rest but found ourselves in the front line of the

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Argonne in a few days. We jumped off in the Forest on September 26 and scarcely stopped until the War, or part of it, was over. Then came the months of waiting to go home. In February I became a Lieutenant-Colonel and fell into all the odd jobs generally reserved for that grade. We sailed home in April, 1919 and were demobilized in May.

Last Winter I spent about two months in the office of the Harvard Endowment Fund in New York.

Member: Harvard Club of New York.

CHARLES PUTNAM MIDDLETON

Address: (*home*) 50 Elmore St., Newton Centre, Mass.; (*business*) 53 State St., Boston, Mass.; (*permanent*) P. O. Box 2634, Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Stockbroker.

Married: Gwendolyn A. P. Jolly, Seattle, Wash., April 16, 1910.

Children: Katharine Elizabeth, born July 30, 1911; Charles Putnam, Jr., born December 8, 1916 (adopted October 26, 1918).

War Record: Active in Liberty Bond drives.

In June, 1916 I returned from Seattle, Wash., where I had been assistant secretary of the Board of Education for several years, and became a member of the Boston Stock Exchange. I am still a member of that organization. It is my intention, however, shortly to return to Seattle. I much prefer the Pacific Coast to the east, and hope to spend the rest of my life out there.

Member: Boston Stock Exchange; Newton Club.

LOUIS JOHN DeGRENON DeMILHAU

Address: (*home*) 1022 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 2 Rector St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Renéé Noël Gourd, New York, N. Y., December 29, 1909.

Children: John Waddington, born October 23, 1910; Renéé Dorothy, born April 6, 1913; Louis John, Jr., born May 21, 1918.

War Record: December 26, 1917–March 20, 1919, Captain, Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D. C. Government Appeal Agent, Local Draft Board No. 133, New York County, August–December, 1917.

In June, 1916 I was still associated with Hawkins, Delafield & Longfellow at 20 Exchange Place, New York City. I was a member of Company M, 9th Training Regiment, at the Plattsburg Camp in August, 1916, and during the following Winter attended the lecture

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

course given by Captain Parker on military subjects. In May, 1917 I decided to start out for myself and took a room at No. 2 Rector St., in the office of the men with whom I have since entered into partnership. During the State Census I officiated at a station on the Great White Way. In August I was appointed Government Appeal Agent for Local Draft Board No. 133, New York County, on the east side of New York, and owing to the intricacies of the draft regulations, and the fact that the board members were chosen from the district, which was in great part a Polish one, the work of administration of the Board fell upon my shoulders. I was commissioned a Captain, Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps, on December 4, 1917, and reported for duty to the Chief Signal Officer in Washington on December 26, 1917. From that time until June, 1918 I was on duty in the Contract Section, Equipment Division, Signal Corps, as an assistant to the Contracting Officer. In that month Air Service was created out of the Signal Corps, and separated from it, and the original Signal Corps Contract Section was taken over practically intact by the Air Service. I was assigned to duty as Contracting Officer, office of the Chief Signal Officer and detailed to organize the Purchase and Contract Section of the new Procurement Division of that office. By executive order, all officers of the Aviation Section of the Signal Reserve Corps became Air Service officers, so I was recommissioned as a Captain in the Signal Corps to date as of the date of my original commission, *i.e.*, December 4, 1917. I fought the War in Washington, even if it took all Summer. We worked under extreme pressure, for we had to build an organization and at the same time keep up with the ever-increasing demands that came in. The Purchase and Contract Section, for example, during four months increased from about fifteen officers, men and clerks to over ninety. I was Contracting Officer in the office of the Chief Signal Officer until my discharge in March, 1919, and at various times acted as Acting Officer in Charge (and later Second in Charge) of the Purchase and Contract Section; Officer in Charge of the Contract and Termination Section; secretary and member of the Signal Corps Board of Review; and Signal Corps representative upon the War Department Committee on Contract Standardization.

My third youngster, Louis, Jr., was drafted into the family in May, 1918 and assigned to the depot battalion at home in New York. My service was interesting, but rather unmilitary and uneventful, save for a mild attack of "flu" during the Summer of 1918, and my admission to practice before the Supreme Court of

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

the United States on January 20, 1919. I was honorably discharged on March 20, 1919 and returned to New York to take up again the practice of the law. In May, 1919 I became a member of the firm of Blake, McAneny, Durham & deMilhau with offices at 2 Rector St., New York City, which firm on the withdrawal of Mr. McAneny became Blake, Durham & deMilhau. Clinton H. Blake, Jr. (formerly a Captain in the Signal Corps with me) and Knowlton Durham (formerly a Captain in the 105th Machine Gun Battalion, 27th Division) are Columbia men, but I am willing to make allowances for that fact. I am still a member of the Board of Managers, New York Catholic Protectory and on April, 1919 was elected a trustee and treasurer of the Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul in New York City. I am also a member of the committees to visit the Peabody Museum (chairman, 1921) and the University Museum of Harvard University.

Member: University Club; Harvard Club of New York; Explorers' Club, New York City; Piping Rock Club; Beaver Dam Winter Sports Club, Long Island; Harvard Travellers Club; Harvard Club of Boston; Army and Navy Club, Washington; Military Order of Loyal Legion; U. S. American Legion; New York State Bar Association; New York City Bar Association; Royal Geographical Society.

EDWARD JULIAN MILLER

Address: (*home*) Hotel Astor, Milwaukee, Wis.; (*business*) Great Western Knitting Co., Milwaukee, Wis.

Occupation: Treasurer, Great Western Knitting Co.

Married: Carolyn Margaret Friedberg, Milwaukee, Wis., January 11, 1921.

War Record: Worked locally with "knit goods division" in raising funds for all war drives, loans, etc.

Member: Milwaukee Athletic Club; Woodmont Country Club.

HOMER LERCH MILLER

Address: (*home*) 32 East Antietam St., Hagerstown, Md.; (*business*) Elizabeth St., Hagerstown, Md.

Occupation: Assistant Manager, Hagerstown Table Works.

Married: Rachel Faeries Denniston, Pittsburgh, Pa., April 7, 1915.

Children: Francis Homer, born December 28, 1915; Josephine Denniston, born January 29, 1917; Robert Denniston, born November 22, 1919.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

HIRAM WYCKOFF MILLS

Address: 30 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn.

War Record: July 25–August 5, 1917, 1st Lieutenant, Squadron Adjutant, Cavalry, C. N. G.; August 5, 1917–September 13, 1918, 1st Lieutenant, Adjutant and Supply Officer, 101st M. G. Battalion, A. E. F.; September 13, 1918–April 29, 1919, Captain, Company B, 101st M. G. Battalion. Served at Chemin des Dames, La Reine sector; Champagne-Marne; Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne.

ON August 5, 1917 the 3d Separate Squadron of Cavalry, C. N. G., of which I was the Adjutant, was mustered into Federal Service. In the latter part of August that organization was changed into a Machine Gun Battalion and designated the 101st. In addition to my duties as Adjutant, I was made Supply Officer. I sailed for France from Montreal, Canada with my organization on the 10th of October, 1917. We arrived at Mont-les-Neufchâteau, Vosges, France early in November. This was to be our training area. We left for the lines on the Chemin des Dames early in February. Here we were brigaded with the French and received our final training before occupying a divisional sector of our own. We were made the Divisional Machine Gun Battalion, and as such were equipped with motor transport. This equipment consisted of fifty-four Ford ambulances and three English three-ton trucks. Early in April, the 26th Division, of which we were a part, relieved the 1st Division north of Toul. Early in July the division was hurried to the vicinity of Meaux to take part in the second battle of the Marne, and later, in September, took a conspicuous part in the reduction of the St. Mihiel salient. After this action the division went to work to organize the new front line resulting from the straightening out of the salient. It seemed that there was to be no rest, for on October 16 the advance elements took over the front lines north of Verdun. The signing of the Armistice on November 11 found the division in line at this point. I left France on the thirty-first of March, 1919 with the division and was discharged on April 29, 1919.

Member: University Club of Hartford; Hartford Golf Club; Military Order of Foreign Wars; American Legion; Sons American Revolution; Harvard Club of New York; Army and Navy Club of America.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

CHARLES MITCHELL

Address: (*home*) 89 Forest St., Newton Highlands, Mass.; (*business*) 76 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: Assistant Manager.

Married: Mary Hallett, Boston, Mass., June 1, 1910.

Children: William Henry, born July 20, 1911; Edna Mary, born February 29, 1916.

War Record: On local committee for all Red Cross drives. Private, Sergeant, 2d Lieutenant, 1st Lieutenant, Captain, Newton Constabulary; Captain, Mass. State Guard; Newton Police duty; Boston Police Strike duty.

Member: Men's Club, Newton Highlands; Men's League, Newton Highlands; Newton Rifle and Revolver Club; Newton Highlands Improvement Association.

KENNETH MOLLER

Address: (*home*) 107 Upland Rd., Brookline, Mass.; (*permanent*) 60 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Engineer and Executive.

Married: Elizabeth Sweetser, died December 16, 1918; Margaret Walter, Santa Barbara, Calif., January 1, 1921.

Children: Elizabeth Sweetser, born August 19, 1908; Susan Anderson, born January 12, 1910; Nancy, born April 20, 1915; (stepchildren) Manton Bradley, Margaret Bradley.

War Record: Chief of Manufacturing Branch, Q. M. C., U. S. Army; Civilian with rank of Colonel.

WENT into Quartermaster Corps at Washington as Assistant Chief, Clothing and Equipage Division, January 1, 1918. Resigned as Chief of Manufacturing Branch December 15, 1918.

January 1, 1919 became associated with Lockwood Greene & Co., Engineers, as district manager in charge of all engineering work in New England district. January 1, 1920 made director Lockwood Greene & Co., Engineers. January 1, 1920 made partner Lockwood Greene & Co.

Member: Tennis and Racquet Club; Brookline Country Club; Hope Club, Providence; Agawam Hunt Club, Providence; Nashua Country Club.

CLAXTON MONRO

Address: (*home*) 127 Mansfield Ave., Burlington, Vt.; (*business*) c/o Burlington Mills-American Woolen Co., Winooski, Vt.

Occupation: Chemist.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Married: Frances Sutton, Beverly, Mass., June 17, 1911.

Children: John Usher, born December 23, 1912; Claxton, Jr., born May 7, 1914; Sutton, born November 15, 1919.

JOHN ROBB MONTGOMERY

Address: (*home*) Short Hills, N. J.; (*business*) 786 Broad St., Newark, N. J.
Occupation: Banker.

Married: Arline McCanless, Staten Island, N. Y., May 23, 1914.

War Record: Enlisted as Private, October, 1918; assigned to Motor Transport Corps; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; discharged December 3, 1918. On various Liberty Loan Committees. Milburn Co., New Jersey State Militia Reserve.

Member: Short Hills Club; Harvard Club of New Jersey.

LOUIS ALVAN MOORE

Address: (*home*) 410 First St., Northwest, Mason City, Ia.; (*business*) 629 South Federal Ave., Mason City, Ia.

Occupation: Retail Lumber Business.

Married: Stella V. Adams, Mason City, Ia., June 30, 1917.

Children: Alice Anne, born February 21, 1920.

War Record: Served on numerous soliciting committees for Red Cross, Y. M. C. A. and Liberty Bonds.

My marriage in June, 1917 is the big event in my life since the Decennial. I was not in any branch of the service during the War.

Member: Mason City Rotary Club; Elks; Masons; Shriners.

CHARLES DAVIS MORGAN

Address: (*business*) 5, Avenue de l'Opéra, Paris, France; (*permanent*) c/o Morgan, Harjes & Co.

Occupation: Lawyer.

War Record: May, 1915, 2d Lieutenant; April, 1916, Lieutenant; April, 1918, Captain, R. F. A., British Army. Served at Flanders and Northern France; Ypres, 1915; Somme, 1916; Arras, 1917; Passchendaele, 1917. Retirement, 1918; Advance, 1918. Received M. C. decoration. Richard Norton's Ambulance Corps, December, 1914–April, 1915.

AFTER June, 1916 I continued to serve in the Royal Field Artillery (17th Division, B. E. F.) until the end of the War. In June and July, 1916 I commanded a battery of trench mortars in the first battle of the Somme, and on July 2, 1916 I was wounded at Fri-

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

court, and thereafter was in hospital and on light duty in England until March, 1917. I then returned to my trench mortars in France and, with them, took part in the battle of Arras in April, 1917. During the Summer of 1917 I was transferred to a battery of light field-guns (18-pounders), and took part, in October, in the battle of Passchendaele in Flanders, where I was slightly wounded on October 27, 1917. I was in hospital and on light duty in England until February, 1918, when I returned to a battery of field artillery at the Front. In March and April, 1918 I took part in the retirement of the 3d British Army from Cambrai and Albert, and throughout the Summer of 1918 was engaged in operations between the Ancre and the Somme. On July 4, 1918 my brigade was attached to the 4th Australian Army Corps for a minor operation against Hamel, Somme, in which operation several companies of the American 33d Division took part, it being one of the first offensive operations in which American troops were used. In August, 1918 my division took part in the June offensive of the British Armies from the Ancre and the Somme. On August 28 I was wounded at Gueudecourt, and thereafter was in hospital until February, 1919, in France and England. I was demobilized in April, 1919 from the British Army, returned to the United States and engaged in the practice of law with Messrs. Beeckman, Menken & Griscom and Messrs. Root, Clark, Buckner & Howland of New York. In December, 1920 I formed an association for the practice of the law in Paris with Mr. Benjamin H. Conner, 5, Avenue de l'Opéra, which is my present address.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Racquet and Tennis Club of New York; St. Cloud Country Club, Paris.

JAMES CUTLER MORGAN

Address: (*home*) Fairview Ave., Shippan Point, Stamford, Conn.; (*business*) c/o Yale and Towne Manufacturing Co., Stamford, Conn.

Occupation: Manager Electric Industrial Truck Division.

Married: Alice V. Hunsaker, Kansas City, Mo., October 31, 1910.

War Record: Civilian Engineering work. Designed and constructed search-light trailers used by U. S. Army in anti-aircraft and barrage work on western Front.

Member: A.S.M.E.; Material Handling and Terminal Engineers; Engineers' Club.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

PERCY LAWRENCE MOSES

Address: (*home*) Main St., Hingham, Mass.; (*business*) 20 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Banker.

Married: Alice Greene, Cohoes, N. Y., October 17, 1908.

Children: Percy Lawrence, Jr., born December 7, 1910, died March 6, 1911; Malcolm Greene, born May 21, 1912; George William, 2d, born February 13, 1914, died December 24, 1915; Robert Clute, born January 20, 1918.

War Record: July 2–December 12, 1918, 1st Lieutenant, Infantry, 3d Battalion, U. S. G.; May 14, 1919, Captain, Infantry Section, U. S. R. Served at Boston, Mass.; New Britain and Ansonia, Conn.; Camp Devens, Mass. Mass. State Guard, December, 1917–July 2, 1918; U. S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Investigations, October, 1917–July, 1918.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Wompatuck Club; A. F. and A. M.

HENRY JULIAN MULLIN

Address: (*home*) 1501 East 2d St., Duluth, Minn.; (*business*) 403 Lonsdale Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

Occupation: Insurance, Real Estate, Rentals, Loans.

Married: Kathryn V. Swartz, Albany, N. Y., August 3, 1908.

War Record: Assisted in two Red Cross drives, one Y. M. C. A. drive, 2d, 3d and 4th Liberty Loan drives. Active member of Thrift Stamp organization from beginning to end. Assisted draft boards as member of A. P. L. with rank of Lieutenant. Major, 7th Battalion, Motor Corps of Minnesota Home Guard; officer of Public Safety Commission of State of Minnesota.

My story is told above in sufficient detail, but it may be added that I worked almost every moment during the War (after we were in) in every way that I could to aid and assist—to such an extent that my business has not yet fully recovered from those years of neglect for which I do not regret one moment spent and wish it could have been more. My associate I sent into the Army, as he was single. My stenographer did all the business that was done.

Member: Sigma Alpha Epsilon; Blue Lodge; Consistory; Mystic Shrine; Kitchi Gammi Club of Duluth; Ridgeview Golf Club; Commercial Club.

JOHN JAMES MULLOWNEY

Address: Meherry Medical College, Nashville, Tenn.

Occupation: Physician and President of Meherry Medical College.

Married: Emily Evans, Eastern, Pa., June 30, 1908.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Children: John Evans, born April 13, 1909; Pennell Evans, born January 8, 1911; William Thomas, born September 21, 1913.

War Record: 1918, Volunteer Medical Corps; took care of Dr. Tomkin's practice, on 50 per cent basis, while he went into active service. Helped to organize and went with first Red Cross Corps to go out into North China; Chinese Government recognized service by appropriate medals; Tenement House Inspector in city of Philadelphia; Assistant Chief Medical Inspector, Pennsylvania Department of Health; Representative from Pennsylvania Department of Health to P. P. Expedition, 1915.

In June, 1916 I was still serving as assistant chief medical inspector of the Pennsylvania Department of Health and served in this capacity till October, 1917, when I resigned to become head of the Department of Science of Girard College, Philadelphia, and professor of chemistry and biology. I held this position till January, 1921, when I resigned to become president of Meherry College at Nashville, Tenn., a small but good medical college, including departments of Dentistry and Pharmacy and a Training School for Nurses, for the education of negroes; there are nearly seven hundred students attending at present.

During the period intervening since 1916 I have also served as lecturer for the Anti-Saloon League, and as medical examiner for the Equitable Assurance Society of America and other insurance companies.

Have written: "The Physician and His Profession;" "The Plague in North China;" "Chinese Hospitals;" "Public Health and the Welfare of Men;" "The Village Beautiful;" "A Revelation of the Chinese Revolution;" "Constipation: Its Cause and Prevention."

Member: American Public Health Association; American Medical Association; Philadelphia County Medical Society; Pennsylvania Prison Society; Pennsylvania Housing Association; Pennsylvania Teachers Association; American Public Speakers' Club; American Child Hygiene Association; Religious Society of Friends (Quakers); Kappa Delta Pi; Acacia Fraternity.

JAMES THOMAS MULROY

Address: (*home*) 9 Sanborn Ave., Somerville, Mass.; (*business*) 50 Bow St., Somerville, Mass.

Occupation: Probation Officer.

Married: Juliana Donovan, Somerville, Mass., September 11, 1917.

Children: One child, born February 22, 1920.

SINCE June, 1916 I have done nothing worthy of note. Being much

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

over draft age and married, stuck close to my home and fireside. I gave much time and devoted much energy, however, to the various drives conducted during war time. I have held no offices of honor or trust. Probation, community school centers and other forms of social service engage most of my time and interest.

Member: Somerville Lodge, B.P.O.E.; Mt. Benedict Council, K. of C.; Catholic Alumni Sodality of Boston.

FRANK SCHLEY MUZZEY

Address: (*home*) 7320 Bryan St., Allen Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.; (*business*) 1428 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

Occupation: Representing Corporation Trust Co.

Married: Eleanor Dering Mills, Philadelphia, Pa., June 2, 1909.

Children: Frank Schley, Jr., born January 17, 1912; Mary Virginia, born June 27, 1914.

War Record: Four-Minute Man; Chairman Committee on Military Speakers, 3d and 4th Loans.

IN the last class report, I stated that I was connected with the Philadelphia office of the Corporation Trust Co. I am still there, organizing corporations, so the fellow-members of the Class may become wealthy selling the securities.

Member: Racquet Club of Philadelphia; St. Andrews' Society; Harvard Club of Philadelphia; Lions' Club.

MAX ISAAC MYDANS

Address: (*home*) 384 Riverway, Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Iron and Steel Merchant.

Married: Sophie Rapoport, New York, N. Y., June 1, 1918.

SINCE my last report there is little that has occurred, barring my marriage, which is by no means an unimportant event, to add either fame or infamy to the even tenor of my life.

I am entirely bare of military glory, and thus, alas, I am without "rank or position."

DENYS PETER MYERS

Address: (*home*) 55 Frost St., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Corresponding Secretary and Librarian of World Peace Foundation.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Married: Ethel May Johnston, Roxbury, Mass., January 4, 1908.

Children: Richard, born May 1, 1912, died May 1, 1912; Denys Peter, Jr., born April 23, 1916.

War Record: Special civilian appointment for War Aims Course, S. A. T. C.; Committee on Education and Special Training, General Staff, War Department. Mass. State Guard, 12th Regiment, Infantry, Headquarters Company, Regimental Sergeant-Major. Service July 29, 1917-July 29, 1919.

I HAVE made no change in position since the last report. In June, 1916 the World Peace Foundation was supporting the League of Nations campaign in the United States and my duties have revolved around that policy. We worked through that period very closely with the national organization of the League to Enforce Peace. I was a member of its Committee on Information. Our policy on the outbreak of the War was to support the Government with the particular view to realizing proper international organization as a result of it. I joined the Massachusetts State Guard and served out the whole term of enlistment.

By the Fall of 1917 it was felt that the original short program of the League to Enforce Peace was universally accepted. On the other hand, there was a large demand to know how it could be carried out. A Committee of the League to Enforce Peace was appointed to elaborate details. I was not a member of the Committee but was a party to the work. This program was printed but its publication was objected to by President Wilson, with the result that the American people were not permitted to make up their minds as to the essential details of such a league.

In the Spring of 1918 the War Department had organized the Committee on Education and Special Training to handle executive matters connected with the Students' Army Training Corps. They required for the Course on War Aims a series of monographs on many subjects to be used as text books. We offered our services in this connection and an arrangement was arrived at by which the Foundation was to prepare and manufacture such monographs at cost, the Foundation bearing all expenses for authors, editorial work and distribution. In this arrangement I was to be connected with the Committee, but at the time of the Armistice had not actually taken service in Washington. We also took over the very large edition of the publications of the Committee on Public Information, printed for the S. A. T. C., and I have since had charge of distributing them.

As early as June, 1919 we favored ratification of the Treaty of Versailles with such reservations as were necessary to secure

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

a two-thirds vote of the Senate. We were unable to commit the League to Enforce Peace to this policy. A little later that organization organized a Washington Bureau on which I served from August 15, through the vote of the Senate on November 19, 1919. Acceptance of reservations became increasingly evident to me there and eventually the Bureau brought the League to Enforce Peace to adopt that policy, though too late to have a practical effect on the White House. Our policy since that time has been to support the entrance of the United States into the League of Nations under any practical conditions. Our publications have been devoted to that purpose. I was personally one of the organizers and am an assistant director of the League of Nations News Bureau with offices in the Woolworth Bldg., New York City.

Have written: "Notes on the Control of Foreign Relations" (The Hague, 1917); "Manual of Treaty Collections and Related Material" (in press); "Violation of Treaties," Series, *American Journal of International Law*; in collaboration with Edward Cummings, '83, bi-monthly brochures of World Peace Foundation, under general title "League of Nations," etc.

Member: American Society of International Law; American Political Science Association; American Historical Association.

EDMUND MYERS

Address: 591 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Physician.

Married: Stella Hayman, Philadelphia, Pa., February 23, 1909, died January 9, 1912.

War Record: June–November, 1917, 1st Lieutenant, C. D. of the Columbia. Served at Fort Stevens, Ore.; Fort Canby, Wash.

Have written: Monographs on uses of electricity in practice of medicine.

Member: Massachusetts Medical Society; American Medical Association; Aesculapius Medical Society.

LAURANCE IRVING NEALE

Address: (*home*) 49 West 57th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 17 State St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

War Record: August 25–November 26, 1917, Candidate, 15th Company, Plattsburg Training Regiment; November 27, 1917–March 10, 1918, 1st

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Lieutenant, Infantry, unattached; March 11–March 28, 1918, 1st Lieutenant, Infantry, 6th Infantry, 123d Division, French Army; March 29, 1918–May 8, 1919, 1st Lieutenant, Infantry, 168th Infantry, 42d Division, A. E. F. Served at Plattsburg, N. Y., U. S. A.; France, Belgium, Luxembourg, Germany. Nancy sector, March 11–March 28, 1918; Baccarat sector, March 29–June 16, 1918; Champagne-Marne, July 4–July 18, 1918; Marne-Aisne, July 25–August 2, 1918; St. Mihiel, September 12–September 13, 1918; Woerve, September 14–September 25, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, October 5–November 11, 1918; Army of Occupation, November 18–April 8, 1919. Census Taker of New York State Military Census, 1917.

I ENTERED the military service of the United States on August 25, 1917 by enrolling as a candidate for commission at the Plattsburg Training Camp. Previous to this time I had had no military training of any sort. On November 27, 1917 I was commissioned 1st Lieutenant of Infantry and received orders for overseas duty. On January 15, 1918 I sailed from the United States on the S. S. *Mon-golia*; arrived at Liverpool, England, January 30, and Le Havre, France, February 1, whence I proceeded to Châtillon-sur-Seine where I became a student at the Tactical School of the Second Corps Army Schools.

Upon completion of the course at the Tactical School, I proceeded to the 8th French Army and on March 11 was attached to the 1st Battalion of the 6th Regiment of Infantry, 123d Division, for a tour of duty on the Front north and northeast of Nancy, being stationed near what was once Moncel-sur-Seille, Sorneville and other towns. For nearly three weeks I lived as an officer of this French regiment: a period of great interest, splendid instruction in things military and delightful comradeships. Only by such association was an American able to truly appreciate the French thoroughness and mastery of detail.

On March 29, 1918 I reported at the Headquarters of the 42d (Rainbow) Division, then stationed at Lunéville, and was assigned to the 168th Infantry with which I remained during the rest of my army life. I was attached to Company I and for the next three months experienced the regular routine of trench warfare, the positions held by us being known as the Baccarat sector, which included such towns as Badonviller, Pexonne, Neuf Maisons, etc. My duties at this time included that of Platoon and Company Commander in charge of Points d'Appuis and Groupes de Combat, which made up the strong points of the French system.

On June 10, because of a shortage of officers in Company A occasioned by a severe projector gas attack launched by the Germans, I was assigned to that company.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

From June 16 to June 22 I attended the Gas Defense School at Chaumont.

From July 1 forward my regiment was almost constantly engaged in open warfare, taking part in four major operations. The Armistice found us opposite Sedan and a few days later we began the march into Germany. During much of this period I was on special duty at 1st Battalion Headquarters, acting as Gas Officer, Ammunition Officer, Liaison Officer, Billeting Officer, etc., as well as Platoon and Company Commander.

In Germany I was stationed at Oberbreisig, Niederbreisig-am-Rhein and Niederzissen, acting as Battalion Adjutant and Officer in Charge of Civil Affairs. On January 30, 1919 I was transferred to Company C, but continued on special duty at 1st Battalion Headquarters.

On April 8, 1919 I left Germany with my regiment and on April 18 sailed from Brest on the S.S. *Leviathan*, arriving in New York April 25. My honorable discharge from the Army was given me at Camp Upton, N. Y., on May 8, 1919.

In July, 1919 I again became associated with J. B. King & Company, manufacturers of gypsum products, with whom I had been previous to entering the Army and with whom I still remain. The next Winter once more found me singing with the University Glee Club of New York City, an organization of which I am very fond and which has been the means of giving me so much pleasure.

Member: American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers; Harvard Engineering Society; University Club; City Club; Army and Navy Club; University Glee Club; Harvard Club of New York; Harvard Club of Boston.

FISHER HILDRETH NESMITH

Address: (*home*) 6 Riedesel Ave., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Elizabeth F. Nash, Yokohama, Japan, June 5, 1911.

Children: Fisher Hildreth, Jr., born March 25, 1912; Mary Baldwin, born October 29, 1913; John, born November 25, 1916.

War Record: Red Cross, Liberty Bond and United War Work drives; Legal Advisory Board, Boston.

AFTER my return from a business trip to the Philippine Islands in 1916 I settled down to the practice of law in Boston, although the work upon which I was then engaged, resulting from my recent

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

trip to the Philippines, required my presence in New York much of the time. In the Fall of 1916 I entered into partnership with J. Sidney Stone, '05 and Alexander G. Grant, '07, and we have since 1916 been practicing under the name of Nesmith, Stone & Grant. In 1919 I again went to the Orient on business, visiting, in the course of a five months' trip, Japan, China and the Philippines.

ALBERT MICHAEL NEWALD

Address: (*home*) 914 Hackett Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.; (*business*) Suite 524, Caswell Block, Milwaukee, Wis.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Pearl E. Levy, Milwaukee, Wis., December 16, 1912.

Children: Evelyn Jane, born January 28, 1915; Betty Ann, born May 11, 1920.

War Record: Legal Adviser.

THOMPSON NEWBURY

Address: (*home*) 24 Church Green, Taunton, Mass.; (*business*) 5 Rowe's Wharf, Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Treasurer, Blue Hill Spring Water Co.

In February, 1917 I became afflicted with interstitial keratitis which caused intense suffering and blindness with little hope of recovery for several months.

An improvement began in August and by December, 1917 my eyes had recovered to such an extent and I had convalesced sufficiently from a general breaking down of health to resume my former position with the Taunton Oil Cloth Co., although my vision then as now was seriously and permanently impaired.

After my father's death, March 1, 1918, I became agent for the Taunton Oil Cloth Co., as well as a director and clerk of the corporation, positions which I had formerly held.

In the Fall of that year, together with all the other stockholders, I sold out all the family interest in the business to the O'Bannon Corporation. I continued in their employ until January 1, 1920, when I began organizing the Blue Hill Spring Water Co. in which I am now interested.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Boston Yacht Club; Sequegansett Country Club, Taunton; Winthrop Club, Taunton; Harvard Club of New York.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

STERLING NEWELL

Address: (*home*) 2061 East 81st St., Cleveland, Ohio; (*business*) 1201 Leader-News Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Evelyn E. Walker, New York, N. Y., May 26, 1914.

Children: John, born January 31, 1915; Elizabeth, born July 19, 1916; Hal Harker, born November 3, 1917.

Member: Union Club; City Club; Harvard Club of Cleveland.

DANIEL ALLERTON NEWHALL

Address: (*home*) 312 Montgomery Ave., Merion Station, Pa.; (*business*) 1100 Commercial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

Occupation: Mining Coal.

Married: Ellen B. Godfrey, Philadelphia, Pa., May 8, 1911.

Children: Eleanor, born February 20, 1912; Mary Allerton, born August 25, 1917.

SINCE June, 1916 I have been with the New River and Pocahontas Consolidated Coal Co., 1100 Commercial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa., as assistant general superintendent. Our mines are all in West Virginia.

JOHN DONALDSON NICHOLS

Address: (*home*) South Ave., Weston (Auburndale P. O.), Mass.; (*business*) 200 Causeway St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Metal Merchant.

Married: Beatrice van Bylandt, New York, N. Y., November 4, 1911, died January 31, 1917.

Children: Lawrence van Bylandt, born January 15, 1913; John Donaldson, Jr., born August 8, 1916.

War Record: August 23–November 27, 1917, Candidate, Second Plattsburg Training Camp; November 27, 1917–January 18, 1919, Captain, Infantry; A. D. C., 151st Depot Brigade; 76th Division Headquarters; 3d Depot Division, A. E. F. Served at Camp Devens, Mass., to July 3, 1918; St. Amand, France, Headquarters, 3d Depot Division, A. E. F.

ENTERED Harvard R. O. T. C. May 4, 1917. Appointed Captain, Company K, 3d Battalion. After leaving Plattsburg was ordered to Camp Devens, and placed in command of a mixed company of "colored troops" and "conscientious objectors." Later transferred to 76th Division Headquarters, as Adjutant, Division Training Schools. Held this position when division moved to France and until Base Training Schools of 3d Depot Division (A. E. F. name for 76th) were broken up.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Was then appointed aide-de-camp to Major-General H. F. Hodges October, 1918. On break-up of division accompanied my general to Staff College at Langres. Ordered home December 26. Discharged at Camp Dix January 18, 1919.

Am now Commander, Weston Post, American Legion.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Weston Golf Club.

JOHN ROBERT NICHOLS

Address: (*home*) 31 Glen Rd., Wellesley Farms, Mass.; (*business*) 99 Chauncy St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Civil Engineer.

Married: Alice B. Berry, New York, N. Y., August 8, 1906.

Children: Helen Holt, born July 14, 1907; Esther Ward, born November 23, 1910; Henry Wilson, born August 20, 1915.

War Record: Design (as engineer with Monks & Johnson) of shipbuilding plants at Squantum, Mass.; Fore River, Mass.; Sparrows Point, Md.; Alameda, Calif.; and Wilmington, N. C.

THE only breaks in a pleasant humdrum existence since 1916 have come in connection with my profession. The design of the destroyer plant at Squantum in the Fall of 1917 (a hectic rush of some six months' duration; we all but slept on our desks and drawing boards) was made in Boston. The sudden expansion of an office employing normally some fifteen to twenty-five draftsmen to one with eight times that number, brought its problems of organization as well as the task, new to us, of dealing with a department of the Federal Government. We learned to appraise anew the familiar lines of Hamlet,

"the law's delay,

The insolence of office, and the spurns

That patient merit of the unworthy takes,"

but it was all part of the greater task, and our trials were soft enough compared with some. At least we could often spend a few hours at home.

In June, 1918 we were called upon to organize an office in Philadelphia for the design of the enlargement of a shipyard near Baltimore and the construction of a complete new yard in Alameda, Calif., the latter, the larger project, intended for building transports. In this work our governmental relations were less trying, as the Emergency Fleet Corporation was officered, for the most part, with men who had had business experience, and who were familiar with professional standards. The engineering problems were more diffi-

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

cult than at Squantum and the distance to the seat of operations in California did not make them any easier. One long night-letter carried the detail of a piling plan. Shades of English A!

Our office, a soap-washed and whitewashed shoe factory, housed upwards of 300 men through long business hours in one of the hottest summers I have known. The President apparently sensed the approach of the Armistice in advance, for early in October he ordered that "long-distance" work be stopped. The first ship was scheduled to be launched in January, 1920 from the Alameda yard, and though our plans were nearly complete and several million dollars had been spent, work was stopped, our force disbanded and we returned to Boston and reconstruction.

Two summers of war gardening on a diminutive farm in Essex County so enamored me of country life that last Summer I bought a house in Wellesley Farms, "at the peak," and my Cambridge house is still on my hands with no market. It will go this Spring, however, with the necessary "writing off" so popular these days. The joys of the commuter are now mine. A little brook gurgles through my back yard to the Charles River in the middle distance. Mosquitos permitting, I propose to rear again the festive bean and tomato. If the next five years be as happily uneventful as the last five, I shall be content.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Maugus Club, Wellesley; American Society of Civil Engineers; Boston Society of Civil Engineers; Massachusetts Single Tax League.

WILLIAM ANDREW NOONAN

Address: 770 Mass. Ave., Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: Physician.

War Record: 1918, 2d Lieutenant, Navy. No active service.

VOLUNTEERED as 2d Lieutenant in Navy, 1918. Asked for immediate orders. Was commissioned but never got into active service.

Have been appointed as assistant visiting surgeon to Cambridge City Hospital.

Member: Massachusetts Medical Society; American Medical Society; Cambridge Medical Improvement Society.

PERCY VARNEY NORWOOD

Address: Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn.

Occupation: Minister (Professor in Theological Seminary).

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

War Record: With British Y. M. C. A. summers of 1916 and 1917. Assisted in local Red Cross campaigns, 1917 and 1918. Assisted Local Draft Board at second registration.

RESIGNING the rectorship of Grace Church, Stafford Springs, Conn., in June, 1916 I went to England and spent the summer and early Fall with the British Y. M. C. A. in various home camps. During the Winter and Spring following I was resident at Oxford, attending lectures and doing research work at the Bodleian. I also spent some time at London working in the manuscript room of the British Museum and at the Public Record Office. My particular interest was the relations between English and Continental Reformers in the last half of the sixteenth century. Soon after our entrance into the War I left Oxford (being unable longer to sit still and read) and re-entered the service of the Y. M. C. A., stationed in the Aldershot area. Before I could contrive to get to France I contracted an infection which compelled me to give up. Just at that time I received an urgent appeal to return to America to take a place on the faculty of the Berkeley Divinity School at Middletown. I yielded reluctantly because at that time it did not seem as if there would be many openings in France for a year at least. Returning home in the Fall of 1917 I became professor of Liturgics and lecturer on the Old Testament at Berkeley, which position I still hold.

During my stay at Oxford I was so fortunate as to make the acquaintance of a number of interesting and eminent people in Church and academic circles. On one occasion I had the honor of preaching before the Mayor and Corporation of Oxford City.

I am a member of the Board of Examining Chaplains of the Diocese of Connecticut. In 1919 and 1920 I served on the faculty of the Summer School of Theology maintained by the Episcopal Church primarily for ex-service men. For the past three years I have been secretary of the Berkeley Alumni Association.

PERLEY HAYWARD NOYES

Address: (*home*) Bretton Hall Hotel, New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 14 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer.

I HAVE little to report from June, 1916 to the present time. On January 1, 1917 I became a member of the firm of White & Case, with which I have been connected since my graduation from the Law School. In April of the following year I went to Europe on

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

business and was absent for upwards of eight months. During over seven months of this time I was in Paris, and when the matter on which I had set out was terminated I filed application for a commission in the American Expeditionary Forces. This was some weeks prior to the Armistice, and in the meantime I worked as a civilian with the Board of Contracts and Adjustments in the headquarters of the General Purchasing Agent at Paris. After the Armistice I continued at this work for some further time, finally leaving Paris late in December, and arriving home on January 1, 1919.

Member: University Club; Harvard Club of New York; Association of the Bar; Explorers' Club; Bankers' Club.

WILLIAM JOSIAH NUTTER

Address: (*home*) 15 Hawes Ave., Melrose Highlands, Mass.; (*business*) Boston Trade School, Parker St., Roxbury, Mass.

Occupation: Instructor, Boston Trade School.

Married: Miriam C. Fearing, South Weymouth, Mass., July 8, 1914.

Children: Mary Kitfield, born April 11, 1915; Carolyn Fearing, born September 6, 1917.

War Record: Work under the Selective Service (Draft) Law at East Bridgewater, Mass.; Secretary Smilage Book Sale, East Bridgewater.

I REMAINED as principal of the high school at East Bridgewater, Mass., till September, 1918 when I accepted a similar position at Adams, Mass. After serving at Adams till November 1, 1920 I left to accept a position on the staff at the Boston Trade School.

Member: Alpha Phi Sigma at Harvard; Odd Fellows; Masons.

H. ALLEN NYE

Address: (*home*) 1672 Milwaukee St., Denver, Colo.; (*business*) 800 United States National Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

Occupation: District Vocational Officer, Federal Board Vocational Education, District No. 11, Colorado, Wyoming, Utah and New Mexico.

Married: Rose Marion Burns, Colorado Springs, Colo., September 10, 1910.

War Record: District Vocational Officer, Rehabilitation Division of Federal Board for Vocational Education, District No. 11, for four states, Colorado, Wyoming, Utah and New Mexico. Chairman or member Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., church committees, etc.; Four-Minute Man; Civilian Instructor U. S. Army Radio School, Colorado Springs, Colo., June-December, 1918.

I BELIEVE that the facts briefly given above will indicate my activities during the war period. From 1915 to February, 1919 I was

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

principal of the Colorado Springs High School, Colorado Springs, Colo., and as such necessarily engaged in various proper war movements. I was Civilian Instructor and Lecturer on war aims, and General Counsellor for the men of two detachments at the Army Radio School at Colorado Springs from June, 1918 to December, 1918, following which I became Supervisor of Advisement and Training of District No. 11 of the Federal Board for Vocational Education, and in March, 1919 became District Vocational Officer, and have charge of the work in the four states of Colorado, Wyoming, Utah and New Mexico, which position I still hold.

This district has inducted nearly 4,000 men into vocational training, and is endeavoring to make profitable, in producing good citizens, the Government's expenditure in this district of about \$5,000,-000 annually in the rehabilitation service.

Have written: Educational and vocational articles in government or state magazines.

Member: Rocky Mountain Harvard Club; National Education Association; Winter Night Club, Colorado Springs; Schoolmasters' Club, Denver; Colorado Education Association.

WILLIAM HOWARD NYE

Address: (*home*) 409 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 178 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.; (*permanent*) Bournedale, Mass.

Occupation: Building Contractor.

Married: Margaret Ellen Barron, New York, N. Y., December 7, 1912.

Children: Margaret Elizabeth, born May 23, 1915.

FROM 1916 until after our entrance into the War I was in charge of a construction company operating under my name in the vicinity of New York. In 1918 this organization was transferred to the Turner Construction Co. For the latter company I had charge of the completion of the cantonments at the principal forts in New York Harbor and was later engaged in the construction of the Army Supply Base at Brooklyn, N. Y. In 1919 I moved to Boston where I am now residing.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Harvard Club of Boston; Engineers' Club of Boston.

AARON WILSON OAKFORD

Address: (*home*) 308 Parkside Drive, Peoria, Ill.; (*business*) 304 South Washington St., Peoria, Ill.

Occupation: Wholesale Grocer.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Married: Florence R. Keene, Peoria, Ill., March 25, 1909.

War Record: Assisted in Liberty Bond campaign.

My stay at Harvard was of such short duration, namely one year, that I have not felt entitled to think of myself as belonging to the Class. I do regard that one year as a Harvard man well worth while. Since then I have devoted myself to my business in a rather strenuous way, first as a traveling salesman and later as a buyer and manager of an important department. Our business was considered an essential one during the War, and for that reason my duty appeared to be at home instead of in the service. Among the several interests associated with the public welfare in which I have had a part, I regard most highly my present responsibility in helping to arouse an active interest in the Peoria Society of Allied Arts. If our desires are realized it will mean the beginning of an art institute for our city.

Member: Peoria Country Club; Creve Coeur Club; Peoria Society of Allied Arts.

HAROLD ALEXANDER OSGOOD

Address: (*home*) 324 Laurel St., St. Louis, Mo.; (*business*) 1259 Delaware Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; (*permanent*) 1713 P St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Occupation: Comptroller, Fulton Iron Works Co.

Married: Harriet Scott Johnson, Nashville, Tenn., October 16, 1917.

Children: Eleanor, born March 1, 1920.

AFTER a year and a half of special cost-accounting work on the "Big Four" and "Panhandle" railroads (incidental to which I traveled over 100,000 miles), I returned in June, 1917 to the Wabash Railway as assistant to vice-president in charge of operation, with headquarters at St. Louis.

Three years later, having survived over two years of government operation (an interesting experience, but too much "paper work"), I left the Wabash to take a job as comptroller of the Fulton Iron Works Co. The Company's name goes back to the Mississippi River steamboat era, but its present business is primarily the manufacture of sugar-mill machinery—an almost entirely export business that makes Java, South Africa, Argentine, Brazil and the West Indies seem as near as Detroit and Kansas City recently were—that is as they were before I turned in my annual passes and started paying current passenger fares.

Member: American Railway Engineering Association; City Club of St. Louis.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

MAURICE JOEL PAGE

Address: (*home*) High St., Sharon, Mass.; (*business*) 27 School St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Construction Engineer.

Married: Earlene Andre Newton, West Haven, Conn., December 31, 1912.

Children: Margaret Wetherbee, born September 6, 1914; Virginia Hunter, born November 8, 1915; Charles Newton, born April 29, 1919.

I HAVE been engaged in building construction work for the past eleven years. The most interesting proposition I was with was the Atlantic Heights Housing Development, Portsmouth, N. H., Project No. 5, for the U. S. Emergency Fleet Corporation, in which I was the construction engineer for the contractors.

JOHN JOSEPH PAGET

Address: (*home*) 15 Mapleton St., Brighton, Mass.

Occupation: Orchardist.

Married: Mary E. Guest, Boston, Mass., October 29, 1913.

Children: John Francis, born September 17, 1914; Julia Mary, born June 3, 1916, died August 12, 1918; Mary, born February 9, 1918; Robert Joseph, born November 3, 1920.

SINCE 1916 my life has been more or less routine. Being married, and having a family, I was unable to get away to enter service.

In 1919 I purchased a farm in Framingham, Mass., and am developing a fruit farm, specializing on apples.

HORACE WHITON PAINE

Address: (*home*) Westport, Conn.; (*business*) 76 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Mail Order Business.

Married: Madeleine Florence Harding, New York, N. Y., September 23, 1914.

Children: Whiton, born November 9, 1916; Malcolm, born May 28, 1920.

EARLY in 1917 I left the magazine publishing business to engage in a mail-order business of my own. About the same time I purchased a farm at Westport, Conn., remodeled it, and moved my family there.

The period which this class report covers, however, has been so eventful in world affairs that it seems fitting for those of us whose family responsibilities have kept us at home, to give space to the many narratives which will be worth reading.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Member: Ardsley Club, Ardsley-on-Hudson, New York; Westport Country Club, Westport, Conn.; Knickerbocker Whist Club, New York.

MINOR BRODRICK PALMER

Address: (*home*) 2081 Lincoln Ave., St. Paul, Minn.; (*business*) Merchants' Bank Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

Occupation: Investment Banker, Manager Mortgage Department, Merchants' Trust and Savings Bank.

Married: Alice L. Kelly, Los Angeles, Calif., February 27, 1913.

Children: John Kelly, born December 24, 1913; Alice Elizabeth, born March 18, 1916; Theodore Colegrove, born December 29, 1918.

War Record: Work in raising funds for Red Cross and in the sale of Liberty Bonds.

MOVED to Thief River Falls, Minn., in May, 1916 to engage in real estate and farm loan business for myself. Moved back to St. Paul in January, 1918. Entered mortgage loan department of Merchants' Trust and Savings Bank of St. Paul in April, 1918; became manager of this department in January, 1920 and am still.

ANDREW ABIJAH PARKER

Address: Eston, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Occupation: Financial Agent, Farm Lands.

Married: Vie Sargeant, Caledonia, N. D., August 28, 1907.

Children: Jean Willard, born November 22, 1908; John Sargeant, born June 13, 1915; Elizabeth Fisk, born May 1, 1919.

War Record: District Chairman Victory Loan Committee, 1917-1918.

Member: A. F. and A. M.

DeWITT HENRY PARKER

Address: (*home*) 819 South State St., Ann Arbor, Mich.; (*business*) University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Occupation: Teacher and Writer.

Married: Lelia N. Webster, Boston, Mass., June 24, 1909.

Children: DeWitt Webster, born September 4, 1910.

DURING the period that has elapsed since June, 1916 I have been busy teaching and writing. I am still connected with the University of Michigan, where I hold the position of assistant professor of philosophy. The War brought me no new activities and did not seriously interrupt my old ones.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Have written: "The Self and Nature" (1917, Harvard University Press); "The Principles of Aesthetics" (1920, Silver Burdett & Co.).

Member: American Philosophical Society; University Club of Ann Arbor.

HOWARD WRIGHT PARKER

Address: (*home*) 2648 Canterbury Rd., Cleveland, Ohio; (*business*) 1438 Scofield Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.

Occupation: Contractor.

Married: Edna A. Davis, Newark, Ohio, October 9, 1913.

Children: Alan Ira, born December 8, 1918.

I HAVE been in the piping and heating contracting business for the last four years. During the War I was working day and night trying to keep several plants, which were manufacturing war material, going. I was not connected in any way with the government War Department, but was helping manufacture everything from T. N. T. to "time fuses."

Member: Cleveland Engineering Society; Koran Club.

WILLARD STEPHEN PARKER

Address: (*home*) 190 Maplewood St., Watertown, Mass.; (*business*) 483 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Physician.

Married: Ellen Devin Pratt, Mt. Vernon, Ohio, October 11, 1920.

War Record: August 8, 1917–January 22, 1919, Major, M. C., Ambulance Company No. 14, U. S. Army, Sanitary Train, 12th Division. Served at Fort Benjamin, Harrison, Ind.; Chickamauga National Park, Ga.; and Camp Devens.

JUNE, 1916 found me practicing medicine in Boston, with office and residence at 128 Bay State Rd. I was at that time on the staff of the Robert Bent Brigham Hospital, as assistant to the physician-in-chief. During the Summer I practiced medicine at Beverly Farms.

I was commissioned Captain in the Medical Corps, U. S. Army, June, 1917, and was ordered to active service August 8, at Fort Benjamin, Ind.

I remained but two weeks in the training camp, and was then assigned to Ambulance Co. No. 14, at the same camp, finding the company in command of "Buntz" Webster, with whom I had most pleasurable and profitable work up to the day he left for France in May, 1918.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

In November, 1917 we were sent to Chickamauga National Park, Ga. There acted as training unit for men and officers, and as demonstration outfit in ambulance work for Medical Officers' Training Camp.

I was commissioned Major in the Medical Corps August, 1918. I continued in training work of various kinds, until assigned to the 12th Division at Camp Devens, as Director of Field Hospitals, in November, 1918. I was discharged from the Army January 22, 1919.

The story since then is simply one of getting back to work and re-establishing practice. For hospital work at the present, I am an assistant visiting physician to the Boston Dispensary, and am consulting physician in medicine at the U. S. Public Health Hospital No. 44 in West Roxbury.

I was married October 11, 1920 to Miss Ellen D. Pratt at Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston.

JOHN PARKINSON

Address: (*home*) Charles River, Mass.; (*business*) 53 State St. Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Stockbroker.

Married: Mary Emmons, Falmouth, Mass., June 26, 1905.

Children: John, born June 4, 1906; Nat Emmons, born November 29, 1907; Mary, born April 15, 1911; Robert, born July 13, 1915.

War Record: March 21, 1917, Ensign, U. S. S. *Actus*; August 17, 1917, Ensign, U. S. S. *Chester*; November 20, 1918, Lieutenant (j. g.), First Naval District.

DURING the Summer of 1915 I made a cruise on the U. S. S. *Virginia* as a gob with Jim Hooper, '06, as a shipmate. We kept up our naval training during the Winter. In March, 1916 Hooper and I took the "Boy Scout" patrol together with patrol boat *Lynx*, Ensign Blake, and made a recruiting tour of the South Shore under command of Lieutenant Gathaman, U. S. N. I got up a unit the end of March with the help of Hooper and John Reece, '06, getting as our crew Bob Emmons, 3d, and his classmates M. Phinney, R. Saltonstall, R. A. Lancaster, F. S. Church, Harvard, 1920. On March 30 we joined the patrol boat *Actus* under Ensign H. D. Cameron and were the first full unit to go on active service in the First Naval District. I was Exec., Hooper boatswain, Reece quartermaster, and during the time I was on the *Actus* I will never for-

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

get how they helped me. We chased phantom subs on the coast of Maine in July and were sent to Provincetown in August. August 17 I joined the Scout Cruiser *Chester* as Junior Division Officer and started across August 26. We had a fine crowd of regular officers on board and six reserves, most of us staying together on the ship till the end of the War. We stopped at the Azores and then went on to Gibraltar. We were set to work convoying ships to England and back. During the time we covered 60,000 miles, convoyed 426 ships, and only lost one when we were with the convoys. I became a senior Watch Officer and assistant navigator during this time. December 7, 1918 I was made Lieutenant (j.g.), but Mr. Daniels never sent the commission until after the War. We tried to ram the famous U 53 September 5, 1918 and she tried to torpedo us, with no success. I got leave after the Armistice and came home, and was attached to the First Naval District a few weeks. I then went back to Parkinson and Burr. Last Summer I was on the *Resolute* as assistant helmsman in all her races.

Member: Somerset Club; Harvard Club of Boston; New York Yacht Club; Beverly Yacht Club; Norfolk Hunt Club; Tennis and Racquet Club, Boston.

ROBIN EMMET PARKS

Address: 647 Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Dentist.

Member: Masons.

HAROLD C PARMELEE

Address: (*home*) 2221 South X St., Fort Smith, Ark.; (*business*) Coal Hill, Ark.

Occupation: Coal Operator.

Married: Leila McMurray, McAlester, Okla., June 14, 1910.

Children: Helen, born March 30, 1911; James Claiborne, born June 13, 1913; Charlotte Mabel, born October 25, 1918.

I HAVE been engaged in the blasting powder and coal business since 1916, principally in the coal mining business in which I am now wholly engaged. I am president of the Franklin Coal Co., Semi-Anthracite Mining Co. and Blue Hills Coal Co., all producing companies operating in the semi-bituminous coal field of Arkansas.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

PAUL JOSEPH PATTEN

Address: (*home*) Palatine, Ill.; (*business*) 220 West Chestnut St., Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Mary Shannon, Chicago, Ill., August 12, 1914.

Children: Charles Robertson, born May 21, 1915.

Member: Harvard Club of Chicago; Illinois Athletic Club.

A. J. DREXEL PAUL

Address: (*home*) Radnor, Pa.; (*business*) 112 Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

Occupation: Banker.

Married: Isabel Biddle, Philadelphia, Pa., December 29, 1908.

Children: James W., born October 12, 1911; A. J. Drexel, Jr., born November 30, 1914; Anne, born July 24, 1916.

War Record: May 14, 1917–January 24, 1919, Lieutenant (j. g.), S. P. 372; U. S. S. *Alcedo*; Lieutenant, U. S. Navy Base, Brest, France; U. S. S. *McDougal*. Served in United States, May–August, 1917; France, August, 1917–December, 1918.

I RECEIVED my commission, Lieutenant (j. g.) in the U. S. N. R. F., on May 14, 1917 and was given command of S. P. 372.

W. F. Harrison, Harvard '06, and I were together at this time, and about the end of June we had an opportunity to volunteer for foreign duty as Watch and Division Officers on the U. S. S. *Alcedo*, a converted steam yacht.

We were transferred to New York, where the *Alcedo* was put in commission, and sailed from that port on August 5, 1917, with a division of six yachts, via St. John's, Newfoundland and the Azores, for France.

Our base in France was at Brest. For about three months we did convoy duty, escorting ships coming from and bound for America through the Danger Zone. This was varied, occasionally, by doing coastal convoy duty, escorting ships from one French port to another.

Among incidents occurring on this duty, the *Alcedo* together with the U. S. S. *Corsair* (Mr. J. P. Morgan's yacht) were acting as escort when the U. S. A. T. *Antilles*, the first American transport torpedoed in the War, was torpedoed and sunk three hundred miles off the coast of France on October 17, 1917. Sixty odd lives were lost, the *Alcedo* picking up one hundred and seventeen survivors, the *Corsair* fifty.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Less than ten days later the *Alcedo* was in the escort when the U. S. A. T. *Finland* (present Red Star Liner) was torpedoed. The ship reached port safely, having been hit in a coal bunker, the bulkheads of which held. But many on board had abandoned ship, of whom the *Alcedo* picked up eighty-six.

On November 5, at 1.45 A.M., seventy-five miles west true of Belle Ile, France, the *Alcedo* was torpedoed and sunk, losing an officer and twenty men.

After this, Harrison, who was wounded, was sent to America, and I stayed at Brest till the end of the War, as Assistant Patrol Officer. Aid to the District Commander of Brest, Base Censor, and Quarterly Survey Officer, returning home on the U. S. S. *McDougal*, a destroyer, as Watch Officer, reaching New York January 4, 1919. Was released from active duty, after being promoted to Lieutenant, January 21, 1919.

At present not in active business. Am on the Board of Managers, Philadelphia Orthopedic Hospital; Board of Directors, Seamen's Church Institute of Philadelphia; Board of Trustees, Drexel Institute; Board of Directors, Neighborhood League, Wayne, Pa.; on the Vestry St. Martin's P. E. Church, Radnor, Pa.

Member: Philadelphia Racquet Club; Radnor Hunt Club; Philadelphia Cor. Y. C.; Philadelphia Country Club; First Troop, Philadelphia C. C.; Tennis and Racquet Club, New York; Harvard Club of New York; Racquet and Tennis Club, Boston; American Legion, etc.

ROBERT PAYSON

Address: (*home*) Cottage Rd., Cape Elizabeth, Me.; (*business*) 95 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Kate Wheeler, Portland, Me., October 4, 1910.

Children: Mary, born October 8, 1911; Kate, born November 16, 1913; Jane, born February 15, 1917.

War Record: 1918, Candidate, F. A. C. O. T. S., Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky.

Member: Cumberland Club; Country Club; Harvard Club of Boston.

JOHN DAMON PEABODY

Address: (*home*) 47 East 83d St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 2 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Married: Mary C. Bishop, Lawton, Okla., April 23, 1918.

Children: Charles Augustus, born February 23, 1920.

War Record: August 27, 1917–May 4, 1919, Captain, 307th Field Artillery; 303d Trench Mortar Battery. Served in United States and France; August 27–November 11, 1918, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

DAVID ADAMS PEARSON

Address: (*home*) St. Thomas Rectory, 86 Locust St., Dover, N. H.

Occupation: Minister.

Married: Georgiana Wardwell, Cambridge, Mass., May 3, 1916.

Children: David Adams, born February 16, 1917; Alden Wardwell, born March 8, 1920.

War Record: Helped to raise funds for all the drives at North Conway, N. H.

ON May 3, 1916 I was married as stated above. At that time I was stationed at North Conway, Rector Christ Church, where I remained until May 1, 1919. During the War I did all I could to help in raising the various funds and in arousing a spirit of devotion and patriotism. Would have enlisted at that time, but had a young baby and my wife was far from well. In the Spring of 1918 tried to enlist as Chaplain but no opening for me. In September waived draft exemption. Was examined and placed on file in readiness to being drawn for service when the Armistice ended that phase of the War. However, as I had two brothers in the fighting, one in the 1st Division and the other in the 26th Division I did not feel as badly at not getting in as I would have if the family had not been represented and actively engaged.

In December, 1918 I received a call to St. Thomas Church, Dover. I accepted, and after a delay of three months, due to influenza-pneumonia, I came here on May 1, 1919.

Member: Dover Chamber of Commerce.

HAYFORD PEIRCE

Address: (*home*) 214 Cedar St., Bangor, Me.

War Record: December, 1917–December, 1919, Captain, Infantry, G. H. Q., A. E. F. (G 2); 1st Army (G 2); 2d Army (G 2). Peace Conference Mission to Germany. Served at Chaumont, Neufchâteau, Ligny-en-Barrois, Toul, Paris, Berlin, etc.; St. Mihiel, December 9, 1918; Hindenburg Line (St. Mihiel), October 11, 1918.

IN France since June, 1916; went to G. H. Q., A. E. F., in December, 1917 as aspirant for a commission. Assigned confidential work in Intelligence Section as civilian interpreter.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

March, 1918 commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Intelligence Corps, and assigned charge of Aeroplane Photographs in Intelligence Section, G. H. Q. August, 1918 attached to 1st U. S. Army, as special assistant to Aeroplane Photograph Officer for battle of St. Mihiel. September, 1918 assigned Aeroplane Photograph Section of 2d U. S. Army, plus exploitation of captured German maps. Promoted Captain, Infantry. January, 1919 attached to Peace Conference, and sent to Germany (Berlin) with Gherardi Mission, as expert on the German Army. March, 1919 reattached to Peace Conference on return from Germany; Assistant U. S. Representative on Baltic Commission; Assistant Liaison Officer with Enemy Delegations. October, 1919 U. S. Representative on Baltic Commission and Liaison Officer attached to Enemy Delegations. December, 1919 demobilized and assigned special post at U. S. Embassy, Paris, as expert on Russia.

April, 1920 this post was abolished. Since then have continued to reside in France.

Member: Taratine Club, Bangor, Me.

HERBERT CLAIBORNE PELL, JR.

Address: (*home*) 20 East 94th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) House of Representatives, Washington, D. C.

Occupation: Member of Congress.

Married: Matilda Bigelow, New York, N. Y., November 3, 1915.

Children: Claiborne De Borda, born November 22, 1918.

I WAS elected to Congress in 1918. I voted for the return of the railroads to private ownership and against the soldier bonus and also opposed prohibition. This record not meeting with the approval of my constituents, I was very severely defeated in my campaign for re-election last Autumn. I have consistently opposed the efforts of any class, rich or poor, to get a preponderating influence in the Government.

Member: Union Club; Knickerbocker Club; Grolier Club; National Democratic Club; New York Athletic Club; Tuxedo Club; Metropolitan Club of Washington, D. C.

FRANK ARTHUR PEMBERTON

Address: (*home*) 333 Clark Rd., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 311 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Physician.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Married: Mary Frances Hardy, Wellesley, Mass., January 20, 1916.

Children: Ann, born December 3, 1917; Frank Arthur, Jr., born June 19, 1920.

I HAVE continued to practice surgery in Boston at least successfully enough to earn my living, build a house with the aid of all the traffic would bear in the way of a mortgage, and start two children on the road of life.

I am the assistant visiting surgeon to the Free Hospital for Women in Boston, a position which entails a good deal of responsibility as well as pleasurable and productive work. This carries with it an instructorship in the Harvard Medical School.

My war service consisted in being ordered by the Surgeon General to remain as a teacher in the Harvard Medical School.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; American Medical Association; American College of Surgeons; Aesculapian Club.

MILTON PERCIVAL

Address: (*home*) 1904 Summit St., Columbus, Ohio; (*business*) Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

Occupation: Assistant Professor of English.

War Record: Member Draft Board No. 3, Columbus, Ohio.

DURING the War my service was limited to being an official instrument of sending others to the Front. When the sword was at last sheathed, I picked up the pen (my natural weapon) and have been writing some pieces which I hope will soon be published, but it would be premature to mention them now.

Member: Columbus Athletic Club.

ALVA HAROLD PERKINS

Address: (*home*) St. Augustine, Fla.; (*business*) Captain, Corps of Engineers, 12th Engineers, Camp Grant, Ill.

Occupation: Civil Engineer.

Married: Alma G. Tyler, Exeter, N. H., June 29, 1908.

War Record: September 10, 1913, Captain, commanding Company G, 1st Infantry, N. G. F.; June 23, 1917, Captain, E. O. R. C., commanding Company F, 17th Engineers (Ry.); July 1, 1920, Captain, C. of E., R. S. O., 12th Engineers. Served at St. Augustine, Fla.; American Expeditionary Forces in France; Camp Grant, Ill.; St. Mihiel offensive, September 12, 1918; Meuse-Argonne offensive, September 26, 1918; Toul Sector defensive, November 8, 1918. Received Croix de Guerre.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Professional Record:

July–December, 1906, Rodman with Fore River Shipbuilding Co., Quincy, Mass., as Inspector on dredging operations, and as Rodman on survey of plant and the establishment of lines for the construction of vessels.

December, 1906–April, 1909, assistant to the Electrical Engineer, Boston Elevated Railway Co., Boston, Mass., testing and inspecting electric power and transmission equipment.

April, 1909–April, 1910, Transit man, Florida Coast Line Canal and Transportation Co., St. Augustine, Fla., laying out, surveying and computing quantities of excavation in construction of canal.

April, 1910–April, 1913, Engineer in charge of canal construction, Florida Coast Line Canal and Transportation Co., St. Augustine, Fla. Duties consisted of the selection of labor, material and supplies, the direction of dredging operations of eight dredges and the design and construction of two light wooden bridges.

February 5, 1913, appointed Official Surveyor of the Florida section of the American Power Boat Association. Designed and accurately surveyed and marked two-knot race courses.

April, 1913–July, 1917, member of firm of Seth Perkins & Sons, Civil Engineers and General Contractors, St. Augustine, Fla., who completed contracts for the construction of reinforced concrete pile bridges, street paving, sewer construction and dredging for drainage and filling of land.

November, 1915–July, 1916, municipal engineering, St. Augustine, Fla., supervising surveys of city sewerage system and data for the compilation of a topographic map of the city and its environments.

July–October, 1916, Senior Recruiting Officer, National Guard of Florida, in Federal Service on general recruiting duty at Tampa, Fla.

July, 1916–May, 1917, County Engineers, St. Johns County, St. Augustine, Fla., supervising surveys and the gathering of data for the compilation of an official map of the county.

May–June, 1917, assistant to Recruiting Officer, district of United States; Engineer, Jacksonville, Fla., assisting in preliminary examination of applicants for enlistment for the 7th U. S. Reserve Engineers (now the 17th Engineers).

June 15–July 1, 1917, Advisory Engineers, St. Johns County, St. Augustine, Fla., designing of contemplated highways bridges.

October 9, 1917, elected an associate member of the American Society of Civil Engineers.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

August 20–November 5, 1919, personal study of vocational statistics and national conditions of unemployment.

November 5, 1919–February 1, 1920, Field Engineer on survey for artillery-fire control for the port defense of the Port of New York on Long Island, N. Y., and the vicinity of Sandy Hook, N. J.

April 24, 1920, notified of passing examination and certified for Placement Officer, Federal Board for Vocational Education, under Federal Civil Service Commission.

February 1–March 12, 1920, personal study of vocational placement at New York City and Chicago, Ill.

March 12–September 13, 1920, bridge designing, engineer designing, masonry viaducts and pits for bascule bridges, division of bridges, Chicago, Ill. Resigned after accepting commission of Captain, Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army.

Military Record:

September 10, 1913, commissioned Captain, 1st Infantry, National Guard of Florida, commanding Company G, after having passed the required examinations and recruited and organized the company at St. Augustine, Fla., in spite of native prejudices and the bitter opposition from large corporations and labor organizations.

February 10, 1915, qualified in examination for promotion to the grade of Major with average percentage of 82 $\frac{4}{5}$, and was placed on the eligible list for Majors.

March, 1915, the command was inspected by a Federal Officer and declared in G. O. No. 33, G. H. Q., N. G. F., 1915 to be “best drilled, best in administration and best in arms and equipment of all commands in the National Guard of Florida.” This was the last year of my command of Company G.

June, 1915, surveyed and compiled military map of State Camp, Fla. (now Camp Johnston), and its environments for use in field exercises.

May 12, 1917, resigned commission in the National Guard of Florida for the purpose of applying for commission in the Engineer Reserve Corps. Examined and commission recommended by the District Engineer Officer, Jacksonville, Fla.

July 1, 1917, left home station to report for duty to the Commanding Officer, 7th U. S. Reserve Engineers, Atlanta, Ga., upon his request. Reported for duty July 2, 1917 and was ordered to command and train Company D of that organization.

July 13, 1917, received orders of assignment to active duty, Par. 106, S. O. 161, W. D. 1917. These orders were afterwards changed

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

by Par. 23, S. O. 277, W. D. 1917 to read assignment to active duty as of July 1, 1917. Received commission dated June 23, 1917.

July 28, 1917, entered foreign service at port of embarkation.

August 15, 1917, commanded Company F in parade in London and was reviewed by the King of England.

August 22, 1917, detailed to duty of grading, draining and construction of roads at Camp No. 1, St. Nazaire, France, in addition to administrative duties of Company F.

October, 1917, relieved of duty of grading, draining and construction of roads at Camp No. 1, and detailed to duty of construction of 40,000 cubic yard dam for the water supply of St. Nazaire, France.

November 15, 1917, relieved of duty of construction of dam for water supply of St. Nazaire and detailed to duty of construction of water-bound macadam highways of St. Nazaire, France.

January 1, 1918, relieved of construction of highways of St. Nazaire and detailed to duty of military instructor of the regiment and permanent Officer of the Day at Camp No. 3. Frequently in command of the regiment as Senior Captain during the temporary absence of field officers.

May 1, 1918, relieved of all duties with 17th Engineers and ordered to attend 2d Corps School. Passed course of "Musketry and Bayonet" in Infantry Weapon School with grade of "excellent."

May 25, 1918, relieved from duty at 2d Corps School and upon return to 17th Engineers was reassigned to command of Company F and given special duty of the preparation of a course of lectures on military training.

June 25, 1918, relieved of command of Company F and detailed to duty at Donges in command of detachment of 17th Engineers and Civilian Labor Camp, performing dredging operations for the recovery of sand ballast for Montnoi Railroad Yards.

July 9, 1918, relieved of command of detachment of 17th Engineers and Civilian Labor Camp at Donges and detailed to attend Students Officers' Camp, Army Engineer School, where written recommendation was furnished for promotion to grade of Major on duty with combatant troops. One of fifteen selected for promotion out of sixty-five engineer captains attending school.

August 7, 1918, relieved from duty at Student Officers' Camp, Army Engineer School, and assigned to duty as attached Engineer Officer and Chief Orienteur at Headquarters, 51st Artillery, C. A. C.

September 12, 1918, participated in 1st Army offensive, at St. Mihiel.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

September 26, 1918, appointed Intelligence Officer of Right Grouping, Heavy Artillery, 4th Corps, in addition to duties as Engineer Officer attached to 51st Artillery. Frequently in command of regiment as Senior Captain in the temporary absence of the field officers and exercised the duties of Operations Officer during their absence. Participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive.

October 27, 1918, recommended by the Commanding Officer of 51st Artillery for Croix de Guerre and Distinguished Service Cross. Entered Mousson during a heavy bombardment to inspect observation posts and to encourage personnel.

October 29, 1918, special recommendation for promotion from Commanding Officer, 51st Artillery to Commanding General, Army Artillery, 1st Army.

November 20, 1918, left Mamey with regiment en route for Base Port, for return to the United States.

December 23, 1918, appointed Summary Court for the 51st Artillery. Second in command of the regiment, as all field officers except the Colonel were relieved of duty with the regiment.

January 21, 1919, relieved of duty with the 51st Artillery and attached as Engineer Officer to the staff of the Commanding General, Camp Pontanezen, Brest, France. Special attention given to drainage, highway construction, boardwalks, tent-floors, etc.

April 29, 1919, recommended for promotion to grade of Major by Commanding General, Camp Pontanezen, Brest, France.

May 5, 1919, relieved from duty on staff of Commanding General, Camp Pontanezen, Brest, France and directed to report to Commanding General, Base Section No. 5, S. O. S., A. E. F. for embarkation to the United States.

May 23, 1919, embarked at Brest, France on U. S. Transport *Great Northern*.

May 30, 1919, arrived at Hoboken, N. J.

June 16, 1919, assigned to 5th Engineers, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., and detailed to duty as personnel Adjutant and member of Board of Officers on the determination of demurrage and the investigation of claims against the U. S. Government at Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.

August 20, 1919, honorably discharged from military service.

October 21, 1919, commissioned Major, Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps.

November, 1919, received decoration of Croix de Guerre as mentioned above.

July 7, 1920, examined for commission of Major, Corps of

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Engineers, at Headquarters, Central Department, U. S. Army. Chicago, Ill.

September 13, 1920, received notification of appointment of Captain, Corps of Engineers, with authorization for fourteen days' delay in reporting for duty. Accepted commission of Captain, Corps of Engineers, as of July 1, 1920.

September 27, 1920, reported for duty to Commanding General, Camp Grant, Ill., for assignment to 318th Engineers and verbally assigned to duty in Supply Office, 318th Engineers.

October 1–October 5, 1920, leave to settle up personal affairs.

October 18, 1920, appointed Supply Officer, 318th Engineers, and member of Camp Exchange Council.

October 23, 1920, detailed as member of Special Courts-Martial for 12th Engineers, by S.O. No. 296, Hdqrs. 318th Engineers.

October 25, 1920, letter from Chief of Engineers, stating that assignment to 318th Engineers is permanent and no confirming orders will issue.

December 1, 1920, number of regiment changed from 318th to 12th by G.O. No. 67, W.D., dated November 11, 1920. Directed to take charge of regimental transportation, building maintenance and police.

December 20, 1920, appointed Camp Engineer Officer, G.O. No. 38, Hdqrs., Camp Grant, Ill.

Member: American Society of Civil Engineers; American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers; American Society of Military Engineers; American Legion; Veterans of Foreign Wars; A. and F.M.; R.A.M.; K.T.; A.A.O.N.M.S.

MAURICE GEORGE PERKINS

Address: (*home*) 328 Maple St., Fall River, Mass.; (*business*) 68 Bedford St., Fall River, Mass.

Occupation: Treasurer, Conanicut Mills.

Married: Eva L. Young, Lowell, Mass., June 5, 1911.

War Record: Active in raising funds.

ON June 1, 1918 I severed my connection with the New England Tel. & Tel. Co. to go with Geo. H. Waring & Co., cotton, cotton cloth and yarn merchants. Since then I have taken on the treasurer-ship of the Conanicut Mills, although still continuing my association with Geo. H. Waring & Co.

Member: Quequechan Club.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

ARTHUR PERRY, JR.

Address: (*home*) Pegan Lane, Dover, Mass.; (*business*) 19 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Investment Banker.

Married: Rebecca S. Hutton, Salem, Ohio, October 6, 1909.

Children: Penelope Hutton, born January 31, 1911; Rebecca, born January 7, 1913; Arthur, 3d, born July 9, 1914; Finley Hutton, born July 15, 1917; Josephine Vail, born January 15, 1920.

War Record: Y. M. C. A. Personnel Committee for Northeastern Department; Board of Management, Scollay Square Service Club. Chairman "Victory Boys and Girls Division," Boston Metropolitan District in Red Triangle Campaign. Vice-Chairman Metropolitan Boston United War Work Campaign, November, 1918. State Chairman "Victory Boys and Girls Division;" various local Liberty Loan committees; 1917, District Executive of the unpaid supplementary volunteer protective force of the U. S. Department of Justice; 1918, District Inspector American Protective League.

You who have been in the investment banking business for the past five years will know why it is pleasanter to "narrate" less about business and more about other activities. Unfortunately, too, the form sent out by our Secretary calls only for "wounds received" under military and naval service. Should I risk announcing to my classmates who were overseas that I was one of the Committee for the Northeastern Department to select Y. M. C. A. Secretaries for overseas duty? If any of you are inclined to be critical, remember we sent you some good men, and you should have seen the men we kept at home! Secret Service work under the Department of Justice sounds exciting but was dull and tedious for the most part, much of the work being the important but not thrilling job of checking the records of men and women desiring to serve overseas with the Red Cross, the Y. M. C. A., or other welfare organizations. The real "secret stuff," upon investigation, usually proved to be the child of hysterical imaginings. Much more interesting were the three or four nights a week I spent during the Winter of 1917 and 1918 with the Navy boys at the Scollay Square Service Club. Every night there were hundreds there and I enjoyed the contact with them exceedingly. The "Victory Boys and Girls Division" of the United War Work Campaign was instrumental in getting the boys and girls of Massachusetts and Rhode Island to actually earn and give, through our organization, \$294,572.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Union Club of Boston.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

GEORGE QUINCY PETERS

Address: (*home*) The Albany, 17th and H Sts., Northwest, Washington, D. C.; (*business*) Room 715, Southern Bldg., 15th and H Sts., Northwest, Washington, D. C.

Occupation: Banking, Washington Representative Blair & Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.

War Record: August 30, 1918–January 18, 1919, Captain, Research & Specifications Branch, P. S. & T. Division; January 19–June 7, 1919, Captain, Military Intelligence Division, G. S.; June 7, 1919–September 30, 1920, Major, Military Intelligence Division, G. S. Served at Washington, D. C. Loaned by Kidder Peabody & Co. to the Liberty Loan Committee of New England from January to June, 1918. June, 1917–July, 1918, Private, Sergeant, 1st Sergeant and 2d Lieutenant, in 1st Motor Corps, Mass. State Guard.

AFTER our Decennial in June, 1916 I continued with Kidder, Peabody & Co., of Boston, Mass., until the 1st Liberty Loan was brought out. From that time on I devoted more and more time to the selling of Liberty Bonds, being a member of a special corps of speakers maintained by the Liberty Loan Committee of New England on Boston Common during the day and in the various theaters at night. From January until July, 1918 I devoted practically all of my time to this work.

On July 22, 1918 I came to Washington as Assistant Chief of the Research & Specifications Branch, P. S. & T. Division, and on August 30, 1918 was commissioned Captain, U. S. Army, continuing in this same position under Major Wendell Endicott until January 19, 1919. I was assigned on that date to the Military Intelligence Division of the General Staff, as Executive Officer of the Graft and Fraud Section, Military Intelligence Division, under Major Guy H. Scull. This section had charge of the detection and prevention of graft or fraud in or connected with the Army, and operated in a wide field. On May 15, 1919 I was made Chief of this section, and on June 7, 1919 was promoted to the rank of Major, continuing on the same duties.

The work of my section having been wound up, I was discharged from the Army on September 30, 1920, and immediately thereafter became the Washington representative of Blair & Co., Inc., Bankers, of New York City.

I have accepted a commission as Major in the Intelligence Section of the Officers' Reserve Corps, and will make my permanent home in Washington, D. C.

Have written: Collaborated in six-volume limited edition "The

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Six-Shooter," which contains all of the 1906 Decennial literature.

Member: Tennis and Racquet Club, Boston; Harvard Club of New York; Metropolitan Club and Racquet Club, Washington, D. C.

GEORGE IRVING PETTENGILL

Address: (*home*) 127 Newbury St., Roslindale, Mass.; (*business*) English High School, Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Florence Eola Wood, Boston, Mass., January 26, 1918.

Children: Alice Elizabeth, born December 24, 1918; Althea Florence, born December 24, 1918.

War Record: 1st Lieutenant, First Troop Cavalry, Mass. State Guard.

I AM still following the teaching profession and trying to avoid the pedagogic cramp. As I was prevented from taking an active part in the World War on account of a slight systolic murmur and diffident medical examiners, I devoted most of my spare time for three years to military activities at the Commonwealth Armory, where I was connected with the First Troop of Cavalry.

The Red Cross, having decided that I was rugged enough for overseas duty, selected me for service. Just before the date on which I was ordered to report, however, the Armistice was signed.

In May, 1919 I resigned my commission as 1st Lieutenant in the First Troop of Cavalry, but re-enlisted for a short time during the Police Strike in Boston.

In masonry I have reached the Senior Steward's station, having covered five years of the long, long trail to the goal in the east.

Member: Joseph Webb Lodge, A. F. and A. M.; St. Paul's Chapter, A. F. and A. M.; Joseph Warren Commandery, No. 26, K. T.; Aleppo Temple, N. M. Shrine; Kappa Gamma Chi Graduates Association; Joel E. Dudley Camp 89, Sons of Veterans.

EDWARD CLEMENT PEVEAR

Address: Freedom, N. H.

Occupation: Agriculture.

Married: Grace Dameron Upham, Boston, Mass., April 21, 1920.

War Record: May 7, 1917–December 8, 1918, 1st Lieutenant. Served at Plattsburg; Camp Devens, A. R. D. 301 (Ayer, Mass.); A. R. D. 333 (Jacksonville, Fla.).

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; I. O. O. F.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

SEYMOUR MARION PEYSER

Address: (*home*) 161 East 79th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 111 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Investment Banker.

Married: Sally Frances Relihan, New York, N. Y., November 25, 1909.

Children: Seymour Relihan, born August 5, 1912.

War Record: Active in the sale of Liberty Bonds.

AFTER a severe illness in the early part of 1916, I temporarily retired from business and devoted the next two years to regaining my health, spending this time in Westchester County, the Berkshire Hills, etc. I returned to New York City in 1918 and soon after this I returned to my former business (Investment Banking) under the firm name of Seymour M. Peyser & Co.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Hudson River Country Club.

BURDETTE PHILLIPS

Address: (*home*) Carll Ave., Babylon, N. Y.; (*business*) 37 West 39th St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Advertising.

Married: May L. Sawin, Ripley, N. Y., December 24, 1900.

Children: Alice L., born May 22, 1905; Raymond B., born November 22, 1906.

War Record: Active in Red Cross and Y. M. C. A. drives and sale of Liberty Bonds.

ROY ENSWORTH PIERCE

Address: (*business*) 25 Broad St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Soldier.

Married: Virginia Burrowes, Palm Beach, Fla., March 12, 1912.

Children: Bruce, born April 21, 1913.

War Record: July 4, 1919, Private, 4th Aero Squadron; October 9, 1919, Corporal, 7th Aero Squadron. Served at Hazelhurst Field, Long Island, N. Y.; France Field, Cristobal, Canal Zone, Panama.

IN July, 1916 I was enrolled in the Curtiss Aviation School at Newport News, Va., expecting to receive my Pilot's license sometime during that Summer, but a sprained ankle laid me up until late Fall, when I returned to Coronado Beach, Calif., where I had been living for the previous three years, with the intention of finishing my aerial training there. I found the school there was closed to civilians so I returned east the last of March, 1917 and

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

was almost immediately laid up with an attack of neuritis which kept me out of the running until the Summer of 1918. In September of that year I passed the Army physical examinations and was due to leave for Camp Upton on the 12th of November, but the Armistice beat me to it. The following July 4 I enlisted as a Private in the 4th Aero Squadron, stationed at Hazelhurst Field, Long Island, having been promised service on the Rhine. That foreign tour never materialized, and neither did a subsequently promised one in the Philippines, so in early October I transferred to the Panama Canal Zone, where I am now a member of the Headquarters Detachment, 3d Observation Group, Air Service. As an Army Post, France Field would be hard to beat—swimming and boating right at our front steps; game ranging from ducks and pheasants to deer; tapir and panthers may be shot within a quarter of a mile from camp; and the spillway of the Canal affords fine tarpon fishing; and, for the benefit of my thirsty classmates in the states, let me add that Balboa beer is dark, foamy and rated at 8%.

THERON FINLAY PIERCE

Address: (*home*) 1412 Pennsylvania Ave., Fort Worth, Tex. (*temporary*); (*business*) Pierce Oil Corporation, W. F. Waggoner Bldg., Fort Worth, Tex.; (*permanent*) Pierce Oil Corporation, 25 Broad St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Oil Business.

Married: May Deering, died December 12, 1918; Louise Falconer, New York, N. Y., January 3, 1920.

War Record: American Protective League.

JUNE, 1916 found me in France, where I had been for some months engaged in a study of the oil industry as conducted in that country. Returning to New York City, I continued my duties as assistant treasurer of Pierce Oil Corporation until the failing health of my wife obliged me to go to Southern California with her, early in 1918. Following her death in December of 1918 at New York City, I went to the Texas oil fields, in order to familiarize myself with the methods of oil production. I was married to Miss Louise Falconer in New York City on January 3, 1920, and we returned at once to Fort Worth, Tex., where, as assistant manager of Production Department, Pierce Oil Corporation, I am making my temporary home. The only 1906 man whom I have been able to locate in my neighborhood is Lindsay Warren, who lives in Houston; he and I manage to "foregather" from time to time.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

HARLAN TRIMBLE PIERPONT

Address: (*home*) "Stonebridge," West Boylston, Mass.; (*business*) 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

Occupation: Handling investments for certain persons, and general bond business..

Married: Dorothy Langley Hobson, Boston, Mass., June 2, 1911.

Children: Harlan Trimble, Jr., born April 25, 1912; Dorothy Langley, born July 16, 1913; Barbara Howe, born December 12, 1914; John Hobson, born April 26, 1916; Janet Wyeth, born November 30, 1918.

War Record: Haverill Liberty Loan Committee, Red Cross, United War executive Committee, and Chairman of Supply and Production Departments from April, 1917 to the present. Chairman, 2d, 3d and 4th Liberty Loan campaigns in West Boylston; Vice-Chairman and in charge of publicity in first Red Cross campaign (Worcester had largest membership of any city of its size at that time); member of Worcester Home Guard.

My existence since June 1, 1916 has been devoid of any unusual events. I am still at my old job, handling investments for certain people in Worcester, a job not recommended for the trials and tribulations of war times; I am an agriculturist (i.e., one who makes his money in the city and sinks it in the country), and I have accumulated a family of five children, three girls and two boys.

My war experiences were those of the colorless variety. I devoted my time to the Worcester Chapter, American Red Cross, the chairman of which was also a Harvard man. Our chapter made one of the best records of any in the country.

In April, 1919 the city of Worcester appointed a committee to welcome the "Returning Soldiers and Sailors," and of this committee, on which I had the pleasure of serving, three men out of the seven members were Harvard men.

Member: Worcester Club; Tatnuck Country Club; University Club of Worcester (Vice-President); Harvard Club of Worcester; Harvard Club of New York.

RANSOM CLARK PINGREE

Address: (*home*) 3 Berkeley Ave., Haverhill, Mass.; (*business*) 191 Merri-mack St., Haverhill, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Clara Lucile Veasey, Haverhill, Mass., October 23, 1914.

Children: Ransom Clark, Jr., born August 24, 1915; Arthur Veasey, born September 30, 1917; Nancy, born January 30, 1921.

War Record: Haverhill Liberty Loan Committee, Red Cross, United War Work and other campaigns. Chairman Legal Advisory Board, Haverhill District; Government Appeal Agent.

I HAVE continued in practice of law at Haverhill, Mass.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

CHARLES LEWIS PITKIN

Address: (*home*) 4 West Cedar St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 119 Water St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Architect.

War Record: Shipper, Metropolitan Chapter, American Red Cross, Boston, Mass. Architectural Draughtsman, Construction Division, War Department, Washington, D. C., 1917-1918. Collected subscriptions for Red Cross Drive of May, 1917.

IN 1916 and 1917 was architectural draughtsman with Little & Russell, Architects, Boston. Entered Construction Division, War Department, Washington, D. C., Fall of 1917. Returning to Boston in 1918, worked as shipper in Metropolitan Chapter, American Red Cross. Draughtsman with Little and Browne, Architects, Boston, in 1919. Since September, 1919 have been practicing architecture at 119 Water St., Boston.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Architectural Club of Boston; Longwood Cricket Club; Scituate Yacht Club; Skating Club of Boston; Appalachian Mountain Club; Harvard Club of New York.

JOHN WALLACE PLAISTED, 2d

Address: (*home*) 33 Highland Ave., Cambridge, 39, Mass.; (*business*) 136 State House, Boston, 9, Mass.

Occupation: State Official.

Married: Susie Mae Lewis, Cambridge, Mass., December 28, 1908.

Children: Winthrop Lewis, born June 15, 1911; Richard Bryant, born February 11, 1919.

At the time of the last report, the Massachusetts Commission on Economy and Efficiency, by which I was then employed, had been abolished, and its powers and duties had been conferred upon a new official, entitled Supervisor of Administration. After his appointment, in August, 1916, I was appointed permanently as investigator, with an increase in salary, and later promoted to senior investigator, with additional increases. At first I was engaged in some preliminary studies of the classification of officers and employees and the standardization of employment in the state service, but after a few months a special force was organized for this work, to which I contributed by a study of the Massachusetts Agricultural College. In the Spring of 1917 I was engaged in a study of the purchase and distribution of supplies by departments

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

and institutions and investigated various special matters involved in requests for appropriations, particularly for buildings and improvements at the Agricultural College. During the Summer and Fall I made an investigation of the policy and conduct of the college for the Supervisor, who was a member of a special Commission on Agricultural Education. The next two years were taken up principally by studies on purchasing and on the reorganization and consolidation of state departments. During this time I prepared for the Supervisor: a report on the Board of Labor and Industries; a report on the Purchasing and Handling of Office Furniture, Supplies and Equipment; four reports on the Consolidation of State Departments; a report on the Civil Service Commission; with each of these a bill or bills were presented to make their recommendations effective. Meantime a consolidation of departments was required by an amendment to the State Constitution, and enacted by the General Court. (Chapter 350, General Acts, 1919.) In December, 1919 I was appointed Director of the Division of Information in the reorganized Department of Agriculture, the position which I now hold.

Circumstances compelled me to follow the War from the sidelines with the mixed feelings of anxiety and disgust with which I usually view an important football game: anxiety over the outcome, and disgust at not being in it myself.

Have written: "Report on the Organization and Administration of Departments in the Executive Branch of the State Government" (Mass. Commission Economy and Efficiency, 1914); "Report on the State Forester's Department" (*ibid.*, 1915); "Reports on the Reorganization and Consolidation of State Departments" (Supervisor of Administration, 1918-1919); "Report on State Purchasing" (*ibid.*, 1919).

Member: Harvard Chapter, Phi Beta Kappa.

HOWARD CARLETON PLATTS

Address: (*home*) 38 Sylvan St., Rutherford, N. J.; (*business*) Manhattan Rubber Manufacturing Co., Passaic, N. J.

Occupation: Chemist.

Married: Irene Horton, Rutherford, N. J., October 28, 1908.

Children: Louise Horton, born February 10, 1910; Howard Horton, born March 5, 1912; Thayer Horton, born March 16, 1917.

War Record: Member Home Guard, 1917, 1918.

CONTINUED with Flintkote Mfg. Co. as chemist until August, 1918, since which time I have been employed by the Manhattan Rubber

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Mfg. Co. of Passaic as research chemist with the Abrasive Wheel Department.

In 1919 and 1920 was member of Rutherford Board of Health.

Member: A. F. and A. M.; Rutherford Masonic Club; American Chemical Society; Association of Harvard Chemists.

F. RODNEY PLEASONTON

Address: (*home*) 48 Mayhew Ave., Larchmont, N. Y.; (*business*) Parish Manufacturing Co., Reading, Pa.

Occupation: General Manager.

Married: Helen J. Bacon, Boston, Mass., June 29, 1907.

Children: Helen, born January 30, 1909; Eugenia, born January 17, 1911; Frances, born November 21, 1912; F. Rodney, Jr., born November 12, 1914.

War Record: Developing production and output of two ammunition plants.

IN June, 1916 I was with the Remington Arms Company at Bridgeport, Conn., as chief engineer, shortly after being made assistant manager. I continued in that capacity until February, 1918 when I left to take position of general manager for the Savage Arms Corporation with plants at Utica, N. Y., Sharon, Pa., and in June a third factory in Philadelphia, Pa. In April, 1920 I left the Savage Arms to accept the office of general manager of the Parish Manufacturing Corporation with plants at Reading, Pa., and Detroit, Mich., and am still there.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Society of War of 1812; Colonial Society of Pennsylvania; Wyomissing Club, Reading, Pa.

JOSEPH HUDSON PLUMB

Address: (*home*) 108 Woodside Rd., Ardmore, Pa.; (*business*) c/o Fayette R. Plumb, Inc., Bridesburg (P. O. Philadelphia), Pa.

Occupation: Manufacturer of Tools.

Married: MaBelle Houghton, Geneva, N. Y., June 22, 1912.

Children: Joseph Hudson, Jr., born March 13, 1913.

War Record: Commissioned October 19, 1918, 1st Lieutenant, C. W. S., Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va. November 18, 1918, detailed to U. S. Gas School, Lakehurst, N. J.; December 11, 1918, discharged. Home Guard. Helped manufacture and supply Allies from October, 1914 to October, 1918 with Artillery, Infantry and Navy Equipment.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

HENRY KING POMEROY

Address: P. O. Box No. 26, Balboa, Calif.

Occupation: Ranching and Insurance.

Married: Hazel Wood Hedrick, Tacoma, Wash., August 22, 1912.

Children: Shirley Hart, born August 19, 1913; Ruth Roxana, born March 10, 1916.

War Record: July 26, 1918–April 3, 1919, Private, Battery F, 47th Field Artillery, 16th Division, Camp Kearney, Calif.

EARLY in 1918 I rented our ranch in Washington near Tacoma and with the family came to Santa Ana, Calif., to work on a place my father had purchased. In July I could stand the “urge” no longer so went to Los Angeles and enlisted in the Field Artillery. Though three years over draft age was accepted and assigned first to Fort MacDowell at Frisco and later to my permanent outfit, Battery F, 47th Field Artillery, at Camp Kearney. With many others, after months of strenuous training it was a great disappointment not to have experienced actual field service.

On discharge returned to Santa Ana, and after a family reunion, getting settled again, etc., I became engaged in the Fire, Accident & Liability Insurance game, — though still keeping my interest in ranching matters, — which finishes my record and activities to date.

CLARENCE HENRY POOR, JR.

Address: (*home*) Hart St., Beverly Farms, Mass.; (*business*) 45 Bromfield St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

War Record: September, 1917–April, 1919, “Noncom,” Headquarters Company, 102d Regiment, Field Artillery. Served in France. On duty during Boston Police Strike.

It is to be presumed that the codification of these lives will be more of a complete history of the winning of the War than anything else. This event in my case was the first of any particular importance since the last chapter forwarded to our industrious Secretary. My small part consisted of membership in the 26th Division of the Field Artillery. It is an indisputable fact that this division did more to end the War than any other American division or any division of the Allies or even the Government since the date of the signing of the Armistice. Our activities took place in France between September 23, 1917 and April 10, 1919. Among our activities were stunts at Seicheprey, Xivray, Second Battle of the Marne, St. Mihiel

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

and Verdun. I can claim nothing unusual over and above the experience of anyone else, my exploits consisting chiefly of considerable horseback riding, the purposes of which ranged all the way from the delivery of dispatches to the purchasing, *sub rosa* at distant points, of French pastry; of taking charge of small wagon trains overloaded with dugout building material wanted at the Front at night and delivering them to the different batteries in order that somebody else might do the real work; of observation work on terra firma in trying to locate Boch batteries and activities.

The return from this interesting episode involved settling down and trying to start up the neglected law practice. This had been going on with me for a few months when I suffered the loss of one of the two of my dearest friends, namely, my father, in January of 1920. Since then I have endeavored to carry on some of his affairs, consisting of the management of certain properties, and have succeeded as treasurer to some of the organizations which he served more efficiently than I in the same capacity. One of these is the treasurership of the Diocesan Board of Missions of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Massachusetts. I am also a member of the Vestry of Christ Church, Cambridge, Boston Chamber of Commerce and the Cambridge Historical Society.

ROGER MERRILL POOR

Address: (*home*) 777 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 14 Wall Ave., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Bond Broker.

War Record: April 7, 1917–December 23, 1918, Ensign, N. N. V. R. F., U. S. Naval Reserve; Lieutenant (j. g.), U. S. N. R. F., Flying Corps; Lieutenant, U. S. N. R. F.

ENLISTED in New York Naval Militia as Seaman (2d Class) (Aviator) May 1, 1916. Promoted to Electrician (1st Class) August 15, 1916. Promoted to Machinist's Mate (1st Class) April 2, 1917.

Called to active duty, and stationed at U. S. Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, Long Island April 7, 1917. Commissioned Ensign, N. N. V., June 15, 1917. Naval Aviator, Executive Officer, Test Pilot, Ferry Pilot.

Commissioned Lieutenant (j. g.) March 23, 1918; ordered to Bureau of Operations, Air, Washington, D. C., May 1, 1918.

Ordered overseas to Northern Bombing Group August 21, 1918.

Commissioned Lieutenant, U. S. N. R. F., Class 5, October 1, 1918.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Ordered to Planning Section, U. S. Naval Aviation Headquarters, London, England.

Ordered to Northern Bombing Group, Autingne, France.

Released from active duty December 23, 1918.

Resigned from U. S. N. R. F., but on Council still of U. S. Naval Reserve Officers' Association.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Knickerbocker Club; Racquet and Tennis Club, New York; Aero Club.

CHANNING WILLIAMS PORTER

Address: (*home*) 18 Elmwood Rd., Wellesley, Mass.; (*business*) 110 State St., Boston, Mass.; (*permanent*) Sherborn, Mass.

Occupation: Architect.

Married: Gladys Gifford, Omaha, Neb., April 17, 1915.

Children: George Isaac, born December 18, 1916; Polly, born August 20, 1920.

War Record: May 30, 1918–July 17, 1919, Headquarters Detachment, 602d Engineers, Master Engineer (j. g.), in charge of topographic drawing at Chalindray, France.

I WAS in the Government architects' office in Balboa from June, 1916 to April, 1918. Designed the school building at Colon, dispensaries at Pedro Miguel and Gatun. Worked in the Fore River Shipyard as a hunky for a couple of months after coming back to the states. Enlisted as Private in 602d Engineers at Camp Devens and went to France in July. Promoted to Master Engineer and was in charge of the topographic drawing till October 1, when I developed an abscess on my foot and had to go to a hospital at Limoges. On account of the Armistice, I suppose, I did not get back to the outfit till January, when they were in Neuerburg, Germany. In March was sent to the Art Training Center at Bellevue near Paris and had a very valuable opportunity to draw and study.

Since my return I went to Pittsburgh where I worked for Riehuel and Elliott on interiors for a big residence in Miami. I am now with Parker Thomas and Rice, 110 State St., Boston.

Have written: Articles on farm buildings, for farm papers.

Member: Associate member Pittsburgh Chapter Institute of Architects.

MARTIN REED PORTER

Address: (*home*) 20 Cleveland St., New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.; (*business*) 20 Thomas St., New York, N. Y.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Occupation: Office Manager, William Iselin & Co.

Married: Ethel Morgan McNamee, New York, N. Y., April 21, 1919.

War Record: May 22, 1918–March 14, 1919, Quartermaster (3d Class), U. S. N. R. F., Section Base No. 1, New Haven, Conn.; Armed Guard Barracks, City Park, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Receiving Ship at New York; U. S. S. *Montclair*; Naval Overseas Transport Service. Two trips to St. Nazaire, France on the *Montclair*, a refrigerator ship carrying beef. Home Defense League, 1917–1918.

In May, 1918 I enrolled in the U. S. Naval Reserve Force, and was assigned to the base at New Haven, Conn., in the Yale Boathouse, for training July 10, 1921. On August 14 I was transferred to the Armed Guard at Brooklyn, and on August 26 to the Receiving Ship at New York, where, on account of the influenza quarantine, I remained until October 2 when I was assigned to the U. S. S. *Montclair*. We sailed on October 7 for Norfolk to join a convoy, but on arriving at Hampton Roads were delayed on account of engine trouble, and on October 17 we sailed for New York where we joined another convoy, and sailed for France October 19, arriving at St. Nazaire five days before the Armistice was declared. The trip was uneventful except for engine trouble about two days out from France, when we had to drop out of the convoy and go it alone. On November 13 we started for New York, and after a leisurely trip of thirty-three days, including a three-day call at Bermuda for coal, we anchored off Tompkinsville awaiting a berth at Hoboken which we reached December 19. Many repairs kept us in port until January 14 when we sailed again for St. Nazaire, arriving January 29 at Quiberon Bay and the 31st at St. Nazaire. This time we were seventeen days in port, and had numerous opportunities to visit the nearby country. On February 16 we sailed for New York, passing this time through the Azores and reaching port on March 4, where after ten days I was released from active service directly from the ship. My duties at the wheel and on the signal bridge were interesting, and the experience was one that I will never regret.

Three days after my release I returned to my position with William Iselin and Company where I have been situated ever since, making a total of over ten years, not counting the time I was in the service.

On April 21, 1919 I married Ethel M. McNamee, a friend of long standing, and we are happily located in a home in the community where we have both lived most of our lives.

Member: Arkwright Club; New York Alumni Chapter of the Kappa Sigma Fraternity; James S. Slosson Post, American Legion, New Brighton, N. Y.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

DAVID THOMAS POTTINGER

Address: (*home*) 31 Bowdoin St., Cambridge, 38, Mass.; (*business*) Harvard University Press, Randall Hall, Cambridge, 38, Mass.

Occupation: Publisher.

War Record: Company M, 12th Regiment, Mass. State Guard.

SINCE our last report I have been engaged in the printing and publishing business, being employed practically all this time at the Harvard University Press.

Editor, Shakespeare's Hamlet (Longmans, Green & Co.); English Essays (Macmillan).

Member: Boston City Club; Society of Printers (Boston).

ROSCOE FAIRBANKS POTTS

Address: (*home*) 181 Vermilyea Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 70 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Publisher.

Married: Julia May Estabrooks, New York, N. Y., June 22, 1916.

AM with the *Baseball Magazine*, as I have been since its foundation in 1908.

AUGUSTE LAWRENCE POULEUR

Address: Main St., Norton, Mass.

Occupation: Professor of Chemistry.

Married: Evangeline Harding Crafts, Cambridge, Mass., May 1, 1907.

War Record: Taught French (without pay) to officers of the 1st Corp Cadets and to training units at Tufts College. Taught military drill at Tufts College while teaching chemistry.

IN addition to my last report, was made assistant professor of chemistry at the Tufts Medical College. This is my third year as head of the Chemistry Department at Wheaton College, Norton, Mass.

Member: American Chemical Society; Harvard Chemists' Association.

WILLIAM TAYLOR POULTERER

Address: (*home*) 6386 Drexel Rd., Philadelphia, Pa.; (*business*) 221 North 23d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Occupation: Electrical Engineer.

Married: Mary Frances Jacoby, Philadelphia, Pa., April 27, 1907.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Children: William Taylor, Jr., born January 13, 1909; Bertha Louise, born February 17, 1912.

Member: Overbrook Golf Club; Cape May Golf Club; American Institute of Electrical Engineers; Association of Iron and Steel Electrical Engineers; National Electric Light Association.

LOUIS PHILIP POUTASSE

Address: (*home*) 312 West 109th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 155 West 65th St., New York, N. Y.; (*permanent*) Weston, Mass.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Harriet J. Buck, Woburn, Mass., August 27, 1913.

I HAVE nothing of interest to add to the report of June, 1916.

Member: Harvard Club of Connecticut.

HORACE GRIGGS PRALL

Address: (*home*) Ringoes, N. J.; (*business*) 21 Bridge St., Lambertville, N. J.

Occupation: Lawyer.

War Record: Member of all the Liberty Loan committees in Lambertville to sell the various issues of Liberty Bonds; member of the Legal Committee to aid the Local Board in Hunterdon County; member of Lambertville Home Guards.

ENGAGED in general practice of law in Lambertville, N. J., since January 1, 1916. City Solicitor the last three years.

HARRY ROGERS PRATT

Address: (*home*) 339 Collins St., Hartford, Conn.; (*business*) 501 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.; 36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

Occupation: Agent and District Manager for Hartford, Conn. (The Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York).

Married: Agnes Edwards Rothery, Cataumet, Mass., September 24, 1917.

War Record: Public speaking for Committee on Public Information and Council of Defense.

SINCE May, 1917 I have lived in Hartford, Conn., where at first I was employed as claim examiner in the Hartford Accident and Indemnity Co. Was also organist and choirmaster of the Fourth Congregational Church, and besides did considerable public speaking for the various war activities. This is too slight a service to mention

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

in connection with the War, but it is all I can offer as I was turned down by the training camps on account of my eyesight.

But there is one thing I am quite willing to boast about. In September, 1917 Miss Agnes Edwards Rothery of Wellesley, Mass., did me the honor of marrying me. Mrs. Pratt still writes under the name of Agnes Edwards, but on the back of the title page you will see the work is copyrighted by Mrs. H. R. P., and if you read further you will see why it is I am a changed man.

About two and one-half years ago I suddenly got a hunch I could sell Life Insurance. I resigned from playing organs and examining claims and went to it. The result has been highly satisfactory. I have an office in Hartford and another in New York — and another in the buffet smoker going and coming.

In fact life is more full of glorious prospects than ever before, and I wish to add that, although I have a literary wife, I wrote this sketch all by myself.

Member: Hartford Club; Connecticut Historical Society.

JOHN PRENDERGAST

Address: (*home*) Wheaton, Ill.; (*business*) 69 West Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Marcia Kettelle, Chicago, Ill., March, 1910.

Children: Marcia, born February, 1911; Abby, born August, 1912; Winifred, born December, 1913; Mary, born February, 1918.

War Record: Speaker for Liberty Loan drives in northern Illinois; associate member Legal Advisory Board of Du Page County. Chairman for Du Page County Four-Minute Men.

I WAS born in Chicago and have lived in the vicinity all my life. I now live near Wheaton on my farm, coming to Chicago every day. I have practiced law since graduating from Law School of Northwestern University in 1909, and for amusement (or recreation if you prefer, but for no other sane reason) operate my dairy farm.

STUART DUNCAN PRESTON

Address: (*home*) 1167 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 135 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Trust Company.

Married: Madeleine O'Brien, Good Ground, N. Y., September 10, 1914.

Children: Stuart Duncan, Jr., born October 22, 1915; Morgan O'Brien, born May 7, 1918.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

War Record: September–December, 1918, Apprentice Seaman, U. S. N. R. F., Submarine Chaser No. 43; December, 1918–April, 1919, Quartermaster (Third Class), Officer Material School, Pelham; April–July, 1919, Ensign, U. S. S. *Orion*; July, 1919–March, 1920, Ensign, U. S. S. *Mars*. On convoy duty off New York Harbor during War. Thereafter at Hampton Roads, Va., and with U. S. Naval Forces in eastern Mediterranean. Member of Legal Advisory Board assisting Local Draft Board. Member of Squadron A, New York Guard, during 1917. Director of American Defense Society.

In the Autumn of 1916 I became treasurer of the Stillman Appellate Printing Co. I was with this concern until early in 1918 when I resigned to go into the advertising business. In June I gave this up, enlisting in July in the Naval Reserve as Apprentice Seaman. I was not called into active service until September, but was lucky to get sea service within two weeks aboard a sub-chaser. We did convoy duty, and also “listening” for submarines, covering the waters between Fire Island and Barnegat Lights. The convoying was good fun but the “listening” was dull work. It was a severe test of one’s insides, as a 110-footer anchored in a ground swell makes a very unstable home.

After the Armistice I was transferred to the Officer Material School, took a couple of trips to Jacksonville on the *Persian* of the Merchants’ and Miners’ Line, and graduated as Ensign in April. I was then transferred to Norfolk and found myself aboard the collier (“coal-collier” as the gobs say) *Orion*, a fine 11,000-ton vessel, and sister ship to the ill-fated *Cyclops*.

I was aboard the *Orion* for three months, during which time we were kept busy coaling “battle-wagons” and holding target practice off the Virginia capes. Terhune, a 1906 man, was Navigator.

In August I was transferred to the *Mars*, another collier, but of smaller type. We sailed for the Adriatic August 29 laden with coal, canned asparagus, condensed milk and gasoline, moving past Cape Henry, with a lot of green men in the fire-room, at the dizzy speed of six knots. Twenty-eight days later we dropped anchor in the harbor of Gibraltar—nothing to make the *Mauretania* jealous!

We proceeded to Spalato, discharged the canned asparagus on the decks of a couple of Austrian cruisers turned over to Uncle Sam, coaled the old *Olympia*, studied the fauna, flora, wines and liquors of Dalmatia, spent a hectic week in Malta (by the way there are no cats in Malta), “proceeded” (you always “proceed” in the Navy) to Pola, the Austrian naval base in the Adriatic, took aboard two German aeroplanes, then back to Spalato, to Malta (the Scotch whiskey is excellent in Malta), to Gibraltar (very fine Spanish

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

wines in Gibraltar), to Madeira (the Madeira is particularly good in Madeira), to Bermuda, and to cap the anti-climax, home in Norfolk for Christmas.

Tied up for three months at the Portsmouth Navy Yard cured me of naval ambitions, and I resigned, went to New York, put on overalls and worked as a ship-fitter in the Standard Shipbuilding Yards on Staten Island, and the Submarine Boat Yards at Newark Bay. Then back to the financial district, where I am with the American Trust Co.

Member: University Club, New York; Racquet and Tennis Club, New York; Harvard Club of New York.

CLARENCE DIVOLL PROCTOR

Address: (*home*) 114 Belmont St., Somerville, Mass.; (*business*) 294 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Structural Engineer.

Married: Annie E. Baxter, Somerville, Mass., December 22, 1915.

Children: Amos Leslie, born December 19, 1920.

War Record: Precinct Captain for sale of 4th Liberty Bonds.

At the time of the last report, June, 1916, I was connected with the Concrete Steel Products Co., Boston, engaged in the sale of Havemeyer reinforcing bars, and other metal materials used in concrete and other fireproof construction. The war-time ban on building brought us into difficulties, and the affairs of the company were taken over by the Concrete Steel Co., of New York, at the beginning of 1919, with whom I have since been as engineer of the Boston office.

The five years have passed quickly without anything of special note happening to me, and have been perhaps none the less happy on that account, on the same basis that "Happy is the country without a history."

JOHN ERNEST PRUYN

Address: (*home*) 7 Medina Pl., Elmhurst, N. Y.; (*business*) 1893 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Proprietor of Ball-Bearing Business.

Married: Kathryn Newkirke, Philadelphia, Pa., August 30, 1907.

Children: John Ernest, Jr., born October 31, 1911; Beverly Eunice, born September 29, 1917.

Member: Masonic Fraternity.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

WILLIAM BELL RAMSAY

Address: (*home*) 128 Washington St., Sharon, Pa.; (*business*) Chestnut St., Sharon, Pa.

Occupation: Managing Editor.

War Record: Member Chamber of Commerce teams in local drives.

NOTHING much has happened since my last "obituary." Although an editor I have managed to keep out of jail, and although a bachelor I haven't been sued for breach of promise. My "war record" consisted of doing everything that a newspaper man could do to hammer the Huns and promote the various campaigns and drives that were put on, both personally and through the newspaper. My last five years have been filled with a lot of hard work and real enjoyment in it.

Member: Sharon Lodge No. 250, F. and A. M.; New Castle Lodge of Perfection; Sharon Country Club; Sharon Chamber of Commerce.

WILL WALLACE RAMSEY

Address: (*home*) 129 Kearny Ave., Perth Amboy, N. J.; (*business*) High School, Perth Amboy, N. J.

Occupation: Head of Mathematical Department, Perth Amboy High School.

Married: Laura Ernst, Perth Amboy, N. J., July 7, 1908.

Children: Mary, born June 26, 1911; Emily, born October 30, 1915; Doris, born April 10, 1917.

War Record: Member Perth Amboy Citizens' Liberty Bond Committee.

Member: New Jersey State Teachers' Association; New Jersey State High School Teachers' Association.

CARROLL ROSCOE REED

Address: (*home*) Boston Ave., Akron, Ohio; (*business*) Superintendent of Schools, Akron, Ohio.

Occupation: Superintendent of Schools.

Married: Marion Gould, Malden, Mass., June 26, 1906.

Children: Robert Gould, born July 30, 1913.

War Record: County Chairman Junior Red Cross; Four-Minute Speaker.

I MOVED west in 1916 from Amherst, Mass., to Rockford, Ill., where I served as superintendent of the public schools until 1920. My war service consisted of administering a city school system in a cantonment town with some degree of success in spite of the many obstacles incident to the War and flu epidemics. I accepted the

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

superintendency of the Akron, Ohio, schools in 1920, where I am endeavoring to carry on at present. Last Summer I gave a course in School Administration at Ohio State University.

Have written: Many educational articles in educational magazines.

Member: Masons; Kiwanis Club; I. O. O. F.; Exchange Club; National Educational Association.

WILLIAM GARDNER REED

Address: (*home*) 121 South 29th St., Philadelphia, Pa.; (*business*) 121 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.; (*permanent*) Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C.

Occupation: Statistician.

War Record: February 25, 1918, Captain, Signal Corps, Meteorological Section, Signal Corps, A. E. F.; May 12, 1919, Major, Signal Corps; July 21, 1919, discharged. Sailed for France March 7, 1918; arrived in United States June 28, 1919. Served at Ourches (Meuse), Langres, Chaumont, Colombey les Belles (Meurthe-et-Moselle), Coblenz. Toul sector, May, 1918; in Army area throughout St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Army of Occupation, January 5-June 2, 1919. Meteorologist U. S. Weather Bureau, April, 1917-February, 1918.

SINCE JUNE, 1916 my narrative is the short and simple annals of the poor. At that time I was a government slave in the office of Farm Management of the Department of Agriculture working on the *Atlas of American Agriculture*, which since seems to have quite died and to have been forgotten. In the Spring of 1917 I was transferred to the Weather Bureau as Meteorologist, to assist in spending some ten thousand dollars or more in tracking the frost to his lair and to find the real value of protection against frost. I studied frost in Oregon, Idaho, Utah and California during the Spring, Summer and Fall until January, 1918, when the Signal Corps thought they wanted me to win the War. I then went to Washington and unreeled all the red tape in the world with the result that I sailed for France early in March, 1918. I was not submarined even once and arrived in France in time to be one of the first at the Casual Officers' Depot at Blois; later this place won evil repute as the "Canning Factory;" however, my visit there was before I was found out. Then I was lost in France; the chief of the Meteorological Service was in Langres telegraphing to see what had become of one Captain said to have arrived in France, contents and condition unknown; and one Captain was trying to escape from Blois and find his outfit. After that merry game had been going on for about three weeks, the Major won and I got orders

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

to meet him at Tours. Then I went to Langres, where the meteorological section was running a part of the Army Signal Schools. That lasted about a month for me and about May 1 I established a meteorological station at Ourches with the 1st Corps Observation Group of the Air Service. That particular mudhole is not far from Toul. After a month in the country, and fortunately before Jerry got the range he did later, I went to establish a station on the Experimental Field of the Gas Service near Chaumont; this place later became Hanlon Field of the Chemical Warfare Service and later still was even given to the M.P.'s, but I was there in its youth. Early in July I went with Captain Thiessen to Bayon near Nancy to see how the French ran a meteorological station and played with them and the R.A.F. station near there for several weeks. In August we started up regular forecast work at Colombey les Belles which continued, with only occasional interruptions when Jerry came over, until the Armistice. We stayed at Colombey until the first of the year and then went to occupy Coblenz. That was devoid of excitement except a trip to Berlin as courier one night, but even then nothing happened. In June, 1919 I came home, collected my discharge and sixty dollars. After a decent period of rest I got a job with Geo. H. McFadden & Bros., Cotton Merchants. I am called a statistician for lack of a better title, but I am really a sort of man "Friday."

Have written: Frost papers, U. S. Department of Agriculture.

Member: Cosmos Club, Washington; Harvard Club of New York; Harvard Club of Boston; Faculty Club, University of California; professional societies.

ANDRÉ NICHOLAS REGGIO

Address: (*home*) 55 Pilgrim Rd., Fenway, Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 70 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Real Estate Broker.

Married: Claire W. Means, Boston, Mass., June 19, 1912.

Children: Maria Louise, born June 27, 1913; André C., born September 28, 1914; Erdna M. N., born December 6, 1916; Peter, born October 1, 1919.

SINCE June, 1916 I have lived the life of a struggling parent. My war record is interesting only to my wife and to myself, in that I have been busily engaged in raising an army of my own. Since the above date 100% has been added to the strength of my "infantry," which now numbers four. I do not expect to make a similar report for 1926. I have spent the last five years in the real estate

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

business here in Boston and would be glad to render assistance to any of my classmates in said line of business. Here's hoping I may see you all in June, 1921 and talk the matter over.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Longwood Cricket Club.

WILLIAM DUNCAN REID

Address: (*home*) 78 Waverley Ave., Newton, Mass.; (*business*) 510 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Physician.

Married: Blanche A. MacDonald, Tara, Ontario, Canada, September 23, 1913.

Children: Catherine Thompson, born July 20, 1920, died July 29, 1920.

War Record: July 18, 1917–April 19, 1919, Captain, M. C., U. S. Army, British Base Hospital, Cardiff, Wales; Hospital Train No. 52, A. E. F.; Base Hospital No. 101, A. E. F. Served in England for five months, in France for one year.

I ENLISTED in Boston May 8, 1917 and was commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, May 20, 1917; called to active duty July 18; attached to the Bureau of Gas Warfare, Washington, D. C. On the 8th of September I sailed from New York on the *Orduna* for Liverpool as one of seventy-six medical officers assigned to duty with the British Army. After a few weeks' service in certain military hospitals in London I was transferred to the Orthopedic Division of the American forces and ordered to the Welch Metropolitan War Hospital, Cardiff, Wales, in early October. My work was the care of British officer patients and it is a pleasure to state that I found them a splendid lot of men. Ordered to France February 13, 1918 and transferred back to our own forces. Detailed to the Special Training Battalion, Neufchâteau, February 18 and to Hospital Train No. 52 on the 29th of March.

On July 20 I was transferred to the Medical Division and from that time on did purely medical work. Detailed as heart and chest consultant to the Special Training Battalion, St. Aignan, where I remained until August 15, when I received my last change, going to Base Hospital No. 101, St. Nazaire. Here I imagine I was more usefully employed than at any previous station. Was promoted Captain on October 23. Received an injury to the knee on January 2, 1919 and invalided home on the *Finland* February 14. Remained a patient in the military hospital on Parker Hill, Boston, until discharged from the service April 19, 1919.

Am now engaged in the practice of medicine, specializing in internal medicine. Am in charge of the Heart Clinic at the Boston

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Dispensary and a member of the Heart Service at the Boston City Hospital.

Have written: A number of articles contributed to various medical journals.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Suffolk Medical Society; Newton Medical Club; American Medical Association.

LEO BAYLES REILLY

Address: (*home*) 107 Townsend St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 602 City Hall Annex, Boston, Mass.; (*permanent*) 71 Townsend St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Designing Engineer of Bridges, City of Boston.

Married: Ellen Cecilia Sullivan, Cambridge, Mass., October 15, 1908.

Children: Leo Bayles, born January 27, 1913; Cecilia Anne, born June 15, 1915; Francis, born February 17, 1919.

SINCE 1916 I have been engaged in designing bridges for the city of Boston and others, acting as engineer in charge of the Strandway Improvement of Boston, fathering three children and becoming used to prohibition.

In January of this year I was awarded the commission to design and supervise the construction of two large bridges over the Merrimac River at Manchester, N. H., on which work I am now engaged.

Have written: "The Abolition of Grade Crossings," *Journal of the Boston Society of Civil Engineers*.

Member: Boston Society of Civil Engineers; Clover Club of Boston.

JOHN ANTHONY REMICK, JR.

Address: (*home*) Central Ave., Weston, Mass.; (*business*) 115 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Banker.

Married: Alice Hemingway, Holyoke, Mass., October 10, 1914.

Children: John Anthony, 3d, born July 22, 1916.

War Record: Secretary of the Liberty Loan Committee in Weston during four drives.

IN May, 1918 I left the State Street Trust Co., Boston, where I had held the position of assistant secretary for two years, and am now with Kidder, Peabody & Co., Boston, as a bond salesman and as advertising manager.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Western Golf Club; Harvard Travellers Club.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

EDWIN MITCHELL RICHARDS

Address: (*home*) 350 Chestnut St., West Newton, Mass.; (*business*) 87 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Banker (Hayden Stone & Co.).

Married: Helen S. Wallace, Fitchburg, Mass., October 3, 1908.

Children: Elizabeth W., born September 30, 1914; James L., 2d, born March 19, 1918.

War Record: Lieutenant, Mass. State Guard; Treasurer Newton Committee on Public Safety. Work on Advisory Committee New England Fuel Administration; work on committee on allocation ships for New England Coal Trade, Boston District, U. S. Shipbuilding Board.

FROM June, 1916 to November 1, 1920 I was associated with the Massachusetts Gas Company and their subsidiary companies as treasurer. Aside from the financial end, my time was taken up with executive duties in connection with the large coal and shipping interests of the Massachusetts Gas Company through their subsidiaries the New England Fuel and Transportation Co. and the New England Coal and Coke Co. From 1915 on this business, on account of the War, brought me into active association with various departments of the Government, particularly the U. S. Fuel Administration and the Shipping Board. At the same time I gave considerable time to the Newton Committee on Public Safety and the Newton Company of the Mass. State Guard. In the Summer of 1918 I was rejected on physical examination for Federal Service, and then in the Fall underwent an operation from which I recovered after the Armistice. Since November, 1920 I have been with Hayden Stone & Co. at their Boston office.

Aside from my home and my work, I have always taken a great interest in fishing and shooting in Maine and eastern Canada and in those regions have spent all my holidays. These trips I have recorded in notes, photographs and lantern slides.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Exchange Club, Boston; Algonquin Club, Boston; Neighborhood Club, West Newton; Mass. Fish and Game Protective Association.

GEORGE EDWARD RICHARDSON

Address: (*home*) 7 Mason St., Lynn, Mass.; (*business*) 68 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

LESTER GEORGE RICHARDSON

Address: 701 Mammouth Rd., Dracut, Mass.

Occupation: Retired.

Nothing of interest to report.

ARTHUR LeROY RISLEY

Address: (*home*) 19 Garfield St., Watertown, Mass.; (*business*) 14 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Certified Public Accountant.

Married: Lillian Newell, Boston, Mass., December 21, 1907.

Children: William Edward, 2d, born January 8, 1912, died December 5, 1915; Arthur LeRoy, Jr., born September 3, 1913, died December 3, 1915; Adelaide Louise, born December 12, 1919.

IN 1917 I became secretary of the Ginter Company, of Boston, Grocers, acting as chief executive in charge of their accounting and financial affairs. During my three years with them, a chain of one hundred and thirty suburban grocery stores in the suburbs of Boston was established, as well as several restaurants in the city. My health having suffered somewhat as a result of close application I started in business for myself as a certified public accountant in January, 1920, still devoting a part of my time to the affairs of the Ginter Company. I now have an organization and practice as Arthur L. Risley & Company, Certified Public Accountants, and it has been a great source of satisfaction to have served a number of my classmates in a professional capacity. My chief diversion has been and always will be, frequent trips to the Maine woods for hunting, fishing and all that goes with an outdoor life.

ELLIOTT BEEBE ROBBINS

Address: (*home*) 105 Colchester St., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 176 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lumber Merchant.

Married: Helen E. Warren, New York, N. Y., December 17, 1908.

Children: Elliott Warren, born July 12, 1910.

War Record: October 22–November 27, 1918, Private, detailed to Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training Camp, Camp Taylor, Ky.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

ARCHIBALD WALDO ROBERTS

Address: (*home*) 309 Pool St., Biddeford, Me.; (*business*) Bordentown, N. J.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Maude B. Kember, Biddeford, Me., September 3, 1907, died January 31, 1915.

Children: Reginald Francis, born June 22, 1908; Chandler, born January 22, 1910.

War Record: Clerk in War Department, September–November, 1918, Washington, D. C. Appointed to serve on Board of Registration, Ward 1, Biddeford, Me., September 12, 1918, but did not serve by reason of absence in Washington, D. C.

IN 1917 and 1918 I was an instructor in the Moses Brown School, Providence, R. I.

When the War was raging, I was appointed one of the officials to serve in my ward in Biddeford, Me., on Registration Day, September 12, 1918, but resigned to accept a clerkship in the War Department in Washington, D. C.

One day I met on the streets of the Capital, R. F. Palmer, a member of the Class of 1905, whom I had not seen for fifteen years. In the succeeding weeks we passed many pleasant hours together.

I began my duties as instructor in the Irving School, Tarrytown, N. Y., in November, 1918 and remained there until June, 1920, when I was chosen a master in Bordentown Military Institute, Bordentown, N. J., where I am now located. Across the street from our school is the estate once owned by Napoleon's brother, Joseph, ex-king of Spain. Here the fallen monarch entertained Lafayette and other famous men. Some of the B. M. I. property was once owned by this Bonaparte.

PAUL CONVERSE ROCKWOOD

Address: Ashburnham, Mass.

Occupation: Lumber.

THE War seriously affected the art-publishing business in which I had been engaged since 1908, so since 1918 I have devoted all my time to buying and operating timber lots in Ashburnham and surrounding towns, in which I had been previously interested to some extent.

In 1920 I was elected Selectman.

Member: St. John's Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Boston.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

WILLIAM EGBERT ROLLO

Address: (*home*) 1641 Hinman Ave., Evanston, Ill.; (*business*) 175 Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: Insurance Broker.

Married: Louise Overbagh, Evanston, Ill., September 15, 1908.

Children: William Egbert, born June 2, 1910.

War Record: November 19, 1917–February 28, 1918, Private (First Class). U. S. School Military Aeronautics; February 28, 1918–January 9, 1919, 2d Lieutenant, 257th, 826th and 841st Aero Squadrons. Served at Wilbur Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio; Garden City, Long Island, N. Y., Field No. 2; various stations of American Air Service in England.

IN June, 1916 I was serving as a Corporal in Battery C, 1st Illinois Field Artillery in Texas, where I remained until November. Resumed business until United States entered War. Because of defective eyesight I was unable to remain in the Field Artillery or enter any of the training camps until the organization of the Ground Section of the Aviation. This provided a haven for the lame, halt and blind, as well, unfortunately, as for a great number who seemed to prefer a noncombatant branch of the service. I was commissioned in February, 1918, sailed for England in May of that year, and upheld the fair name of our country in such terrific engagements as those of London Headquarters, Piccadilly, Winchester and the justly celebrated Salisbury Plains. I have done nothing of note since except work.

FREDERICK DODDS ROSE

Address: (*home*) 616 East Main St., Muncie, Ind.; (*business*) Merchants National Bank, Muncie, Ind.; (*permanent*) Merchants Trust and Savings Co., Muncie, Ind.

Occupation: Banker.

Married: Gladys Walcott, Indianapolis, Ind., October 23, 1907.

Children: Theodore Frelinghuysen, born August 25, 1908; Walcott, born September 28, 1910; Stuart Walcott, born September 26, 1916.

War Record: October 21, 1918, 1st Lieutenant, Office of the Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D. C.; discharged December 4, 1918. Assistant (Local) Director of both Red Cross drives; Assistant (Local) Director of first Y. M. C. A. drive; member of Executive Committee of all Liberty Bond campaigns; Assistant (Local) Director of United War Work drive.

As a banker during the period of the War it was hard to see the forest for the trees, between war drives and public activities. I was cashier of the Union National Bank until the belated arrival of a commission took me to Washington late in 1918. It was my

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

object to work in on a branch of the Ordnance work with which I was familiar, but as the Armistice came along before I had been put in charge of the work I was to do, I secured my discharge on the 4th of December. On the death of my father in 1919 I succeeded him to the presidency of the Union National Bank. Early in 1920 we effected a merger of the Union National Bank, the Merchants National Bank, the Muncie Trust Company and the Merchants Trust and Savings Company into the Merchants National Bank and the Merchants Trust and Savings Company. I became president of the Trust Company and vice-president of the National Bank, being active in both places. Aside from various business activities, I have nothing of consequence to report since the previous recital.

Member: Rotary Club; various business and social clubs.

KENSETT ROSSITER

Address: (*home*) North White Plains, N. Y.; (*business*) White Plains, N. Y.

Occupation: Real Estate.

Married: Marguerite Pratt, Omaha, Neb., December 4, 1906.

Children: Marcia, born December 1, 1911; Ehrick Gordon, born August 21, 1915; Betty, born June 23, 1917; Theodore, born March 1, 1919.

War Record: July, 1918 till Armistice, Private, 21st Battery, Field Artillery Replacement, Camp Jackson, S. C. Connecticut Home Guard, one year. Six months torpedo tube assembly for submarines.

My army experience was not very romantic. After intensive training with the heavy guns and eating bushels of dirt in the South Carolina sand hills, we left for the port of embarkation in high spirits. We had marched down to the ship and I had one foot on the gunwale, when we were halted. Some poor fellow among us had broken out with a malady that most of us could n't even spell.

I recall that there was a lot of cussing and there followed weeks of waiting before we were able to join another outfit of heavy field artillery. However, our chance came and we marched down to the ship again. This time I got both feet on deck, but we scarcely had time to yell "When do we eat?" before the Armistice was signed.

Have written: Various articles for *Los Angeles Times*.

EDWARD ROTH, JR.

Address: (*home*) Vineyard Haven, Mass.; (*business*) c/o Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.

Occupation: Army Officer.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Married: Georgia Wolfe, New York, N. Y., May 9, 1914.

Children: Edward Roth, 3d, born August 21, 1916.

War Record: June 20, 1910, 2d Lieutenant, C. A. C.; April 16, 1916, 1st Lieutenant, C. A. C.; May 15, 1917, Captain, C. A. C., 24th Cav., 82d F. A.; June 12, 1918, Major, National Army, 333d F. A., 324th F. A., 120th F. A., A. E. F. and Army of Occupation; July 1, 1920, Major, C. A. C., 55th Artillery, C. A. C.; detailed Adjutant General, 1st Division, October 29, 1920. Served at Fort Adams, R. I.; Fort Monroe, Va.; Fort Strong, Mass.; Fort Sill, Okla.; Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo.; Camp Logan, Tex.; Fort Bliss, Tex.; Camp Robinson, Wis.; France, march to Rhine; Fort Winfield Scott, Calif.; Camp Lewis, Wash.; Camp Dix, N. J.; Army of Occupation, Germany.

NOTHING special to report except that for the past five years I have been having a sight-seeing tour of the United States under army orders.

Member: Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.; York and Scottish Rite, Masonic bodies of Massachusetts.

HENRY HOSIE ROWLAND

Address: M. E. Mission, Changli, North China.

Occupation: Missionary.

Married: Mildred May Ament, Town of Gorham, Canandaigua Lake, N. Y., August 9, 1911.

Children: Charles Ament, born August 9, 1914; Marion Jean, born December 18, 1915; Ann Elizabeth, born July 10, 1920.

JUST too late for the Decennial, with my family I returned to the States in the Summer of 1916, in such a nervously run-down condition that it took a year to get back to normal. I tried loafing, fruit picking, and then thinking I was strong enough, went about speaking in the interests of missionary work for four months, sometimes making four or five speeches a day; but being unable to see any improvement in my eyes, which had gone back on me, decided to give up returning to China and went out to Montana with the family, where I took charge of a three-point circuit, and in three months' time had gained fifteen pounds. A cablegram called us back to China and we took a flying visit east for a last visit to our folks, attended my father in his last illness and spent Christmas of 1917 rather unhappily in the mid-Pacific, for I am a poor sailor.

We returned to our old station, Changli, where I was again put in charge of the High School and in June had the pleasure of graduating the first class. Since that year school work has been a sadly

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

broken into piece of business, for between student strikes and the "flu" it has been all a poor pedagogue could do to prepare students for their examinations and get them through; and I must confess that some terms have been too much for us. A year and a half ago we let out early without examinations and last May earlier still, still farther from examinations.

Last Fall the good Bishop kindly listened to the doctors and let me off from the school grind, giving me evangelistic work to do, the work I came out to do. Since then my health has been splendid and while I am compelled to be away from the family a great deal, I have been very happy. I am on a large country district covering most of three counties, in which we have about thirty churches and nearly three thousand members.

The past two weeks have been spent in the famine district, investigating conditions and distributing grain to the starving.

Member: Phi Beta Kappa.

HENRY ESMOND ROWLEY

Address: (*home*) 20 Devon Rd., Newton Centre, Mass.; (*business*) 69 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Assistant Manager, Cigar Department, S. S. Pierce Co., Boston.

Married: Josephine Bostwick, Brookline, Mass., September 14, 1912.

Children: William Esmond, born August 20, 1914; James Spencer, born February 2, 1917.

War Record: On local teams for various drives in Newton Centre during War. State Guard, Company A, 11th Mass. Regiment, on police duty during Police Strike.

SINCE June, 1916 I have been engaged in the same occupation as previously, assistant manager of the Cigar Department of S. S. Pierce Co., Boston, Mass., and with the addition to my family of another young Mr. Rowley in 1917 have been kept busy trying to properly support and maintain my family, which, during the War, was no easy task, as the desire to enter the service was always present with the impossibility of doing so and at the same time to properly support my family.

As a consolation I entered the State Guard, Company A, 11th Regiment of Massachusetts upon its formation and had the satisfaction of being on duty during the Police Strike of Boston, where I served from the call on September 9 till relieved of duty by the new police force.

I also did what many others did, namely, help in the various

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

drives for the Red Cross and the sale of Liberty Bonds, etc., working on teams in Boston and in my home town of Newton Centre.

During the Summer of 1920 an extended vacation in the woods of Maine was imposed on me to prevent a nervous breakdown and now, with good health, I am endeavoring to adjust business, in my line, to the changing conditions.

Member: Newton Centre Squash Tennis Club; Boston Chamber of Commerce.

BENNET SEELY RUNDLE

Address: (*business*) Box 151, Circle, Mont.

Occupation: Physician.

Married: Lillian Alice Wacker, New York, N. Y., February 14, 1911.

War Record: Red Cross Physician, Billings, Mont., 1918. Assistant Surgeon U. S. P. H. S.; Influenza Epidemic, 1918, Montana.

Member: Medical Association of Montana; American Medical Association.

(JOHN) WINTER RUSSELL

Address: (*home*) 200 West 86th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) Municipal Bldg., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Emma Sargent Russell, New York, N. Y., January 22, 1909.

Children: David, born December 5, 1909; John O., born February 20, 1913; Francis Sargent, born July 2, 1915; Emma Cecily, born June 28, 1917; James Porter, born February 28, 1920.

I AM an assistant corporation counsel in the New York City Law Department, in charge of the Workmen's Compensation Bureau.

CHARLES TRIPP RYDER

Address: (*home*) 1211 North Weber St., Colorado Springs, Colo.; (*business*) 402 Burns Bldg., Colorado Springs, Colo.

Occupation: Pathologist.

Married: Viola Turck, New York, N. Y., June 10, 1916.

Children: Charles Tripp, Jr., born September 7, 1917.

I LIVE in Colorado on account of having tuberculosis, now pretty well arrested. My work is in surgical pathology and research. I lecture on pathology at the Colorado School of Tuberculosis, a graduate school for doctors.

Have written: A few stories and verses in magazines, also reports of research in tuberculosis.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

WILLIAM SABINE

Address: (*home*) 2844 Wisconsin Ave., Washington, D. C.; (*business*) 16th and P Sts., Washington, D. C.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Kathryn H. Jerger, Boston, Mass., June 30, 1917.

Children: Elizabeth Shepard, born June 26, 1918; William, Jr., born September 4, 1919.

War Record: June 4, 1918–April 22, 1919, Captain, M. I. D., G. S., Washington, D. C. War Trade Board, October 27, 1917–June, 1918; Alien Property Custodian, April 22, 1919 to date.

My glorious career can hardly stand more detail than appears above. Am now general counsel for the Alien Property Custodian, and anticipate the opening of a new chapter in the story of our hero before long. Those who feel they cannot weather the suspense until the next edition of this serial, I refer to my address.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston.

WINSLOW FRANCIS SAMPSON

Address: (*home*) 216 19th St., Northwest, Washington, D. C.; (*business*) Room 2830, Munitions Bldg., Washington, D. C.; (*permanent*) Frost St., Marshfield Hills, Mass.

Occupation: Mechanical Engineer.

War Record: Production Engineer (civilian capacity), Ordnance Department, U. S. Army, Pittsburgh District.

SINCE the last report (1916) I have been employed as assistant master mechanic on the Pennsylvania Railroad, Pittsburgh Division, this lasting until America entered the War, when I resigned to become Production Engineer, Ordnance Department, U. S. Army with special attention to the production of gun sights and other fire-control instruments. After a short rest at the close of the War I accepted a position as Mechanical Engineer in the Engineer Corps, U. S. Army, Supply Section, Military Division, Railway Materials, which position I now hold.

Member: Harvard Engineering Society.

THEODORE FISKE SAVAGE

Address: (*home*) 1 West 64th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 344 West 36th St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Minister.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Married: May H. Terry, New York, N. Y., May 29, 1913.

Children: Elizabeth Terry, born October 6, 1914; Eric Dutton, born November 8, 1915; William Halsted, born February 4, 1919.

I AM in my tenth year as minister of Christ Presbyterian Church of New York City, the position to which I was called after my graduation from Union Theological Seminary. Recently my work has included not simply the leadership of my own parish, but a share in directing the Home Mission work of the city. I have been chairman of a committee conducting a training course for social-religious workers in co-operation with Teachers College. As chairman of the Social Service Committee of New York Presbytery I have been connected with many movements for civic and social betterment, so that life is increasingly interesting and most worth while.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Quill Club; Chi Alpha, and other ministerial clubs.

EDWARD EVERETT SAVORY

Address: (*home*) 37 Williston Rd., Auburndale, Mass.; (*permanent*) 131 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Salesman.

Married: Lida May Rose, Newtonville, Mass., April 8, 1903.

Children: Robert Sinclair, born January 11, 1904; Richard Everett, born November 11, 1907.

War Record: Agent Department of Justice; Agent Internal Revenue; U. S. Deputy Marshal.

I WAS for nearly three years of the War connected with the Department of Justice of the United States. For two years I gave my time and auto free to the Government.

I made many arrests and investigated many cases during that time and have since had the satisfaction of seeing some of my prisoners expelled from the United States. I am not allowed even now to go into details on many of such cases and of the others there are so so many I could write a book on my experiences.

Member: Union League Club, New Haven; Harvard Club of Boston; A. F. and A. M.

FREDERIC HAYWARD SAWYER

Address: (*home*) 16 Sparhawk St., Brighton, Mass.; (*business*) Boston Trade School, Parker St., Roxbury, Mass.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Occupation: Teacher.

War Record: Sergeant, First Troop Cavalry, M. S. G.

I HAVE been teaching in the Boston Trade School since April, 1912. In September, 1917 I was promoted to the vice-principalship and am still filling that office. No romance (am a bachelor) nor adventure has crept into my life. It has been the even, peaceful and colorless life granted those who devote their span of years to the betterment of humanity.

During the War I remained at my task assisting in training our young men to fill the depleted ranks of the tradesmen who had been called to the service of their country. Our graduates were to be found in navy yards, ship yards, arsenals, air plane and munition factories, where they rendered able assistance to the men "over there."

In order to keep fit and be prepared for Uncle Sam's call for the "patriarchs," I joined the First Troop Cavalry, Mass. State Guard, in the Fall of 1917 and served as a Sergeant until the end of the Police Strike in December, 1919 when I was mustered out.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston.

HENRY BRAY SAWYER

Address: (*home*) 34 Cabot St., Winchester, Mass.; (*business*) 246 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Wool Dealer.

Married: Madeline Weeks Barstow, Melrose, Mass., April 22, 1909.

Children: Margaret Barrett, born May 2, 1911; Henry B., Jr., born February 9, 1913; Madeline, born May 31, 1917; Elizabeth Barstow, born October 13, 1919.

War Record: Government Wool Appraiser.

THERE is very little of interest for me to write in the period from June, 1916 except perhaps that when the Government finally took over all the wool held in the country, in April, 1918, I did some rather interesting work. It was necessary for committees to put the price on this wool that the Government should pay and which the owners should receive. I was appointed to represent the Government on one of these committees. We usually worked in groups of three and valued wool all the way from a few cents to two dollars a pound and from many different countries. Our committee valued all the wool which went into army and navy blankets, all the wool for the naval uniforms and gas-masks and about half the wool for khaki uniforms and overcoats. At first we were confronted with an

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

enormous number of lots and tried to appraise all day but soon found that it was impossible to value more than three hours without getting away off in our judgments, as when the eyes became overworked it was impossible to place proper values, and, of course, we could not work in any artificial light.

Our committee valued wool until the Spring of 1919 and put a price on nearly 7,000 different lots totaling about 70,000,000 pounds and amounting to nearly \$90,000,000 in value. Of the lots valued about 7% were put up to us again for revaluation, either the owner or the Government being dissatisfied with the price, and less than 4% were changed from our original valuation.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Winchester Country Club.

ALBERT ADAM SCHAEFER

Address: (*home*) 91 Trowbridge St., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

War Record: Director of Enforcement of New England Fuel Administration; Four-Minute Man; Legal Adviser.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston.

OLIVER JAMES SCHOONMAKER

Address: (*home*) Lake Rd., Ashburnham, Mass.; (*business*) South Ashburnham, Mass.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Edith Whitney, South Ashburnham, Mass., October 21, 1910.

Children: David Whitney, born October 11, 1912; Jean, born August 12, 1915.

War Record: May 8, 1917, 1st Lieutenant, First Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg; August 15, 1917, Major, 303d Infantry and 55th Infantry; August 10, 1919, Lieutenant Colonel. Served at Plattsburg, Camp Devens and France.

Have written: "Military Instructor's Manual."

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Chi Psi Fraternity.

JEROME LOUIS SCHWARTZ

Address: (*home*) 415 Bird St., Buffalo, N. Y.; (*business*) 514 Ellicott Sq., Buffalo, N. Y.

Occupation: Insurance (General).

Married: Flora Lowenthal, Buffalo, N. Y., July 3, 1910.

Children: Janet, born April 18, 1919.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

War Record: Member of local Jewish Welfare Board. Assisted in following drives: two Red Cross; five Liberty Loan; three Jewish War Relief; two Y. M. C. A.; one Salvation Army; two United War Work campaigns.

Member: Willowdale Country Club; Conopus Club; Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences; Buffalo Automobile Club; Claremont Tennis Club; Montefiore Lodge No. 70; Buffalo Chamber of Commerce.

CHRISTOPHER PEARSE SCOTT

Address: (*home*) 735 East 35th St., North Portland, Ore.; (*business*) 5th and Oak Sts., Portland, Ore.

Occupation: Electrical Merchant.

Married: Julia Reichmann, Chicago, Ill., June 25, 1910.

Children: Bruce Chardon, born March 7, 1912; Jean Elizabeth, born September 23, 1913; Josephine, born November 23, 1914; Margaret, born January 5, 1919; Ruth Carlisle, born December 15, 1920.

HAVE spent all my time raising a family and a business.

OTTO HENRY SEIFFERT

Address: (*home*) 1128 11th Ave., Moline, Ill.; (*business*) H. O. Seiffert Lumber Co., West Second St., Davenport, Ia.

Occupation: Lumber.

Married: Marjorie Allen, Moline, Ill., January 20, 1910.

Children: Allen, born January 17, 1913; Helen, born November 6, 1914.

War Record: October, 1917–February, 1919, Captain, Ordnance. Served at Rock Island Arsenal, Ill.; Washington, D. C.; Tours, France. Received Legion of Honor of France.

HOWARD ANDERS SEIPT

Address: (*permanent*) Box 92, Floral Park, Long Island, N. Y.

Occupation: Teacher.

WAS a member of the faculty of The Adirondack-Florida School (Onchiota, N. Y., and Cocoanut Grove, Fla.) for a year and a half, until June, 1918. In the Summer of 1918 I obtained a government position for service in the War. I was a United States Government Inspector of Rifles, at the Eddystone Rifle Plant, Eddystone, Pa. The rifles made here were sent to France for the use of the soldiers at the Front. This position I held until the signing of the Armistice. Since the close of the War I have been employed at Charles Scribner's Sons, Publishers, Fifth Ave., at 48th St., New York City.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

PAUL HERBERT SHANNON

Address: (*home*) 137 Peterborough St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) *Boston Post*, Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Baseball Editor.

Married: At New York, N. Y., November 16, 1918.

HENRY SOUTHWORTH SHAW, JR.

Address: (*home*) 78 Cypress St., Newton Centre, Mass.; (*business*) 11 Windsor St., Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Mary Bruce Allen, Newton, Mass., January 25, 1912.

Children: Robert Southworth, born February 24, 1915; Lawrence Merrill, born October 11, 1919.

War Record: Public Safety Committee, Dover, Mass.

WHEN our country entered the War, and for some time before, it was evident that there would be a great need for men trained in wireless telegraphy, which had come to assume such an important place in the military operations of the two or three preceding years.

As I had been interested in wireless for a number of years, as an amateur, and had also had some experience in manufacturing, I felt that I could be of most service in this field, so, in the Spring of 1917 I joined the General Radio Company, of Cambridge. This company had been in business for about two years, and was at the time getting ready to manufacture its share of the very large amount of radio material which was soon to be required by our Government.

At first my work was largely of an engineering nature, but my services were needed more and more in the office, and in January, 1918 I was elected treasurer, which position I now hold.

During the War practically the whole output of the company was government apparatus — for the Army, the Navy, laboratories and training schools; so while I was not actually in the service, I feel that my position was the equivalent of it in most respects.

Since the War my life has been of a more or less routine nature, and I have nothing further to report.

Member: Institute of Radio Engineers; American Institute of Electrical Engineers; American Ornithologists' Union; Nuttall Ornithological Club.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

JOHN DANIEL SHAW

Address: (*home*) Mabel Ave., Monterey Park, Calif.; (*business*) 626 South Spring St., Los Angeles, Calif.

Occupation: Landscape Architect.

Married: Ruth Deardoff, Los Angeles, Calif., December 22, 1912.

Children: Ruth Inez, born July 27, 1914.

Member: Harvard Club of Southern California.

JAMES BERNARD SHEA

Address: (*home*) Franklin Park, Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 33 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Chairman Boston Park Commission.

Married: Elizabeth J. Wilson, Brookline, Mass., June 22, 1895.

War Record: Private, Headquarters Co., 1st Motor Corps; police duty in Boston, 1920 Police Strike.

IN June, 1916 I was deputy commissioner of Park and Recreation Department, city of Boston. Appointed June, 1918, Chairman of Boston Park Commission, which position I now occupy, having control of all parks in Boston as well as street trees, bathing beaches, playgrounds, municipal baths and gymnasias and city concrete. All city cemeteries have been placed under charge of the Commission during the past year.

Member: Boston Athletic Association; Harvard Club of Boston; Clover Club of Boston; Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston.

EUGENE LLOYD SHELDON

Address: (*home*) 221 West 57th St., New York, N. Y.; (*permanent*) 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Writer.

Married: Eleanor Gray, Newark, N. J., March 18, 1912.

War Record: Wrote and supervised six special propaganda motion pictures, including one sponsored by the Chief of Staff and another by the Fuel Administration.

SOME five years ago when one writer after another began to turn his Pegasus into the rich and newly opened cinema pastures, I could not forbear letting mine browse in the same abundance. He took instantly to the celluloid diet, and, save for an occasional incursion, has weaned himself from the newspaper and magazine

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

fields. The only difficulty is that he persists in being as infernally peripatetic as before.

I have just returned from a 35,000 mile expedition, mainly through Japan, China, Malaya, Burma and India, gathering material and directing educational and sociological pictures. In the course of four years I have written original stories for some thirty motion-picture stars, ranging from Mary Pickford and Constance Talmadge to those superlatively protean actresses Theda Bara and Pearl White; and from the romantic John Barrymore and vigorous William Farnum to the languid and self-draped Lou Tellegen. In addition, I have adapted to the screen a number of plays and novels written by others.

The work is absorbing, fascinating, not without a touch of the romance and glamour of Golconda. It is not yet arrived at the dignity of an art, despite averments to the contrary by those seriously disposed and sophisticated writers who have been lured from Grub Street to the Gold Coast and must apologize for the change of address. But it may! And in this topsy-turvy age, that's the fun of it!

Have written: Numerous stories and articles for as varied magazines as *Colliers*, *American Monthly*, *McClure's*, Munsey's publications, *Everyweek*, *Associated Sunday Magazine*, *Young's*, *Delineator*, *Adventure* and Butterick publications; three one-act plays: "War," "The Wire-tappers," and "Conscience."

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Players' Club; Authors' League.

REGINALD HERBERT SHELDON

Address: (*home*) 69 Oakdale St., Brockton, Mass.; (*business*) 46 Centre St., Brockton, Mass.

Occupation: Engineer of Distribution, Brockton Gas Light Co.

Married: Lumina I. Cantin, Lowell, Mass., July 23, 1912.

Children: Louise, born January 30, 1917.

HAVING spent a year and a half helping make munitions for the Allies, I went back to public-utility work with the Brockton Gas Light Co., from the area of squabbles over million-dollar contracts to the field of battle about sixty-seven-cent gas bills. At present I have the position of engineer of distribution, meaning that it is a twenty-four hour a day job to see that the people within a radius of ten miles, or so, have a supply of gas every minute in

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

the year. Have been here four years and haven't been invited to accept the presidency of the company — yet. Still, I have hopes.

RALPH ATHERTON SHEPARD

Address: (*home*) 144 East 47th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 21 East 40th St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lumber Business.

Children: Hume Gordon, born March 4, 1908; Florence P., born June 11, 1910.

I HAVE been living and doing business in New York City for the last five years, and have devoted most of my time to it, being with the Shepard & Morse Lumber Co. I was not called by the army draft during the War, and all my efforts in that line were devoted to minor activities here in New York City, such as assisting the Red Cross, Liberty Bond sales, etc. During the War I sold a good deal of lumber to arsenals, to be used for military camps or cantonments, and for other government purposes, always giving the Government preference on anything I had to offer, as did many other people during the War. I have nothing of particular interest to report, as I have been leading the life of the usual busy business man, and gradually climbing up the ladder in my line of trade.

EVERETT GILMAN SHERWIN

Address: (*home*) 12 Lowell St., Worcester, Mass.; (*business*) South High School, Worcester, Mass.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Ruth Morse, Auburn, Me., June 28, 1911.

DURING the past five years I have been teaching English to boys and girls in the South High School in Worcester, Mass. I have had no thrilling adventures, no serious misfortunes, no wonderful successes. My life has been happy and, I hope, moderately useful.

Member: Harvard Club of Worcester; Morning Star Lodge, A. F. and A. M.; Twentieth-Century Club; Economic Club.

FRANKLIN EDGAR SHIRK

Address: (*home*) 1219 East Jackson St., Muncie, Ind.; (*business*) No. 5 Anthony Blk., Muncie, Ind.

Occupation: Real Estate.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Married: Helen Matthews, Muncie, Ind., June 5, 1912.

Children: Mary Louise, born October 9, 1913; William Wright, born April 12, 1915.

War Record: May 13, 1917, Private, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; August 15, 1917, 2d Lieutenant, 309th Motor Supply Train; March 15, 1918, 1st Lieutenant, 309th Motor Supply Train; September 5, 1918, Captain 309th Motor Supply Train.

Member: All Masonic bodies, York and Scottish, Shriners; Muncie Chamber of Commerce; Delaware Country Club; Exchange Club.

WALTER MAX SHOHL

Address: (*home*) 714 South Crescent Ave., Avondale, Cincinnati, Ohio; (*business*) 53 Atlas Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Occupation: Lawyer.

War Record: Was active in raising funds for all drives; member Legal Advisory Board at Cincinnati; Home Guard.

In the Fall of 1916 I was elected a member of the Ohio Senate. I relinquished that office when I was elected Judge of the Court of Appeals in November, 1918. My election was for an unexpired term, ending February 8, 1921. During the last two years I acted as presiding judge. I was not a candidate for re-election, but returned to the practice of law February 9, 1921, resuming my association with Frank F. Dinsmore. A new firm, Dinsmore, Shohl & Sawyer was organized, commencing on that date.

I taught law at the Night Law School held under the auspices of the Y. M. C. A. during the year 1919-1920, and during the year 1920-1921 I have held the appointment of professor of law at the University of Cincinnati, College of Law.

Member: University Club of Cincinnati; Harvard Club of Cincinnati.

HAROLD ROBERT SHURTLEFF

Address: (*home*) 75 West 12th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 18 East 41st St., New York, N. Y.; (*permanent*) Harvard Club, 27 West 44th St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Architect.

War Record: June, 1915-November, 1916, Private, Squadron A, N. Y. N. G.; May, 1917-December, 1918, Major, Infantry; Instructor in Officers' Training Camp commanding Battalion Infantry Replacement Troops. Served in United States.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

On the border with Squadron A, N. Y. N. G., Summer and Fall of 1916. Went to First Officers' Training Camp in May, 1917. Commissioned following August. Discharged in December of 1918.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Union Boat Club of Boston; Beaux-Arts Society of Architects of New York.

FRANK JAMES SICHA

Address: (*home*) 1177 Melbourne Rd., East Cleveland, Ohio; (*business*) Glenville High School, Cleveland, Ohio.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Della D. Reed, Woodbine, Ia., August 16, 1911.

War Record: Active in campaigns conducted in schools.

My life has been very uneventful in the last four years. I have changed my location from Youngstown to Cleveland, Ohio, where I am now teaching English in the Glenville High School. For the last three years I have come in closer touch with Harvard than was my privilege in the past, as Glenville High sends enough boys to Cambridge so that recently a Glenville-Harvard Club was formed there. Two of my star debaters are continuing their work with some success, one of them, a sophomore in college, having been recently selected for one of the university debate teams. This is the extent of my contribution to world progress.

Edited school edition of "Pride and Prejudice," J. Austen (Ginn & Co.); and wrote newspaper articles; member of board of *School Topics* (a paper published for teachers by the Cleveland Board of Education).

Member: National Education Association; Northeastern Ohio Teachers' Association; Harvard Club of Youngstown, Ohio.

JOSEPH J. SIDDALL

Address: (*home*) Camp Hill, Pa.; (*business*) Johns-Manville Inc., 210-212 North Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Occupation: Sales Engineer.

Married: At Trenton, N. J., June 21, 1908.

Children: John Richard, born December 7, 1910; Jos. Thomas, born July 31, 1916.

JAMES HORWITZ SILVER

Address: (*home*) 1725 Magnolia Drive, Cleveland, Ohio; (*business*) 2320 Superior Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

War Record: November, 1918, candidate at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

EXCEPT for a very brief period when I was a candidate for a commission in the Field Artillery at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., I have been leading a very quiet existence.

My work in connection with the manufacture of ladies' clothing has been largely in the sales end and has taken me over a great deal of the western part of the country where I frequently run into 1906 men. I regret that I cannot note any incident of interest or one that will reflect any special glory on the Class.

NAUBERT OLIVER SIMARD

Address: (*home*) 16 Roxbury St., Worcester, Mass.; (*business*) 452 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

THOMAS MARSHALL SIMPSON

Address: 311 West Church St., Gainesville, Fla.

Occupation: University Professor of Mathematics.

Married: Frances Louise Schulte, Chicago, Ill., August 17, 1911.

Children: Robert Schulte, born January 2, 1914; John Richard, born June 27, 1917.

I RECEIVED the degree of Ph.D. in June, 1916 at the University of Wisconsin. Thereafter, I continued to teach mathematics at Wisconsin during both the regular and the summer sessions until November 1, 1918, when I came to the University of Florida as professor of mathematics and head of the department. Here also I have taught in both regular and summer sessions to date. I am secretary of the local chapter of Phi Kappa Phi, a member of the Faculty Athenaeum Club, etc. I am chairman of the Committee on Admission. My war service amounts to nil. I stayed at home, bought a Liberty Bond or two, and cultivated a war garden.

The latter part of the Summers of 1919 and 1920 we spent in Sullivan, Me., my old home. Florida is all right, except in Summer.

Member: American Mathematical Society; Mathematics Association of America; Sigma Xi Honorary Scientific Fraternity; Phi Kappa Phi Honorary Scientific Fraternity; Gamma Alpha Honorary Scientific Fraternity.

HAROLD VINCENT SKENE

Address: 23 Springs Rd., Bedford, Mass.

Occupation: Architect.

War Record: Enlisted October 18, 1918, Coast Artillery. Mass. State Guard, September 18–November 17, 1919 during Boston Police Strike.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

FROM June, 1916 to October, 1918 I was engaged in farming in the town of Bedford, Mass. From December, 1918 to September, 1919 I was engaged in various business activities; and until June, 1920 I held a position of instructor in architecture in the Cambridge School of Architecture. In the meantime I served with the State Guard during the Police Strike in Boston. The months of July, August and September I spent traveling and studying in Europe.

Member: Boston Chamber of Commerce; Bedford Grange, P. of H.

ROBERT WILKINSON SKINNER, JR.

Address: (*home*) 2117 Spring Garden St., Philadelphia, Pa.; (*business*) 1415 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Sarah Purdy McElroy, Beverly, N. J., January 15, 1910.

Children: Robert Wilkinson, 3d, born February 6, 1911; George Thorn, born February 20, 1915; Edwin Southerland, born August 10, 1916.

War Record: Local assistance in sale of Liberty Bonds. Chairman Legal Advisory Board, District No. 9, Philadelphia, Pa.

THE sketch of my life I made for the 1916 report continues to be applicable and fully adequate to the present time.

Member: Union League of Philadelphia; Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Down Town Club of Philadelphia; Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution; Cape May Yacht Club.

THOMAS DONALDSON SLOAN

Address: (*home*) 41 West Kirke St., Chevy Chase, Md.; (*business*) War Department, Washington, D. C.

Occupation: Army Officer.

Married: Helen deRussy Clark, San Antonio, Tex., October 6, 1909.

Children: Helen deRussy, born October 21, 1910; Thomas Donaldson, born February 14, 1912; Robert Sage, born September 13, 1913; Miriam, born December 30, 1914; Charles Hobart Clark, born January 11, 1918; Ethel Donaldson, born October 16, 1919.

War Record: Entered service as 2d Lieutenant of Field Artillery in January, 1908; 1st Lieutenant, Field Artillery, 1911; Captain, 1916; April 6, 1917, Major, 20th Field Artillery; August 1, 1917, Major, 7th Field Artillery; January 15, 1917, Major, First Corps School; June 20, 1918, Lieutenant-Colonel, Staff, Chief of Field Artillery; September 20, 1918, Colonel, Staff, Chief of Field Artillery. Served at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; Sparta, Wis.; Gondrecourt, France; St. Quentin, France and Washington, D. C.; defensive sector, St. Quentin, March 1-15, 1918.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

DURING 1916 I was stationed at Fort Kamehameha, Hawaii, where I was on duty as Ordnance Officer of the Coast Defenses of Oahu. At the outbreak of War I requested assignment to a combatant organization and was transferred to the 20th Field Artillery. I was ordered to report at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., as instructor at the Officers' Training Camp at that station. After completion of the first camp I applied for overseas service and was transferred to the Replacement Battalion, 7th Field Artillery, joining it at Sparta, Wis., and sailing from New York for Brest on September 30, 1917. I joined the 7th Field Artillery in the Gondrecourt training area on October 21, 1917 and remained on duty with that regiment as an additional Major until the middle of January, 1918 when I was detailed as Senior Instructor of Field Artillery at the First Corps School at Gondrecourt. I remained on this duty until March 1, 1918 when I was attached for temporary duty to the 173d Brigade, R. F. A. (British), which was then in the line near St. Quentin. After remaining on duty with this organization for a short time I returned to the First Corps School where I contracted "flu" and was sent to Base Hospital No. 18, where I stayed until I was ordered home for duty on the General Staff. I reached Washington in June, 1918 and was assigned to duty as Chief of the Training Section on the Staff of the Chief of Field Artillery. I have remained on this duty ever since. After demobilization I was demoted from my temporary rank of Colonel and returned to my permanent rank as Major in the regular establishment.

Member: Metropolitan Club, Washington; Army and Navy Club, Washington; Harvard Club of New York; University Club, Honolulu.

CARROLL NINDE SMITH

Address: (*home*) 100 Plimpton St., Walpole, Mass.; (*business*) 270 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Printer.

Married: Agnes Segar Lathrop, Fall River, Mass., November 17, 1909.

War Record: Participated in Liberty Loan drives.

MY principal activity has been "making good" on my job. My interests outside of home and business have been centered on community work, such as serving as editor of a suburban weekly newspaper, the *Walpole Times*, a community paper.

Have written: Editorials as editor of *Walpole Times*, Walpole, Mass.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

HAROLD CROCKER SMITH

Address: (*home*) 204 Rock St., Fall River, Mass.; (*business*) 204 Rock St., Fall River, Mass.

Occupation: Cotton Manufacturer.

Member: Fall River Country Club; Fethudic Tennis Club.

HAROLD WATSON SMITH

Address: (*home*) 102 East Wallace Ave., New Castle, Pa.; (*business*) c/o New Castle Rubber Co., New Castle, Pa.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Cecil Corinne Ward, Dwight, N. Dak., August 6, 1915.

Children: Converse Owen, born May 28, 1916; William Baldwin, 3d, born August 26, 1917.

My residence in Akron continued until the early part of 1918. During that period I was actively connected with the Akron University Club serving as a director and treasurer.

My public work consisted largely of duties in connection with the Bureau of Municipal Research (Akron, Ohio) as a member of the Advisory Board.

In June, 1918 I left Akron to accept a position as assistant to the president of the Republic Rubber Company of Youngstown, Ohio.

Because of government work upon which the company was then engaged my entire time was spent in Washington, D. C., where I made my residence until June, 1919, returning then to Youngstown, Ohio.

While devoting my time to government business in connection with its war activities I assisted materially in developing a leak-proof gasoline tank for aeroplanes. This tank was perfected and adopted shortly after the cessation of hostilities.

In July, 1920 I was elected treasurer and director of the New Castle Rubber Company and the Lehigh Tire and Rubber Company of New Castle, Pa., where I am now located.

Member: University Club, Akron, Ohio; Lawrence Club, New Castle, Pa.; Harvard Club of New York.

ROBERT LAWRENCE SMITH

Address: (*home*) 716 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; (*business*) 120 Broadway, Federal Reserve Bank of New York, N. Y.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Occupation: Banking.

Married: Theresa C. Brooks, Brooklyn, N. Y., April 2, 1913.

Children: Marjorie Brooks, born May 4, 1916.

My position continued the same as indicated in the 1916 report until October 15, 1918 when I became identified with the Federal Reserve Bank of New York in its Credit Department, and I am still with this institution.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Harvard Club of Long Island; American Institute of Banking; Brooklyn Young Republican Club.

SIDNEY McKEEHAN SMITH

Address: (*home*) 28 Market St., Perth Amboy, N. J.; (*business*) c/o Standard Underground Cable Co., Perth Amboy, N. J.

Occupation: Metallurgist.

Married: Helen Wells, Steubenville, Ohio, May 23, 1910.

Children: Edward Wayne, born December 3, 1911.

War Record: Manufacturing munitions.

ROBERT NEWKIRK SMITHER

Address: (*home*) Harvard Club, Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 35 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Bonds.

Married: Harriet R. Peck, Woonsocket, R. I., February 8, 1909.

Children: Robert Challenor, born February 9, 1910; Catherine, born June 8, 1912.

War Record: April 7, 1917–March 1, 1919, Lieutenant, U. S. N. R. F.; Staff of Commander, Mine Force, U. S. Atlantic Fleet. Served in laying of North Sea Mine Barrage, 1918. Recommended by cable by Sims (Commander U. S. Naval forces operating in European waters) for promotion to Lieutenant-Commander for meritorious services.

A FEW days after the United States entered the World War, I offered my services to the Navy Department. After arranging for the purchase of the property in New London, Conn., owned by the interests of the submarine *Deutschland*, I was sent to England to work on the proposed Mine Barrage across the North Sea. In this activity I served on the Staff of the Commander of the Mine Force of the Atlantic Fleet. After the Armistice I joined the Assistant Secretary of the Navy in Paris, returning on the *George Washington* at the time President Wilson returned to this country. Since, have been a peaceful banker.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

CHESTER SNOW

Address: (*home*) 6109 Brookeville Rd., Washington, D. C.; (*business*) 15 East Bldg., Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C.

Occupation: Physicist.

Married: May Maughan, Logan, Utah, August 26, 1906.

Children: Chester Weston, born April 10, 1908; Margaret, born May 8, 1916; Robert Maughan, born January 25, 1920.

I WAS professor of mathematics, University of Idaho, up to 1920; Bureau of Standards, 1920 to date.

Have written: An article for *Physical Review*, July, 1913.

Member: American Physical Society.

JUNIUS PRENTISS SOKOLL

Address: (*home*) 176 Shawmut St., Fall River, Mass.; (*business*) 32 North Main St., Fall River, Mass.

Occupation: Caterer and Automobile Dealer.

Married: Emma F. Kessell, Fall River, Mass., March 4, 1914.

I AM treasurer of E. J. Sokoll Co., Caterers, 32 North Main St.; also of Sokoll-Kessell Co. (used cars, garage and expert repairing on cars of all makes, 801 Robeson St. Local Chevrolet dealer from April, 1918 till August, 1920 ("eased out" just before the slump!); also Bake-Rite Shoppe, 989 Purchase St., New Bedford, Mass.

Member: Harvard Club of Fall River.

AUGUSTUS WHITTEMORE SOULE

Address: (*home*) 1070 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Bond Salesman.

Married: Marjorie A. Rudolf, Boston, Mass., June 12, 1915.

Children: Augustus Whittemore, Jr., born December 13, 1918.

War Record: Speakers' Committee for Liberty Loan, and Captain on each drive to raise funds.

SINCE June, 1916 I have continued to live at 1070 Beacon St., Brookline, and to be connected with the banking firm of Blodget & Co., 60 State St., Boston, spending my vacations at Chester, Nova Scotia and York Harbor, Me.

In 1920 my wife and I spent the Summer in Europe visiting the battle fields in France and Belgium, and spending the remainder of the time with relatives in England.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

During the War I did what I could in raising funds for the Government and in working for the various other war activities.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Harvard Club of New York; Oakley Country Club.

LAUNCELOT PHELPS SOULE

Address: (*home*) 136 Cold Spring St., New Haven, Conn.; (*business*) 143 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

Occupation: Accountant.

Married: Doris Hill, Jamaica Plain, Mass., August 22, 1911.

Children: Elizabeth Phelps, born January 6, 1913; Edmund Foster, born March 4, 1915.

COST accountant and office manager, Montague Machine Co., Turner Falls, Mass., until September, 1918.

Now accounting manager, Yale University Press, New Haven, Conn.

WINSOR SOULE

Address: (*home*) 321 East Islay St., Santa Barbara, Calif.; (*business*) 1206 State St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

Occupation: Architect.

Married: Judith de Forest, New York, N. Y., October 19, 1907.

War Record: Chairman one Red Cross and one Y. M. C. A. drive; City and County Manager 4th Liberty Loan drive; Captain, Company C, Santa Barbara Constabulary.

My activities since the War have been mostly in the nature of professional work and personal pleasure.

My activities since the close of the third class report in 1916, of course, like everybody else, deals with the War and its minor activities. Immediately upon the declaration of war, the local constabulary was formed, in which I enrolled and of which I subsequently became the Captain of Company C. Coincident with this, of course, were the annual or semiannual occurrence of the Red Cross and Y. M. C. A. drives for funds and I seemed to be the particular man in Santa Barbara who was picked on to run these drives and take charge of practically all of them, which culminated in my appointment as City and County Manager of the 4th Liberty Loan campaign.

As the War progressed I was offered a commission as Lieutenant in the Navy and then as Lieutenant in the Engineering Corps, and

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

after passing examination for the latter I was ordered to make preparations to proceed to Salt Lake City by the 15th of November. Meanwhile the thirty-five-year draft law was put in operation and having no children I was of course placed in Class 1, and it became apparent that there would be a race between the Engineering Corps and the Draft Board which would get me first. Finally, I was ordered to entrain under the draft on the 11th of November, which, of course, was canceled by the signing of the Armistice.

I have recently made a particular study in my profession of the subject of Spanish Architecture as applied to residence and commercial work and have developed a good many rather successful examples in that class of work in the last four years.

Since coming to California I have developed into something of a mountaineer, as for the past eight years I have spent a month each Summer in exploring the High Sierras. My wife and I take a pack train and saddle horses and have traveled all over the area from the desert in the south to the Yosemite National Park in the north, finding our way through the mountains without the aid of a guide and doing all our own work.

I have become even more interested in civic and philanthropic work and have given almost one-third of my time to these activities. I am still on the management of the Church, Hospital, Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., and at the present moment of writing president of the local Rotary Club.

Member: Santa Barbara Country Club; Santa Barbara Club; University Club, Santa Barbara; Rotary Club, Santa Barbara; American Institute of Architects.

THOMAS GAGER SPENCER

Address: (*home*) 9 Oliver St., Rochester, N. Y.; (*business*) 100 Anderson Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

Occupation: Lumber Dealer.

Married: Harriet Weed Hollister, Rochester, N. Y., May 9, 1910.

Children: Thomas, born August 15, 1911; Hollister, born October 19, 1914.

War Record: Enlisted in Regular Army on June 4, 1918, at Washington Barracks, D. C.; June 4–November 5, 1918, Private, Signal Corps, 13th Service Co.; November 5–December 11, 1918, 2d Lieutenant, Signal Corps. Served at College Park, Md.; Camp Alfred Vail, N. J. Assisted in a Y. M. C. A. hut at Camp Dix, N. J., January–February, 1918. Secretary Manufacturers' Division of Rochester General Committee on 2d and 3d Liberty Loan drives.

I AM treasurer and general manager of Hollister Lumber Company, Ltd.; trustee of Security Trust Company of Rochester; governor of

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Rochester Homeopathic Hospital and secretary of the Board of Governors; vestryman of St. Paul's Episcopal Church and clerk of the vestry.

Member: Genesee Valley Club; Harvard Club of Rochester.

RICHARD EVANS SPERRY

Address: (*home*) The Baltimore Club, Baltimore, Md.; (*business*) c/o The Bartlett Hayward Co., Baltimore, Md.

Occupation: Superintendent of Construction.

War Record: Loading and assembling of artillery ammunition for Russian and British contracts, and for U. S. Government.

FROM June, 1916 to August, 1918 I was superintendent of the loading plant of The Bartlett Hayward Co. in Baltimore, where we were engaged in the manufacture, loading and assembling of 3-inch shrapnel for Russia, and British No. 85 fuses; also in the manufacture of 6-inch shrapnel for England. Later, for the U. S. Government, we made and loaded 2.95-inch, 3-inch, 4.7-inch, 75-mm. and 155-mm. shrapnel complete, the French Mark III and IV fuses, and various other experimental shells and fuses.

In August, 1918 I was made assistant to the president of The Bartlett Hayward Co. and remained in that capacity until we closed out all of our war work.

In May, 1919 I was sent to Chicago to erect a 10,000,000 cubic feet gas holder, which we finished up about January 1, 1920. From Chicago I went to New York to have charge of the erection of a water gas plant, of 30,000,000 cubic feet daily capacity, for the Astoria Light, Heat and Power Co.

I have recently been made general superintendent of construction for The Bartlett Hayward Co., in charge of all the construction work which we do.

Member: Baltimore Club; Baltimore Country Club; Elkridge Kennels, Baltimore; Harvard Club of Maryland; Harvard Club of New York; Harvard Club of Boston; Drum Point Gunning Club, Back Bay, Va.

HERBERT JOSEPH SPINDEN

Address: c/o Peabody Museum, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: Scientist (Anthropologist).

War Record: April 6, 1917–March, 1919, Ensign, Office of Naval Intelligence (reporting on conditions and war supplies of Central and South America).

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

BEING familiar with political and traveling conditions in Latin America, I obtained shortly before the entrance of the United States into the World War an assignment to report on matters of interest to the Government affecting Central America and including the activities of the enemy subjects, but more especially the getting out of war supplies for the Allies. Much of my work during 1917 and 1918 was concerned with mahogany along the Atlantic Coast of Central America, this wood being in great demand for aeroplane propellers. In 1918 I went to Colombia to report particularly upon the platinum situation. Retiring from government service in March, 1919 I returned to anthropological work, but more particularly to the industrial uses of primitive art. In the Fall of 1919 I held an exposition at the American Natural History Museum showing the recent development in industrial decoration as applied to costumes and textiles. In this exposition the leading textile houses and costumers had exhibits and the exhibition as a whole was regarded as demonstrating valuable facts for education. In July, 1920 I went to Cuba as Attaché at the American Legation to observe and report upon the operation of the new electoral law and on the results of the elections held on November 1, 1920. For the year 1921 I have obtained leave of absence from the American Natural History Museum and will do a special piece of work for Harvard University. This work will include an exploring trip to Central America in search of monuments of the Maya civilization, after which, I will describe a wonderful collection of gold jade obtained in Yucatan and now in the Peabody Museum of Harvard University. From this brief account it will be apparent that my life during the last few years has at least been varied.

Have written: "The Mandans" (with George F. Will); "The Nez Percé;" "A Study of Maya Art" (given the Angrand Prize by the French Government, 1918); "Ancient Civilizations of Mexico and Central America;" "Creating a National Art;" etc.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Explorers' Club, New York; Travellers Club, Boston; Cosmos Club, Washington; Soc. des Americanistes de Paris; Soc. Hist. Ecuatoriana; Maya Society; Anthropological Society; Delta Upsilon, Harvard University.

BEATON HALL SQUIRES

Address: (*home*) 821 8th Ave., Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada; (*business*) 2d Ave., Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Edith Louise Gaffield, Brookline, Mass., February 1, 1913.

War Record: Red Cross and Patriotic Fund; Canadian Victory Bonds.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

EDGAR STANTON

Address: (*home*) 315 Ridge Ave., Winnetka, Ill.; (*business*) 30 West Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: Merchant and Manufacturer.

Married: Harriet Rew, Chicago, Ill., December 30, 1907.

Children: Edgar, born February 1, 1909; Francis, born April 17, 1910.

War Record: February–December, 1918, 2d Lieutenant, A. S. A.; Engineer Officer in Air Service. Served at Ellington Field, Houston, Tex.; Ebberts Field, Lonoke, Ark.; Chanute Field, Rantoul, Ill.

PUT in application for enlistment as Private in the Aviation Section, Signal Corps in November, 1917. Sent to School of Military Aeronautics at Columbus, Ohio in February, 1918; commissioned in April and sent to Ellington Field. Sent to Engineers' School at Boston "Tech" in May, from which I was graduated in July; sent as Engineer Officer to Lonoke, Ark., and from there to Rantoul, Ill.

Member: University Club, Chicago; Indian Hill Club, Winnetka.

RICHARD RUSSELL STANWOOD

Address: (*home*) 127 Freeman St., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Architect.

Married: Helen Starkweather Fowler, New Haven, Conn., September 9, 1916.

Children: Richard Russell, Jr., born September 17, 1917; Arthur Webster, born May 6, 1920.

SINCE our Decennial Re-union, we Pilgrims have progressed, by Bunyan! and many, who were single then, have long since joined the married men. I, myself, that next September (it was the ninth, if I remember) went to the church in manner brave an' wed Helen Fowler of New Haven. So if, this Quindecennial season, I seem more spry, you'll know the reason: I have to be! for, first and last, young families make Time fly fast, and two small boys, with voices lusty, won't let their dad get slow or rusty.

Though war and strikes have well-nigh wrecked the business of the architect, we still are optimists regarding a real revival under Harding; things must be better, can't be worse, like this yere prose—or is it verse?

Member: Harvard Club of Boston.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

BARTON KINGMAN STEPHENSON

Address: (*home*) 81 Walnut St., Winchester, Mass.; (*business*) 176 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Life Insurance Agent.

Married: Madge Lovell, West Newton, Mass., April 16, 1908.

Children: Nancy Kelloran, born May 29, 1909; Ruth, born July 10, 1916; Martha Grant, July 13, 1920.

War Record: Active in all drives.

MY life since June, 1916 has been uneventful in many particulars, just a steady grind to make a living; but two more children have come to brighten my home, and with them the assurance that as they grow older I will continue young in spirit by living my youth over again in them. During the War it was necessary that I continue to be the sole means of support of my family and I remained at home, although my wife's three brothers went overseas. In July, 1916 I inadvertently allowed myself to be elected secretary of the Massachusetts Golf Association, and have been in chains ever since, as regards golf and its affiliated activities. For the past two years I have served as president of the Association.

Member: Winchester Country Club; Charles River Country Club; Belmont Spring Country Club; Calumet Club of Winchester; William Parkman Lodge, A. F. and A. M.; Boston Life Underwriters' Association; Harvard Varsity Club.

S. WALTER STERN

Address: (*home*) 3 Richmond Pl., New Orleans, La.; (*business*) 840 Union St., New Orleans, La.

Occupation: Cotton Merchant.

Married: Josephine E. Mayer, Chicago, Ill., December 28, 1911.

Children: S. Walter, Jr., born August 1, 1914; Maurice Mayer, born June 27, 1916; Warren Lee, born December 3, 1920.

War Record: Was a member of the War Finance Brigade of New Orleans, an organization formed to raise funds for Red Cross, Y. M. C. A. and for the sale of Liberty Bonds.

NOTHING of particular importance has occurred in my career since our last report was gotten out. I am still engaged in the cotton business, being now president of Lehman, Stern & Co., Ltd., of New Orleans, La. I aim to devote a certain amount of spare time to outside interests, and am a director of the New Orleans Charity

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Organization and president of the Board of Trustees of Congregation Temple Sinai.

Member: Round Table Club; Oakland Club; New Orleans Country Club; also Louisiana Historical Society.

JOHN BATTERSON STETSON, JR.

Address: (*home*) Elkins Park, Pa.; (*business*) 5th St. and Montgomery Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Occupation: Manufacturer and Student.

Married: Ruby F. Carlisle, Wakefield, Mass., June 7, 1907.

Children: John B., 3d, born May 6, 1908; Stuart C., born March 27, 1909; Thomazine, born December 29, 1911; Jane B., born July 19, 1913.

War Record: October, 1916–July 31, 1917, civilian training for aviation. Mineola, L. I.; July 31, 1917–October 6, 1918, 1st Lieutenant, U. S. R., A. S. S. C., Mineola, L. I., and A. E. F.; October 6, 1918–April 9, 1919, Captain, A. S., A. E. F. and Rockwell Field, San Diego, Calif. Served at Hazelhurst Field, Mineola, L. I.; Park Field, Millington, Tenn.; Rockwell Field, San Diego, Calif.; 3d A. I. C., Issoudun, France; 2d A. I. C., Tours; and Headquarters, S. O. S., Tours.

DURING the year 1916 my major occupation was manufacturing breech mechanisms and gun sights for the British Government; and my principal desire was to participate in the War in Europe. With that end in view, I went to London and Paris in the month of September and succeeded in making arrangements for flying service with the Lafayette Squadron. Upon my return to the United States, with a view toward settling my affairs, I applied for flying training with the United States Government as civilian.

My first flights were made in the latter part of October; and, by the time my affairs would permit me to return to France, I had decided to enter the United States Army. I obtained my R. M. A. as civilian and was commissioned July 31, 1917. My commission is number seventy odd in the Air Service. In December of that year it was decided that the weather was too severe for flying in Long Island, and with one other officer from that field, I was transferred to Park Field, Millington, Tenn.

In January, 1918 I received my orders for overseas duty and reported to my old commanding officer at Issoudun, France, at the 3d Aviation Instruction Center, where I was made Officer in Charge of Ground Instruction. In May my chief was promoted to Chief of Training Section and I was detailed to his staff as Assistant Officer in Charge of Instruction of Observation Flying at the Headquarters of S. O. S. in Tours.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

I made inspection trips to every flying field in S. O. S., and was shortly detailed to the position of Officer in Charge of Flying in the 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, the position I held until my return to the United States in January, 1919. I had hopes of remaining in the Army for another year, provided there was any work to be done; but, after a few short details at Washington, Langley Field, and Rockwell Field, San Diego, I applied for discharge, which was granted April 9, 1919.

Since that period, I have not re-engaged in business, but have given most of my attention to research work in early American history.

Member: Union League Club, Manufacturers' Club and University Club of Philadelphia; Huntington Valley, Whitmarsh and Old York Road Country Clubs of Pennsylvania; University Club and Harvard Club of New York; Harvard Club of Boston; Anthropological Association; and various scientific societies.

WILLIAM WHITE STICKNEY

Address: (*home*) 101 East Orman Ave., Pueblo, Colo.; (*business*) 738 Thatcher Bldg., Pueblo, Colo.

Occupation: Architect.

I HAVE nothing further to add.

EDWIN BABCOCK STILLMAN

Address: (*home*) 17 Elm St., Westerly, R. I.; (*business*) 8 High St., Westerly, R. I.

Occupation: Agent for Edison Phonographs and Steamship Tickets.

Married: Lois Willoughby, New York, N. Y., July 26, 1919.

War Record: Worked in the Red Cross and Liberty Bond drives; Home Guard.

I HAVE continued my residence in Westerly since 1916. Owing to my father's failing health, I attended to most of his affairs and upon his death took over the business. His illness kept me close at hand and my war services were confined to the Home Guard, Red Cross work, Liberty Bond drives, and the usual patriotic services to which everyone responded so generously. I was arranging to go to the Officers' Training Camp in California at the time the Armistice was signed.

Member: Harvard Club of New York.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

ROBERT KILBURN STODDARD

Address: North Hanover, Mass.

Occupation: Electrical Engineer.

War Record: Worked for Sterling Motor Co. of Brockton, Mass., manufacturers of war munitions.

FROM September, 1916 to June, 1917 I was employed as a teacher of mathematics and science in the Hanover, Mass., High School and from September, 1917 to April, 1918 I was employed in the electrical engineering department of the Edison Electrical Illuminating Co. of Boston. From April to November, 1918 I was employed as electrician by the Sterling Motor Co. of Brockton, Mass., engaged in the manufacture of artillery ammunition. Since that time I have been in the automobile transportation business for myself.

NORTH STORMS

Address: (*home*) 6728 East End Ave., Chicago, Ill.; (*business*) 111 West Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.; (*permanent*) 604 1st St., Evansville, Ind.

Occupation: Mercantile.

Married: Jessie Tinsley, Chicago, Ill., October 7, 1908.

Children: Jessie Tinsley, born November 6, 1912; Roberta, born February 28, 1914.

War Record: Division Chairman Red Cross, New York City; Enrollment Officer, New York State Registration.

AT the time of the last report, in 1916, I was living in Chicago but moved to New York City the first of the following year, making my home in Upper Montclair, N. J., the town made famous when Tom Dorman was born there.

I remained in New York until August 1, 1920, when I went back to Chicago, and there I am. My chief activities are secretary and treasurer of the National Glass Distributors' Association and the Western Glass Jobbers' Association and western representative of the Plate Glass Manufacturers of America, and other work of similar character. I am also still doing some farming.

My war-service record was in no way conspicuous, the incumbence of a family preventing me from enlisting in active service. What little I did was through the Red Cross, Liberty Loan drives, etc.

One of the pleasant recollections of the past five years is the opportunity which my sojourn in New York gave me to renew old

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

acquaintances around the Harvard Club of New York, which I find I greatly miss now that I am again located in the west.

As the nature of my work has taken me frequently into all parts of the country, it has also been my privilege to see a number of our distant classmates, including Bill Fultz and Roger Emmons, who are now out in "Sunny California." Poor Roger, however, says he will trade the sunshine of California for the bright lights of Broadway any time.

In this I heartily disagree with him for I hope that a later, or my last, "narrative" may be written in that wonderful country sometimes spoken of east of the Hudson as "Hell and points West." Gimme the "points west"! Those craving it can have the other.

Have written: Sundry articles to trade papers, as the *Trade Acceptance Journal*, *Optical Journal*, etc.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Harvard Club of New Jersey; Chicago Athletic Association; South Shore Country Club, Chicago; Illinois Athletic Club; Art Institute of Chicago.

BURNHAM CLEVELAND STOWERS

Address: North Billerica, Mass.

Occupation: General Contractor.

Married: Lila E. Wilson, Dedham, Mass., June 29, 1912.

Children: Stedman, born May 30, 1914.

SINCE 1916 I have been quite busy "keeping the wolf from the door," and put in all my time working out-of-doors, mostly on construction work, bridges, sewers, filter beds, etc. Was with Stone & Webster on the Watertown Arsenal job for six months and with the Billerica Water Department about two years. Am now engaged in general contracting, making a specialty of septic tank cess-pools, of which I have built quite a few.

FREDERICK STRAUSS

Address: (*business*) 220 Central St., Lowell, Mass.

Occupation: Merchant.

War Record: July 26, 1918, 2d Lieutenant, Q. M. C., New York Depot.

Member: Vesper Country Club; Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Mass.; Boston City Club; Harvard Club of Lowell; William North Lodge (Masonic); B. P. O. E. No. 87.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

LEON STRAUSS

Address: (*home*) 16 Prescott St., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) Leopold Morse Co., Adams Sq., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Merchant.

Married: Irene Garson, Rochester, N. Y., December 2, 1908.

Children: Aline, born 1909; Janet, born 1912; Leon, Jr., born 1915; Ferdinand, born 1916.

Not having engaged in any branch of the service during the War, my record is rather that of a family man who has so conducted himself both at home and in business that he can look every other man in the eye and tell him to go to Hell.

As a result of this kind of living and working I have not been without the honors that come to successful business men whose whole aim is not confined to making a living. I have kept constantly before me the thought that it is far more important to make a life. The details are not of interest to those who don't know me, and to the others of my classmates they are known.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; City Club; Chamber of Commerce; Kernwood Country Club; Elysium Club.

MAURICE JACOB STRAUSS

Address: (*home*) 7 West 73d St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 353-357 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Merchant.

Married: Edith Leonore Kaskel, New York, N. Y., January 27, 1913.

Children: Nancy Edith, born July 7, 1914; Maurice J., Jr., born November 29, 1915.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Century Club.

PAUL BISHOP STREET

Address: (*home*) 17 Spadina Rd., Toronto, Canada; (*business*) 1402 Excelsior Life Bldg., Toronto, Canada.

Occupation: Engineer.

War Record: Steel Inspector for Imperial Munitions Board.

I RETIRED from field work in civil engineering and surveying after eleven years' practice in the Canadian Northwest and took position as Steel Inspector for the Imperial Munitions Board of Canada. At the close of the War I joined the Engineering Department of

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

the Canadian Fire Underwriters' Association and have been engaged in fire-prevention work as regards building construction and the installation of fire-fighting apparatus in manufacturing plants in Ontario.

SHELBY FRENCH STROTHER

Address: (*home*) 1448 South 1st St., Louisville, Ky.; (*permanent*) Department of State, Washington, D. C.

Occupation: American Consul.

Married: Mary D. Maxwell, New York, N. Y., May 4, 1909.

Children: Shelby, died March 16, 1910; Cora, born February 6, 1915.

War Record: None, but have been in the front trenches on the North Russian Front against the Bolsheviki, and that is more than some uniformed men have done. American Consul at Archangel, Russia, to the evacuation of the city September 15, 1919; thereafter detailed Consul at London and Amsterdam.

IN June, 1916 I was engaged in the manufacture of Russian rifles with the Remington Arms and Ammunition Company at Bridgeport, Conn. I had taken the examinations for the Consular Service and was on the eligible list.

I was ordered on May 10, 1918 to proceed as American Consul to Archangel, Russia, because, I suspect, I knew all about Russian rifles. I sailed out of New York on June 4, 1918, two days after the first real submarine raid by the Germans on the Atlantic coast. Made Liverpool by the north of Ireland route, and reported to the American Embassy at London. Sailed out of the Thames on a British transport early in July, 1918, proceeded into the Arctic to 73 degrees north to avoid submarines, and then made the north coast of Russia, the Murman coast, and ascended the Kola River to Murmansk. Here I found the American Ambassador to Russia, David R. Francis, who had of necessity left central Russia because of the Bolsheviki, and lived with him on the U. S. Cruiser *Olympia*. I went on the Ambassador's train to Kandalaksha on the White Sea, and crossed on two yachts, with all of the eight embassies to Russia, their staffs, wives and babies, to Archangel, arriving there August 3, 1918, four days after the Bolsheviks had been driven out by British troops and sailors from the *Olympia*. I remained as Consul at Archangel until September 15, 1919, the time of final evacuation, myself and two others being the last Americans in the city. I could tell a long story of midnight suns, northern lights, reindeer rides with the Eskimos, front-line experiences with the

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

gallant 339th U. S. Infantry and the 310th U. S. Engineers, who fought and toiled in snow to their arm-pits.

After leaving Russia, I was detailed to the American Consulate-General at London until January, 1920, and then to Amsterdam until July, 1920. I am now detailed to the Department of State.

HUMPHREY SULLIVAN

Address: (*home*) Missouri Athletic Association, St. Louis, Mo.; (*business*) 621 Chestnut St., St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation: Real Estate Broker.

War Record: July, 1917, 1st Lieutenant, Signal Corps, 412th Tel. Battalion, G. H. Q. (A. E. F.); 3d Army Corps, Headquarters. Served in France on entire front: Flanders, May, 1918; Château-Thierry, July; Aisne-Marne, July-August, 1918; 1st Army, September; 3d Army Corps, through Argonne to Armistice; Army of Occupation till April, 1919; discharged at Washington, D. C., May, 1919.

Member: University Club, St. Louis; Missouri Athletic Association; Harvard Club of St. Louis.

JAMES THOMAS SULLIVAN

Address: (*home*) 52 Brainerd Rd., Allston, Mass.; (*business*) The *Boston Globe*, Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Editor.

Married: Mary G. Teahan, Boston, Mass., September 29, 1907.

Children: Mary, born June 22, 1910; James, born May 15, 1916.

War Record: Identified with work in the Department of Justice (unofficially) operating with Boston headquarters.

I HAVE done nothing particularly notable since 1916 except get enough money together to purchase a home so as to beat the rent profiteer. During the War I did some work for the Department of Justice in clearing up cases and proving certain men—some rather prominent—were not 100% American and needed a rest down South at an internment camp. Outside of the Bay State Automobile Association that made me a vice-president, the *Globe* Savings Bank that picked me as a trustee, the American Press Humorists who made me a vice-president, all the other big organizations in the United States seem to have overlooked me, and as they did likewise with other '06 men I know, I am not worried. Why should I be? Just imagine an automobile editor of a big paper like the *Boston Globe* not owning a motor car.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Isn't that much to be thankful for, after all, particularly when my liquid stock looks good for a few months yet.

Have written: Miscellaneous verse, short stories, special articles, etc., for the *Boston Globe* and other publications.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Bay State Automobile Association; Charitable Irish Society of Boston.

RICHARD THOMAS SULLIVAN

Address: (*home*) 911 North Yakima St., Tacoma, Wash.; (*business*) 1301 A St., Tacoma, Wash.

Occupation: Manager of Public Utilities.

Married: Ruth Stanley, New York, N. Y., April 21, 1917.

Children: Patricia, born March 1, 1919.

I WAS in charge of the public-utility properties in the so-called "Youngstown Steel District" from June, 1916 to November, 1919.

In November, 1919 I left there and returned to the Stone & Webster organization, and since then have been in local charge of the properties in and around Tacoma that are under Stone & Webster management.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, and various local clubs.

FRANKLIN PEALE SUMMERS

Address: (*home*) 515 West 110th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 152 West 108th St., New York, N. Y.; (*permanent*) Chemist Club, 52 East 41st St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Chemical Engineer.

Married: Emilie Tuttle, Camden, N. J., November 18, 1908.

Children: Dorothea Elizabeth, born March 16, 1912; Frances Margaret, born April 11, 1914.

IN 1918 I became general manager of Noil Chemical & Color Co.

CLARENCE HALE SUTHERLAND

Address: (*home*) 12 Mason St., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: Assistant Professor of Structural Engineering.

Married: Margaret Townsend, Ipswich, Mass., September 14, 1920.

War Record: July, 1917–February, 1918, 1st Lieutenant of Engineers, 8th Engineer Train; March–December, 1918, 1st Lieutenant of Engineers, 517th Engineers (Adjutant); December, 1918–June, 1919, 1st Lieutenant of Engineers, 20th Engineers; discharged August 1, 1919. Served at El Paso, Tex.; Camp Gordon, Ga.; and France; Advanced Section, S. O. S., France.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

BARRING a narrow escape from going to Mesopotamia with the Y. M. C. A., my further history records nothing but the routine of teaching at Technology until May, 1917, which month saw me off for the First Officers' Training Camp. Then followed a rather uninteresting but busy six months on the border with the unequipped train of a battalion of mounted engineers. This outfit remained at El Paso all through the War, and is still in camp there. I was spared the pangs and monotony of such an experience of waiting, for in February, 1918 orders came sending me East where I took up the work of Adjutant of a negro service battalion which went overseas in July. In France our four companies were separated, working in various sections of the Vosges with the 20th Engineers, Forestry, and later were disbanded as a unit, which occasioned my assignment to the 20th, attached to the Battalion Headquarters at Epinal. My war service in France consisted in running here and there from one end of the Vosges to the other, on train and motor, performing various minor errands incident to the operation of a dozen or so small sawmills.

After the Armistice I was numbered among the fortunate who were sent to school, and spent a very cheerful four months at Toulouse, forgetting engineering, dipping into such long-neglected subjects as history and sociology, and making tourist jaunts about the Midi. On my return to civilian life, I again took up the work at Technology, where I am still to be found.

While at Toulouse I made the acquaintance of Margaret Townsend, a Boston girl in "Y" uniform. We continued the friendship on returning home, and were married at Ipswich in September, 1920.

Member: Boston Society Civil Engineers; Society American Military Engineers; American Concrete Institute; Twentieth Century Club.

FRANCIS HATHAWAY SWIFT

Address: (*home*) 34½ Beacon St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 4 Liberty Sq., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Contractor.

Married: Vallie Gotzian, New York, N. Y., November 5, 1913.

War Record: Contracts on building Victory Plant, Quartermaster's Terminal; innumerable contracts for supplies of material shipped abroad, such as building materials, rails, machinery, etc.; many contracts for navy department. In charge of aeroplane spruce for Eastern District.

SINCE June, 1916 I have served as president and director of Swift-McNutt Co.; F. H. Swift & Co. Inc.; Merrill Process Co.; New Eng-

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

land Oil Refining Co.; Southern Fields Petroleum Co.; Swift-McNutt & Fairchild Co.; as director Federal Trust Co.; Metropolitan Trust Co.; Kafo Mfg. Co.; Nemah Development Co.; Union Oil Company (Delaware); Manhattan Oil Products Co.; Power Meca Co.; One Hundred Per Cent Spark Plug Co., etc.

Member: Tennis and Racquet Club, Boston; B. A. A.; Masons; Press Club; Oakley Country Club; Harvard Club of Boston; Harvard Club of New York; B. P. O. E.; Wamsutta Club; Boston Chamber of Commerce, etc.

DOUGLAS WORTHINGTON SWIGGETT

Address: (*home*) 479 Marshall St., Milwaukee, Wis.; (*business*) *The Journal*, Milwaukee, Wis.

Occupation: Editor.

War Record: August 27–November 27, 1917, Candidate, O. T. C., Fort Sheridan, Ill.; November 27, 1917–April 1, 1919, 2d Lieutenant; September 11, 1918–March 27, 1919, 53d Artillery, C. A. C. Served at Saumur, Angers, Vincennes, Artillery Schools; Dieulouard (St. Mihiel sector); Vienna-la-Ville (Meuse-Argonne); Chattancourt (Verdun sector); Haussimont R. A. R. Headquarters, Camp No. 2; Meuse-Argonne, September 23–October, 1918; Verdun sector, October, 1918.

THE simplest answer to the one big question which has faced us all since 1916 was to join the Army. I was kept out of the First Officers' Training Camp by a slight physical defect. This corrected, I entered the Second Training Camp at Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 27, 1917, and was commissioned 2d Lieutenant, Field Artillery, November 27. December 27, with many other casual officers, I sailed for Liverpool on the *Andania*, worth mentioning because it was the last trip of that comfortable but slow Cunarder. On the vessel was at least one other '06 man, H. H. Whitman. From Le Havre we went to the Field Artillery School at Saumur for three months. April 13, 1918, I received new riding breeches from tailor and order to attend Tractor Artillery School at Vincennes. The five weeks here allowed increase of education through week-ends in Paris. May 20 to June 30 I spent with from sixty to eighty other casual field-artillery officers in practical idleness among the poppy fields of Haussimont, Camp No. 2 of the Railroad Artillery Reserve. Here we learned to damn the lack of big guns. Here when the Boche pressed hard toward Chalons we were threatened with the ignominy of retreat, without ever a chance to try our unproved mettle in the field; and on July 1 most of us were ordered to the Army Heavy Artillery School. (Memo.: Never pass in a trig. exam.)

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Artillery school moved from Mailly-le-Camp to Angers, July 18 (Immortal day!). Course completed August 30. Full-fraught with education in artillery, I returned to Haussimont for a few days. September 18 I joined the 3d Battalion of the 53d Artillery, C. A. C., at Dieulouard, taking up as motley a crew from the streets of Boston and New York as one can imagine. Men a scant two months in the service could not be soldiers, but I want to testify that they did their work. Fired on the Boche September 25 at Vienne-la-Ville, extreme southwestern edge of the Argonne. (Memo.: Don't buy any second-hand 19 cm. guns.) From there, October 28, to the Verdun sector, making roads for colonels and digging a big hole for one of the navy guns. (Memo.: The Navy owes some of us a decoration.) November 11, in charge of my battery, arrived once more at Dieulouard, about eighteen miles from Metz, upon which the Boche immediately agreed to an Armistice, checking my promotion. There are worse places to spend a winter than Nantes, though for the five weeks in the hospital with nothing more distinguishing than "flu" I don't care. There may have been worse boats and more mismanaged to sail home on than the *Nansemond*, but I doubt it. There may have been punker holes to land in in the Spring of 1919 than Camp Eustis, Va., but not many. The War was over, and the heroes were peevish; the less heroic they had had to be, the more peevish. April 1 I was discharged. It was not a bad war, and time will show this to us. It was a good A. E. F., and many men were to learn in ensuing days of "unrest" and perplexity that there are far harder things, even less pleasant things, than to take the day's job with no responsibility except to do the impossible thing that is always ordered, to take chances with shells or road-building, and to go to sleep lulled by the rhythmic thunder of the guns.

I edited selections from Malory's "Le Morte d'Arthur," 1909.

Member: University Club and City Club, Milwaukee; American Legion.

GEORGE SWITZER

Address: (*home*) 161 Henry St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; (*business*) 44 Court St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Occupation: Stockbroker.

Married: Josephine Marshall, Brooklyn, N. Y., November 17, 1908.

Children: Marshall Howard, born October 3, 1912.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Hamilton Club of Brooklyn.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

WATERMAN ALLEN TAFT

Address: (*home*) 25 Quidnic St., Waban, Mass.; (*business*) 40 Court St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lumber Exporter.

Married: Margaret T. Weems, Gloucester, Mass., July 10, 1907.

Children: Clara Farr, born September 9, 1908; W. Allen, Jr., born November 10, 1911.

War Record: October–December, 1918, Private, Field Artillery, C. O. T. S., Camp Taylor, Ky.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Harvard Club of New York; Boston Athletic Club; Exchange Club, etc.

MAX LOWELL TALBOT

Address: (*home*) 10 John St., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 403 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Kate R. Meredith, Richmond, Va., April 19, 1911.

Children: Kate Meredith, born March 13, 1912; Charles Meredith, born March 27, 1914.

War Record: August 14–November 30, 1918, Private, C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va.

I ENLISTED in Army, August 14, 1918 at Camp Lee, Va. Assigned to 18th Company, 4th Battalion, C. O. T. S. Graduated and discharged November 30, 1918.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Brae Burn Country Club; Bass Rocks Golf Club.

ALFRED HENRY EUGENE TALPEY

Address: (*home*) 628 Longacre Blvd., Longacre Park, Yeadon, Pa.; (*business*) 4th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

Occupation: Insurance.

Married: Abby Alden Robinson, Dorchester, Mass., April 20, 1903.

Children: Trafton Vining, born April 12, 1909, died February 20, 1915; Virginia, born June 14, 1911; Richard Chase, born December 20, 1916; Constance, born July 2, 1918.

IN June, 1916 I was engaged in the casualty insurance business and I am still engaged in it, although in a somewhat different capacity.

Most of my time has been spent as a supervising safety engineer, but recently I have turned my efforts to underwriting, believing that this branch of the insurance business offers larger opportunities

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

and that safety engineering, with its attendant knowledge of manufacturing operations, forms the best ground work upon which to build underwriting ability.

I am now with the General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, Ltd., of Philadelphia.

Have written: Various articles on safety.

Member: Harvard Engineering Society; National Safety Council.

FRANK CARROLL TAYLOR

Address: (*home*) 215 East 61st St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 30 Broad St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Marian Warner, Philadelphia, Pa., December 21, 1912.

Children: Barbara Whittall, born January 25, 1914; David Hendrickson, born February 13, 1916; George Warner, born December 31, 1920.

War Record: October 2–December 12, 1918, Private, Candidate, Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School. Served at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

SINCE the last report I have had a third infant, been made partner in the firm of Porter & Taylor, had the "flu" in the Emergency Hospital at Camp Taylor, played in two international cricket matches against the visiting "Incogs" and have in general enjoyed life. My war service was slight but wearing. I stayed at home and supported a family as long as I could and finally got admitted to Camp Taylor, and after being held up by some rule in the Summer of 1918 which temporarily suspended recruiting I finally got to camp shortly before the Armistice. As I promptly got the "flu" my principal experience was of an extremely disagreeable emergency hospital. My lot was lightened by discovering Bristow Draper in a neighboring cot. I finally was returned to my battery and before leaving camp was elevated to a new military position known as "Chairman of the Battery." It was, in effect, head of the "Soldiers' and Workmen's Council." I still have a passion for playing cricket which I trust is easy to forgive for I play in obscure places around New York where I am sure none of my classmates ever penetrate. Of the Cricket Team of 1906 at Harvard, two fell during the War: Gorrell Barnes, killed in the Battle of the Somme, and Letchmere Tilney, who died in Paris of pneumonia in service of the Red Cross. I am looking forward to Class Day 1921.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; New York County Lawyers' Association; Association of the Bar of the City of New York; Philadelphia Cricket Club; New York Veterans' Cricket Association; American Legion, Field Artillery, Post No. 387.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

HAROLD ALEXANDER TAYLOR

Address: (*home*) Logan Rd., Youngstown, Ohio; (*business*) 502 Mahoning Bank Bldg., Youngstown, Ohio.

Occupation: Stockbroker.

Married: Margery Clark, Youngstown, Ohio, November 17, 1909.

Children: Marshall Clark, born October 22, 1910; Harold Alexander, Jr., born January 17, 1913.

War Record: Lieutenant, American Red Cross, Civilian Relief, France, November, 1917–May, 1918. Activity in charge of warehouses at Nesle, Somme.

THERE is little I can add to my report, of any interest, as my life has been very quiet and orderly, if you will bar one night in November, 1920, preceding the Harvard-Princeton game. That has been sufficiently advertised.

I had the good fortune of serving in the American Red Cross (Civilian Relief) overseas for six months from November, 1917 to May, 1918. While there, the greater part of my time was spent in the Somme in charge of warehouses and was interrupted by the disastrous German drive that wiped out all the work that had been done the previous year. Following the German drive I was in charge of the refugee station at the Gard du Nord until the necessity of maintaining this was over.

I am in great hopes of attending the Quindecennial and renewing old friendships, as I have missed all class reunions to date, which is not the right spirit.

Member: Youngstown Club; Youngstown Country Club; Harvard Club of New York.

HAROLD LaFORGE TERHUNE

Address: (*home*) Bronxville, New York, N. Y., c/o N. Terhune; (*permanent*) c/o Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.

Occupation: Naval Officer.

War Record: October, 1917 to date in U. S. Navy. Hold at present rank of Lieutenant, U. S. N. and attached at present to 3d Naval District, Commandant's Office. Served with Atlantic Fleet during War. Ambulance driver, American Ambulance Service, with French Army, January–August, 1917.

JANUARY 1 to August 15, 1917 connected with American Ambulance Service, and served as ambulance driver along the Soissons and Noyon front.

October 15, 1917 enlisted in Navy and was sent to Officers' Train-

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

ing School. March 10, 1918 commissioned Ensign and ordered to report to U. S. Naval Transport *Orion* (20,000 tons' displacement), sistership to ill-fated *Cyclops*. December 1, 1918 promoted to Lieutenant (j. g.) and appointed Navigating Officer. December 2, 1919 promoted to Lieutenant, U. S. Navy. January 15, 1921 detached from U. S. S. *Orion* at Balboa, Panama, Canal Zone, and ordered to report to U. S. Naval Transport *Mars* as Executive Officer, where I am on duty at present. Intend to make the regular Navy my profession, and expect to be ordered to battleship duty some time this year.

GORDON WOODS THAYER

Address: (*home*) 2032 East 115th St., Cleveland, Ohio; (*business*) Public Library, Cleveland, Ohio.

Occupation: Librarian.

War Record: May 28, 1918, inducted at Cleveland, Ohio; May 30–July 12, 1918, Private, 18th Company, 2d Infantry, Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon, Ga.; September 13–October 25, Private, Headquarters Company, 168th Regiment, 42d Division; October 27–December 5, Private, G 2 Library, General Headquarters, A. E. F.; December 5–June 10, 1919, Battalion Sergeant Major, Headquarters Battalion, American Peace Commission; June 20, 1919, discharged at Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C. Served at Camp Gordon, Ga., May 30–July 12, 1918; Camp Merritt, N. J., July 14–21, 1918; St. Aignan, France, August 10–September 8, 1918; St. Mihiel sector, September 13–October 4; Meuse-Argonne, October 4–25; Chaumont, October 27–December 5; Paris, December 5–June 10, 1919; St. Mihiel, September 13–16; Meuse-Argonne, October 4–25. Camp Librarian at Camp Sherman, Ohio, January 20–May 20, 1918.

On July 1, 1916 I left the Harvard Library, where I had been employed, to take charge of the John G. White Collection in the Cleveland Public Library. This is one of the largest collections ever brought together on Folklore and Oriental subjects, now numbering about 35,000 volumes, with additions at the rate of 2,000 to 3,000 annually. These books were totally disarranged when I took charge. It was my first task to put them in order so that any given book could readily be found; then to catalogue them and put them at the service of those wanting information likely to be found in my collection. I am also supposed to be a publicity man for my books, and see that they are as well known as, from their rarity and numbers, they deserve to be. It is a fascinating job with infinite variety. Not the least feature is the loaning to other libraries. I have sent books from Texas to New England.

During the War I served for four months as Camp Librarian at

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Camp Sherman, Ohio, till my entry into the service at the end of May, 1918. After seven weeks at Camp Gordon, Ga., and one at Camp Merritt, N. J., our company (18th Co., Camp Gordon July Automatic Replacement Draft Infantry, 2d Regiment) sailed from Hoboken for Liverpool. After a week at Southampton and Cherbourg we were broken up at Noyers-St. Aignan. I went to the Military Specialist Company, at St. Aignan, a kind of army employment agency, furnishing everything from artists to zinc-workers. There I spent four weeks, then going to the 168th Regiment, 42d or Rainbow Division, seeing St. Mihiel and most of the Argonne. Then came a call to General Headquarters at Chaumont to take charge of the library of the Intelligence Section of the General Staff. I furnished books to aid propaganda, got minute descriptions of the Rhine territory as a basis of which billets were assigned not only for our Army of Occupation, but for the French and British, and answered all other questions (if I could). In December our library went to Paris, and I spent the rest of my A. E. F. days as Librarian to the American Peace Commission. This gave me an excellent opportunity to get in touch with great men and the real facts about vital problems. I convoyed the library back to Washington in June, 1919, and saw it in the hands of the Army War College, where it is now, and then received my discharge.

Have written: Articles in professional journals.

Member: Harvard Club of Cleveland; City Club of Cleveland; Harvard Travellers' Club of Boston; American Library Association; Ohio Library Association; Bibliographical Society of America; Cleveland Chapter Drama League of America (Treasurer, 1916-1918).

WILLIAM WENTWORTH THAYER

Address: (*home*) 115 School St., Concord, N. H.; (*business*) 20 North Main St., Concord, N. H.

Occupation: Lawyer and Banker.

War Record: Represented U. S. War Trade Board in London; subsequently attached to Peace Conference, Paris, on blockade matters; Government Appeal Agent.

I WAS elected prosecuting attorney for Merrimack County, N. H., for the two years beginning January 1, 1917. I resigned that position in May, 1918 to undertake work for the War Trade Board, first in Washington, later in London, and finally in Paris. In

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Paris I was also attached briefly to the Peace Conference on blockade matters, meeting there several of our more distinguished classmates who were regarded as experts in their particular subjects. I returned to Concord, N. H., in the Summer of 1919, resuming the practice of law. During the past year I have also devoted a substantial portion of time to banking, as vice-president of the First National Bank and treasurer of the Union Trust Company. In politics I have ventured to become a member of the New Hampshire Legislature for the year 1921. A decent respect to the opinions of mankind prevent me from writing more.

JAMES LAWTON THOMPSON

Address: (*home*) Paris Hill, Me.; (*business*) 55 St. Stephen St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Artist.

SUBSEQUENT to an exhibit of my etchings and water-color drawings at the MacDowell Club, New York, in June, 1916 I attended the class brew at the Harvard Club where I met up with more or less 1906 odd members!

Then there were individual stews via the Fall River Line, and, subsequently, Manchester-by-the-Sea, and food.

Finally there was instituted at the luncheon in the Stadium, a new libation, the Ukelele Cocktail, a sort of pineapple pickle.

But we recovered. Since then I have exhibited etchings in the shows of the Chicago Society of Etchers, International Print Show of Los Angeles, Concord Art Association, Duxbury Art Association and in New York and Boston. Summer studios in Ogunquit, Provincetown and Gloucester.

Have written: Translation from "Les Vitraillies du Moyen Age," Ferdinand de Lasteyre.

Member: Portland Society of Art; Harvard Club of Maine.

EDWARD KIMBALL THURLOW

Address: West Newbury, Mass.

Occupation: Minister.

Married: Ruth L. Howe, Cambridge, Mass., July 17, 1912.

If I remember correctly, the blank for the 1916 report reached me at Wuhu, China as I was starting on a "country trip." When I returned, it was buried under other mail, and put aside for more

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

leisure, which I did not get until Summer. My senior colleague went home on sick leave in June, and the other foreigner in the station went to France with Chinese workmen in the Spring, which threw the care of the high school, as well as the station in general, and the outstations, on me. When my five years were up in June, 1917 I was glad indeed to get back to the U. S. A. Ill-health in the family has prevented my return to China, so far; for the future, see 1931 report. Before volunteering for China, in 1912, I had intended to specialize in the Old Testament and in Comparative Religion; so I have turned to this "first love" again. In 1919 I received my B.D. degree from Berkeley Divinity School, and in 1920 that of S.T.M. from Hartford Theological Seminary. I have not taken any parish permanently, but have "supplied" in various places. I want to get a position as teacher of the above-named or allied subjects, or the rectorship of a parish in a college town. Meanwhile, I am working on a "Source-book for the History of Israel."

Member: Society of Oriental Research; Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis (name to be formally voted in as a member at the June meeting).

RALPH EDSON TIBBETTS

Address: (*home*) 4 Sheffield Rd., Winchester, Mass.; (*business*) 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Myra Darling Thorndike, Malden, Mass., June 13, 1908.

Children: Mary Isbell, born June 4, 1910; Martha Thorndike, born October 15, 1912.

War Record: Work under the Selective Service (Draft) Law.

Member: Boston City Club; Delta Upsilon Fraternity.

SAMUEL TITCOMB

Address: (*home*) 66 Stone St., Augusta, Me.; (*business*) 233 Water St., Augusta, Me.

Occupation: Lawyer.

War Record: Member of Legal Advisory Board; Four-Minute Speaker.

SINCE 1916 I have been practicing law most of the time at Augusta, and have been in business for myself.

During the War I took part in all the various drives, was a member of the Legal Advisory Board and was a Four-Minute Speaker.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

In May, 1918 I enlisted as a Private in the 3d Infantry, Maine National Guard, and in August, 1918 was appointed a 1st Lieutenant of Infantry. I attended various training camps at Camp Keyes, Me., and Camp Devens, Mass.

I have had a good deal of fun singing in an Apollo Male Quartette and have also sung in a mixed quartette in church for several years.

I am a director of the Augusta Hotel Company; Augusta Development Company; Titcomb Real Estate Association; and am an incorporator of the Augusta Savings Bank and trustee of the State Trust Company.

Member: Augusta Country Club; Harvard Club of Boston.

OTIS JOHNSON TODD

Address: (*home*) 366 19th Ave., West, Vancouver, B. C.; (*business*) University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B. C.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Helen Laura Lownds, West Webster, N. Y., August 15, 1906.

Children: Duncan Kent, born June 23, 1907; Alan Lownds, born November 11, 1908; Lois, born January 23, 1910; David Park, born March 9, 1913; Laurie Paul, born May 31, 1914; Douglas, born April 12, 1918.

War Record: Home Guard, Minnesota, Summer of 1918.

IN 1916 I was on the staff of Carleton College, Northfield, Minn., as an assistant professor of classics. In 1918 was asked to fill a corresponding position at the University of British Columbia, and have been here since, with rank advanced to an associate professorship last year. This Spring the next advance is to be made.

I have translated for the Loeb Classical Library, Xenophon's *Symposium* and *Apology of Socrates*.

FOSTER TOWLE

Address: (*home*) R. F. D. No. 1, Amesbury, Mass.; (*business*) c/o U.S.R.S., Newell, S. Dak.

Occupation: Civil Engineer, Irrigation.

Married: Daisy Elliott Moore, Cambridge, Ohio, November 4, 1914.

War Record: Assistant Engineer, U. S. Reclamation Service.

I HAVE been engaged on the investigation, design and location of irrigation works and in charge of surveys for water-right adjudication.

Member: American Society Civil Engineers (associate member); American Association of Engineers.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

EDWARD BANCROFT TOWNE

Address: (*home*) 2605 California St., San Francisco, Calif.; (*business*) Lane Hospital, Clay and Webster Sts., San Francisco, Calif.; (*permanent*) 1005 Bryant St., Palo Alto, Calif.

Occupation: Surgeon.

War Record: November, 1915–May, 1916, Hon. Medical Officer, Royal Army Medical Corps attached to No. 14 General Hospital, British Expeditionary Force, France. May, 1917–April, 1919, 1st Lieutenant, Captain, Major, Medical Corps, U. S. Army Base Hospital No. 5; various Casualty Clearing Stations of British Army; commanding officer of U. S. Army, Mobile Hospital No. 6. Served in Belgium and the Somme, with British Army; Argonne, with U. S. Army; 3d Battle of Ypres, Fall of 1917; operations of British 1st Army, May–August, 1918; operations of 1st Corps, 1st U. S. Army, September–November, 1918.

FROM June, 1916 to January, 1917 I was associated with Dr. E. C. Rosenow of the Mayo Clinic in investigation of the epidemic poliomyelitis then prevalent. The work was done in New York City and in Rochester, Minn. Four papers in which I was a co-author were published on this work.

January to May, 1917 I was assistant resident surgeon at the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston.

May 11, 1917 I sailed with the U. S. Army Base Hospital No. 5, which on June 1 took over No. 11 General Hospital of the British Expeditionary Force at Dannes-Camiers, Pas de Calais. This hospital in November, 1917 took over No. 13 General Hospital, Boulogne-sur-Mer, where it was stationed until March, 1919. In the Fall of 1917 I was promoted from 1st Lieutenant to Captain, Medical Corps. Between September, 1917 and August, 1918 I was on detached service in charge of a surgical team with various British hospitals—46 C. C. S.; No. 51 General Hospital; Anglo-American Hospital, Wimereux; 1 Canadian C. C. S.; 53 C. C. S.; 22 C. C. S. My team specialized in gunshot wounds of the brain, and acted as demonstrator in such cases to British medical officers.

In August, 1918 I was ordered to Paris as commanding officer of Mobile Hospital No. 6, U. S. Army. Equipment and organization was completed September 20, and the hospital began to function September 27 as a special hospital for head wounds of the 1st Army, Argonne-Meuse offensive. October 17 it was attached to the 1st Corps to care for non-transportable wounded at Varennes. During the six weeks of the Argonne offensive the hospital cared for thirteen hundred wounded, most of them being seriously wounded stretcher cases. Promoted to Major after Armistice.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

January, 1919 I was reassigned to Base Hospital No. 5, after the disbanding of Mobile Hospital No. 6. Mustered out at Camp Devens, April, 1919.

I am now instructor in surgery, Stanford University Medical School, San Francisco, and will shortly be assistant professor of surgery. I put in full time at teaching and laboratory work, and carry on a consultation and surgical practice in Lane Hospital.

Have written: Seven papers on bacteriology, pathology and surgery.

Member: University Club, San Francisco; California Academy of Medicine; Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine.

GUY CLINTON TOWNSEND

Address: (*home*) 315 Nutley Ave., Nutley, N. J.; (*business*) 36th St. and 10th Ave., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Publisher.

Married: Dorothy Fletcher, Brooklyn, N. Y., December 23, 1911.

Children: Jeanne, born March 14, 1917; Bertram Fairley, born April 26, 1919.

JUNE, 1916 to December, 1918 lived on Pacific Coast, Oakland, Calif., and traveled the West extensively representing McGraw-Hill Co. of New York, publishers of technical periodicals.

During 1919 and 1920 have lived in the East, again representing the same firm in a different capacity.

Member: Harvard Club of New York.

ROBERT EMMET TRACY

Address: (*home*) 1322 North Alabama St., Indianapolis, Ind.; (*business*) Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

Occupation: Municipal Research.

Married: Sarah Pearson, Philadelphia, Pa., June 24, 1915.

War Record: Legal Advisor.

I CONTINUED as secretary of the Bureau of Municipal Research in Philadelphia until February, 1918 when I came to Indianapolis to start the movement here. Things have gone very well with me and I have accomplished many things to improve municipal government. Recently I was instrumental in starting a city planning movement.

I am now in my second year as president of the Little Theatre, one of the most active in the country. I am also secretary of the Sciencetech Club.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Have written: Articles in *National Municipal Review*, *American City*, and *Town Development*.

Member: Chamber of Commerce; Rotary Club; Literary Club; Little Theatre Club; Players' Club; Athletic Club; Athenæum Club; Sciencetech Club.

HARRY MARSHALL TRIEBER

Address: (*home*) 923 West 2d St., Little Rock, Ark.; (*business*) Moore and Turner Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

Occupation: Lawyer.

I WENT to a little trouble to get into the Army, but the Armistice came a few days before I was to report for service, and I thus have no war record unless service on questionnaire boards and in connection with various drives can be called such. I have been a member of the Board of Charities and Corrections of this state. I am a member of the law firm of Moore, Smith, Moore & Trieber.

JAMES ROLF TRIMBLE

Address: (*home*) 49 Edgar St., East Orange, N. J.; (*business*) Dickinson High School, Jersey City, N. J.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Sarah Merrill, Hoboken, N. J., November 25, 1908.

Children: Marian Frances, born January 6, 1910; Eleanor Doris, born August 17, 1911.

Member: Harvard Club of New Jersey; F. and A. M.; Actuarial Society of America.

HENRY GUILD TUCKER

Address: Box 416, Avon, Mass.

Occupation: Shoe Manufacturer.

Married: Ruth Blanchard Gibson in 1913.

HOWARD MOORE TURNER

Address: (*home*) 7 Riedesel Ave., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 120 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

Married: Helen Choate Eustis, Cambridge, Mass., February 8, 1913.

Children: Margaret Holyoke, born March 7, 1914; Frances Eustis, born March 17, 1916; Howard Moore, Jr., born December 16, 1918.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

War Record: Commissioned July 18, 1918, 1st Lieutenant, Engineers' Reserve Corps; August 2-October 10, 1918, Engineer Officers' Training School; October 10-20, 1918, 1st Lieutenant, Engineers' Reserve Corps, 7th Engineers Training Regiment; October 20-December 26, 1918, 1st Lieutenant, Engineers' Reserve Corps, 606th Engineers. Served at Camp Lee, Va., August 2-14; Camp Humphreys, Va., August 14-December 26.

IN 1916 I was hydraulic engineer of the Turners Falls Power & Electric Co. at Turners Falls, Mass., and lived in Greenfield. Early in 1917 the water-power development at Turners Falls being practically completed I was transferred to the Boston office, becoming assistant to the president and also vice-president of the Newburyport Gas & Electric Co., as well as a director in both companies.

In June, 1918 I resigned to enter the Army, being commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Engineers' Reserve Corps. After a little over two months at the Engineer Officers' Training School I was assigned to the 7th Engineers Training Regiment at Camp Humphreys, Va., and a few days later to the 606th Engineers which was organized for immediate duty in France. We got as far as boarding the train bound for the port of embarkation, but as that was on Armistice Day we never left camp. I was discharged on December 26, 1918.

On my return to Boston I entered private practice of engineering, first at 111 Devonshire St., and later at 70 State St. In July, 1920 the firm of Turner, Millspaugh & Safford was formed with offices at 120 Tremont St., doing general and consulting engineering, mostly water-power and hydraulic work. During the past year I have given courses in hydraulic and water-power engineering at the Harvard Engineering School.

Member: American Society Civil Engineers; Boston Society Civil Engineers; Oakley Country Club (Director); Harvard Club of Boston.

RALPH IRVING UNDERHILL

Address: (*home*) Bridgton, Me.; Scarsdale, N. Y. (after September 1, 1921); (*business*) Scarsdale High School, Scarsdale, N. Y. (after September 1, 1921).

Occupation: Educator.

Married: Marion D. Matthew, Brooklyn, N. Y., June 18, 1907.

Children: Charles Matthew, born December 26, 1908; Leslie, born October 15, 1913.

At the time of the last class report I was headmaster of the Roger Ascham School in White Plains, N. Y. I resigned in April, 1917 to become headmaster of the Country Day School of Kansas City, Mo., continuing in that position until June, 1920.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

During the War my job seemed to be to keep the school going, for education, while it is not "war work," is nevertheless a vital process that must not be interrupted. Of course I did what I could as an individual, but my war record was entirely unofficial.

In June, 1920 I resigned my Kansas City position, for I had found it difficult to administer a school so far from my Kingswood Camp for Boys in Bridgton, Me. The Winter of 1920-1921 I have spent among the foothills of the Blue Ridge in North Carolina, the first Sabbatical year I have taken.

Recently I have been elected principal of the Scarsdale High School, Scarsdale, N. Y., and will commence my new work in the Fall of 1921.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Camp Directors' Association.

WILLIAM BARRETT UPDEGRAFF

Address: (*home*) 384 El Mora Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.; (*business*) 50 Church St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Mechanical Engineer.

Married: Mabelle Bond, Newburgh, N. Y., July 10, 1906.

Children: Ross Bond, born January 19, 1909; Joan, born April 30, 1914.

I HAVE been connected since May, 1913 with The Watson-Stillman Co. of Roselle, N. J., and New York City, builders of high-pressure hydraulic machinery.

From 1914 to 1918 I was engaged in the production of machinery and equipment for arsenals, navy yards, ship yards and munition plants.

In the Fall of 1916 and again in 1917 I had charge of the hydraulic equipment used in lifting the center span of the Quebec Bridge over the St. Lawrence River.

Member: American Society of Mechanical Engineers; Harvard Engineering Society; Machinery Club of City of New York; Harvard Club of New York; Engineers' Club of Philadelphia.

GEORGE UPTON

Address: (*home*) 9 Channing St., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 121 Beverly St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Manufacturer, American Glue Co.

Married: Lorna Graydon, Cincinnati, Ohio, February 12, 1906.

Children: Marian, born December 1, 1906; Thomas Graydon, born March 26, 1908; King, born November 18, 1909; George, born September 28, 1913; Anne Hetherington, born December 13, 1915.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

I AM at the same old stand, American Glue Co., Boston. Otherwise nothing of interest to report.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Harvard Club of New York; Eastern Yacht Club; Corinthian Yacht Club.

WILLIAM WALTON VARRELL

Address: York Harbor, Me.

Occupation: Physician.

Married: Grace H. Lowell, Portland, Me., April 7, 1913.

Children: William Walton, Jr., born September 4, 1916; Jane, born March 21, 1919.

I HAVE been engaged in the practice of medicine at York Harbor, Me., just a plain all-around country practice.

Member: York County (Maine) Medical Society; Maine Medical Association; American Medical Association; A. F. and A. M.

WILLIAM GOULD VINAL

Address: (*home*) 52 Brownell St., Providence, R. I.; (*business*) Rhode Island College of Education, Providence, R. I.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Lillie Hale Downing, Newtonville, Mass., September 2, 1908.

Children: Raymond Gould, born June 26, 1909; Meriel Hale, born April 13, 1911.

War Record: Worked on military census and registration; also gave Food Talks and arranged Food Exhibits.

My accomplishments have not been numerous since 1916 as I have been working during spare time for my Ph.D at Brown University. My residence work and language work have been passed off and am on my thesis. Last Summer I organized and ran the first Nature-lore School for camp councillors and directors. Was also chairman of athletics and water sports for Wellfleet Old Home Week. This April I edit the camp number of the *Nature-study Review*. Will attempt to rise to the 1906 pace before the next publication.

Have written: "Laboratory and Field Guide in Botany" (P. Blakiston, Philadelphia); Nature-study articles for *Nature-study Review*, *Bird-lore*, *Journal of Geography*, *General Science Quarterly*, *R. I. Arbor Day*.

Member: Sigma Xi, Brown University; President New England Branch of National Association Directors of Girls' Camps; President Providence Franklin Society; American Nature-study Society;

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Unitarian Laymens' League; A. F. and A. M.; and several local scientific societies.

CHARLES SIDNEY WALDO

Address: (*home*) 40 Pine Rd., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 181 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Merchant.

Married: Gretchen Howes, Brookline, Mass., October 1, 1907.

Children: Natalie, born August 5, 1908; Joan, born December 16, 1911; Peter, born May 27, 1917.

War Record: Head of firm engaged in war work with Construction Division of the Army.

STARTING with June, 1916 there was no change in the routine of my business life until the following Spring. After the United States entered the War my first active participation in any war work was in connection with the building of the cantonment at Ayer, Mass. As the business of which I was the head handled construction materials which were in demand at once for this work, we were called to Ayer by the engineers in charge and asked to submit prices, quantities and suggestions. We offered the full services of our organization and were given the task of supplying a large part of the materials in our line required. We also made suggestions in connection with the heating problem at Ayer which allowed the use of materials for insulation that could be obtained more quickly and more cheaply than those called for by the government specifications. We accepted the responsibility for getting these materials installed and the results proved satisfactory.

Our work at Ayer brought us in close touch with the Construction Division of the Army at Washington, where our assistance was welcomed. Until the close of the War the efforts of our organization were almost wholly in the direction of this war work. The War Department later recognized our efforts by an award for distinguished service.

Have written: A few short stories.

Member: Brookline Country Club; New England Kennel Club; Longwood Cricket Club; Boston City Club.

CHARLES BURTON WALSH

Address: (*home*) City Club, 313 South Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.; (*business*) Friends' Central School, 15th and Race Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.; (*permanent*) 798 St. Johns Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Occupation: Educator.

War Record: Community Service Club under auspices of Harvard Club of New York for one year at 33d St. and 7th Ave., New York.

AFTER graduation I became instructor at Ethical Culture School, New York City. I taught mathematics there for twelve years in the high school department and then was given some executive duties. In 1919 I became principal of Friends' Central School in Philadelphia and have remained there since that time.

Have written: In conjunction with Miss M. Auerbach, "Plane Geometry" (Lippincott & Co., Philadelphia, Pa.).

Member: Phi Gamma Delta; American Mathematics Association; Headmasters' Association of Philadelphia; University Club, Philadelphia; City Club, Philadelphia; and other professional organizations.

FRANCIS MARTIN WALSH

Address: (*home*) Pleasant St., Lexington, Mass.; (*business*) 71 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Cotton Business.

War Record: October–December, 1918, Private, Field Artillery, Officers' Training School, Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky. Member of team for Red Cross drives at Helena, Ark.

IN 1918 I spent about two months at Camp Taylor as candidate in the Field Artillery Officers' Training School, being discharged early in December, 1918.

Until 1920 I was in the cotton business at Helena, Ark.; am now with S. D. Bush & Co., cotton business, Boston, Mass.

CHARLES ELIOT WARE, JR.

Address: (*home*) 49 Brimmer St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) Nawsco Steamship Company, 111 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Steamship Business.

Married: Elizabeth Lowell, Boston, Mass., May 7, 1908.

Children: Alice de Vermandois, born April 17, 1909; Charles Eliot, 3d, born January 21, 1913; Elizabeth Lowell, born March 8, 1916.

War Record: Sale of Liberty Bonds, Boston; Red Cross and Y. M. C. A. drives.

IN 1916 I was principal owner and president of the *Boston Journal* until October 8, 1917 when the *Journal* was sold to the *Boston Herald*. After a short vacation I did some work for about a year

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

for two companies controlled by the Cosmopolitan Trust Company, Boston, one of which was devoted entirely to war work.

On or about November 15, 1918 I became secretary of the Mayor's Reception Committee for Returning Soldiers, Sailors and Marines, and spent the following eleven months at Headquarters at Liberty Hall on Boston Common where I assisted in organizing the employment bureau for service men.

On October 15, 1919 I became president of the North Atlantic and Western Steamship Company, the offices of which are located at Portland, Me., 98 Exchange St.; Philadelphia, Pa., 136 South Fourth St.; and at Boston, 111 Summer St.

The Nawsco Line maintains a service from Boston, Portland and Philadelphia to Los Angeles, San Francisco, Seattle, Portland, Oregon, Vancouver and other Pacific Coast ports. The company owns the steamer *Brush*, a Hog Island freighter of 7825 tons' dead-weight capacity, and is operating five other Shipping Board vessels of the same, or larger dead-weight, capacity giving a regular bi-monthly service both ways.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Harvard Club of Boston; Racquet Club, Philadelphia; Country Club, Brookline.

JOSEPH EVERETT WARNER

Address: (*home*) 52 Church Green, Taunton, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

War Record: Liberty Loan Speaker.

I CONTINUED to serve as a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives until and including the year 1920; was chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, 1916-1918, and Speaker, 1919-1920.

Member: Elks; Masons; Odd Fellows; Knights of Pythias; A. O. U. W.

HOWARD LINDSAY WARREN

Address: (*home*) 4102 Yoakum Blvd., Houston, Tex.; (*business*) c/o H. L. Warren & Co., Houston, Tex.

Occupation: Cotton Exporting.

Married: Edith Semans, Uniontown, Pa., October 6, 1909.

Children: Howard Lindsay, Jr., born November 10, 1910; Francis Walker, born November 10, 1914; Margaret, born April 27, 1917.

Member: Houston Country Club; Houston Club; University Club, Houston, Tex.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

PHILIP LYON WARREN

Address: (*home*) 101 Avalon Rd., Waban, Mass.; (*business*) 147 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Banker.

Married: Dora Deering Orr, Portland, Me., June 29, 1909.

Children: Helen, born April 28, 1910; Philip Lyon, Jr., born June 25, 1912; Duncan Orr, born December 12, 1914; John Francis, born May 7, 1916.

War Record: Executive Secretary, Boston Metropolitan Red Cross Christmas Roll Call, 1918.

SINCE 1916 I have made no change in my business connections and I am still with Stone & Webster on the banking end. This and a ranch in Southern California have required considerable travel in this country during the past few years.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Exchange Club.

HAROLD CONNETT WASHBURN

Address: (*home*) 10 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 150 Nassau St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Executive Secretary.

Married: Rosalie Thompson, Louisville, Ky., October 24, 1911.

Children: Harold Connett, Jr., born September 5, 1912.

War Record: July 1, 1906–October 1, 1919, Instructor, Associate Professor, United States Naval Academy; Secretary, Anne Arundel County Chapter, Maryland Red Cross, May, 1917–July, 1918; Field Representative, Navy League of the United States, July–August, 1917.

IN 1916–1917, as an instructor at the Naval Academy, I was interested in the efforts of preparedness societies. Within the restrictions of the censorship imposed on the personnel of the Army and the Navy, including the academic staff at Annapolis, I wrote magazine articles and delivered speeches on the need of universal military training and service. One article, "The American Blind Spot," which reviewed the failure of the volunteer system from the Revolution to the War with Spain, was later published in book form and sent by the National Security League to the members of Congress as a brief in favor of the Selective Draft Act.

In 1917 I was assigned to duty at the naval Post-Graduate School, Annapolis, where I gave a course in exposition. When mobilization orders broke up the school I resumed the regular work of instruction at the Naval Academy. At the declaration of war the instructors at the Academy, who volunteered for sea service, were

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

ordered to remain at their posts, with the officers on instruction duty.

During the War the Naval Academy turned out, including both regulars and reserves, 3,300 naval officers. The period of intensive training for each class of reserve ensigns was sixteen weeks, five classes taking the course. My most interesting assignment was to give lectures to the reserve officers on the spirit and traditions of our Navy and on the principles of sea power and naval strategy as treated in the works of Admiral Mahan.

For a year I was secretary of the Anne Arundel County Chapter, American Red Cross. Occasionally I was a Field Representative of the Navy League, and a speaker at meetings for various war activities.

In 1919 I returned to duty at the Post-Graduate School. In September, during leave of absence, I assisted John W. Prentiss, '98, in the work of the New York Committee, Harvard Endowment Fund. Resigning as associate professor at the Naval Academy October 1, and continuing at the headquarters of the Endowment Fund, I later became assistant to Edgar H. Wells, '97, vice-chairman.

Early in 1920, for two months, I was with Blodgett, Hart & Co., New York, Investment Securities. In April I was a member of the Hoover National Republican Club Finance Committee. In June I became a member of the Organization Committee of the Army and Navy Club of America.

Since May, 1920 I have been the executive secretary of the Associated Harvard Clubs, and during the Class Campaign for the Endowment Fund, assistant secretary for the New York Committee.

Have written: "Official Catalogue of the Trophy Flags of the United States Navy, 1913;" "The Battle of Lake Champlain;" "The British Royal Standard" (taken at York, Canada, 1813); "A Mexican Vivandiere;" "The War with Spain: A Study of Past Performance;" "The American Blind Spot: The Failure of the Volunteer System as Proved in Our Military History" (Doubleday, Page & Co., 1917); "What it Means to be an Officer in the United States Navy To-Day" (U. S. Naval Institute Proceedings, 1918).

Member: U. S. Naval Institute; Harvard Club of New York; Army and Navy Club of America.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

THOMAS WEBB WATKINS

Address: (*home*) 684 Highland Ave., Needham Heights, Mass.; (*business*) 320 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Teacher (Assistant Headmaster, Huntington School, Boston).

Married: Mary Carlena Prescott, Manchester, N. H., August 24, 1911.

Children: Thomas Prescott, born August 23, 1917; Barbara, born October 7, 1920.

War Record: August 30–December 18, 1918, 1st Lieutenant, Field Artillery Replacement Troops, Camp Taylor, Ky. Committee work on Y. M. C. A. and Red Cross drives.

I WAS teaching in the South High School of Youngstown, Ohio in 1916, and remained there until the Summer of 1918. Then I moved my family back to New England and enlisted. I took the course in the Field Artillery Training School at Camp Taylor, was commissioned, and discharged soon after the Armistice. In February, 1919 I went into the Huntington School of Boston, where I am assistant headmaster.

Member: Masonry (Blue Lodge, Chapter, Council, Commandery); National Education Association; Massachusetts Schoolmasters' Club; Harvard Teachers' Association; New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

STUART WESTON WEBB

Address: (*home*) 111 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 30 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Banking and Manufacturing.

Married: Marcia Sewall, Bath, Me., July 9, 1910.

Children: Marcia Sewall, born April 22, 1911; Barbara, born October 6, 1912; Elinor, born March 2, 1917.

War Record: Regional Advisor for New England of War Industries Board.

I CONTINUED from June, 1916 until April 1, 1919 as vice-president of the Old Colony Trust Co., at which time I resigned to become a partner in the firm of Bond & Goodwin, doing business in acceptances and commercial paper, having principal offices in Boston, New York, Chicago and San Francisco with several branch offices. About three and one-half months of my time in 1919 were consumed in purchasing and making arrangements for the financing of the minority stock in the Ford Motor Co., which I found both interesting and lucrative. About six months of 1920 are a complete void in my life as the result of a vacation in Florida followed im-

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

mediately by typhoid fever. About August 1, 1920 I began to increase my knowledge of business considerably as president of the Gorton-Pew Fisheries Co. I continue interested in the paper business as Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Eastern Manufacturing Company, and in coal and pig iron as a member of the Executive Committee of the Woodward Iron Co. and LaFollette Coal & Iron Co. During the War I was for a time with the Aircraft Board in Washington and later was Regional Advisor for New England of the War Industries Board. The world has continued in a general way to give me very good treatment, for which I am duly thankful.

Member: Tennis and Racquet Club; Harvard Club of Boston; Algonquin Club; Exchange Club; Harvard Club of New York.

FREDERIC DREW WEBSTER

Address: 46 Gloucester St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

DURING the War I was a Lieutenant and later a Captain on the staff of the 1st Separate Brigade, C. A. C., which was later reorganized as the Railway Artillery Reserve. My job was thoroughly shell-proof, but intensely interesting. From February to September, 1918 our brigade furnished artillery to five French armies, and during that period I saw every part of the lines between Soissons and Switzerland. We joined the A. E. F. for the St. Mihiel attack, and from then on the work was less interesting.

On my return from France, the death of my father made it necessary for me to take up the family business in Maine, where I have spent the greater part of the last two years. I have nearly completed the winding up of the Maine business, and expect to live in Boston in the future.

LAWRENCE BURNS WEBSTER

Address: (*home*) 3813 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio; (*business*) The Cleveland Twist Drill Co., Cleveland, Ohio; (*permanent*) c/o George Webster, Box 625, Marion, Ind.

Occupation: Executive, Industrial and Public-Utility Corporations.

War Record: August 8, 1917–July 27, 1918, Captain, Ordnance Department, U. S. Army; July 27, 1918–June 4, 1919, Major, Ordnance Department, U. S. Army. Served at Lowell, Mass., August 8–December 27, 1917; Baltimore, Md., December 27, 1917–June 4, 1919. January 26, 1920, citation by Chief of Ordnance, U. S. Army.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

FROM some time prior to June, 1916 to August, 1917, secretary-treasurer, Western Ohio Railroad Company, Cleveland, Ohio.

August 8 to December 27, 1917, Army Inspector of Ordnance at three ammunition plants in Lowell, Mass., manufacturing primers and fuses for artillery ammunition.

December 27, 1917 to July 1, 1918, Army Inspector of Ordnance at about twenty-five plants in Baltimore, Md., in which shrapnel, fuses, cartridge cases, shrapnel complete rounds, and various kinds of artillery ammunition were manufactured.

July 1, 1918 to June 4, 1919, Inspection Manager of the Baltimore Ordnance District, U. S. Army, comprising the states of Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina and District of Columbia.

Also from November 15, 1918 to June 4, 1919, member of Baltimore Ordnance District Claims Board, and Contracting Officer therefor.

July 1, 1919 to date, assistant to president of The Cleveland Twist Drill Co., Cleveland, Ohio.

The following commendation, dated January 26, 1920, received from Chief of Ordnance, U. S. Army:

“MAJOR L. B. WEBSTER—For especially meritorious services in a position of great responsibility as Inspection Manager of the Baltimore Ordnance District. To his energy, tact and ability is due in large measure the successful production and inspection of Ordnance material under manufacture in the Baltimore Ordnance District, during the World War.”

Member: American Society of Mechanical Engineers; Army Ordnance Association; University Club of Cleveland.

WALTER SCOTT WEEKS

Address: (*home*) 1581 Le Roy Ave., Berkeley, Calif.; (*business*) Hearst Mining Bldg., Berkeley, Calif., University of California.

Occupation: Associate Professor of Mining, University of California.

Married: Amabel Lee, South Stafford, Vt., August 8, 1914.

War Record: Taught military surveying in the S. A. T. C. at the University of California; worked on the drives and did entertainment work.

I HAVE spent the entire period teaching in the College of Mining at the University of California, and visiting various mining districts.

I was not in the service but did the usual chores assigned to those who were not.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

I am honored and trusted by my dog which I picked up in Harvard Square nine years ago. He is a "wonder" on California quail. I also have some bees. They neither trust nor honor me.

Don't forget to drop in when you come to the coast.

Have written: Technical articles on mine ventilation, compressed air, surveying and the like.

Member: American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers; Harvard Club of San Francisco; Faculty Club of the University of California; Bohemian Club of San Francisco.

MAURICE WERTHEIM

Address: (*home*) 30 West 72d St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 5 Nassau St., New York, N. Y.; (*permanent*) Cos Cob, Connecticut.

Occupation: Banker.

Married: Alma Morgenthau, New York, N. Y., April 15, 1909.

Children: Josephine Alma, born October 2, 1910; Barbara, born January 30, 1912; Anne Rebe, born April 20, 1914.

War Record: Finance Member of American-Persian Relief Committee. Member of the committee which organized the trades of New York City for Liberty Loan campaigns; also member of National War Savings Committee at Washington, D. C., during the War.

SINCE graduation I have pursued several vocations until I think I now have found my permanent one in the investment banking field.

I originally started in the publishing business with Doubleday, Page & Company, and changed from that to a position with the United Cigar Manufacturers' Company, of which I later became vice-president.

In 1913 I gave up business and tried public life and was appointed member of the New York State Industrial Commission, in charge of labor legislation in New York State. I found, however, that this did not appeal to me.

In 1914 I took a trip to Constantinople with my family and was caught by the outbreak of the War. I was able to be of some service by taking a relief fund to Palestine on a United States cruiser.

In 1915 I entered the banking business in the employ of Hallgarten & Co. I resigned my position in 1917 to work in Washington under Mr. F. A. Vanderlip in the work of the National War Savings Committee. In New York I was a member of the committee which first organized the trades of New York City for Liberty Loan campaigns.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

In July, 1918 I left Washington to accept a position as Finance Member of the American-Persian Relief Commission, under Dr. H. P. Judson, president of the University of Chicago. We had quite a trip through Europe, across the Mediterranean, through the Red Sea to India, and up the Persian Gulf and Tigris River to Bagdad; thence by Ford cars (brought from America) to Persia.

The Armistice came while we were in Teheran. We were, therefore, able to come out by a quicker route, via the Caspian Sea and the Caucasus.

Upon my return I became a member of the firm of Hallgarten & Co., July 1, 1919.

On Board of Directors of Underwood Typewriter Company; Famous Players' Lasky Corporation; Hartman Corporation; Lucey Mfg. Corporation; Mirror Candy Co.; member Board of Managers, Theater Guild of New York.

ALBERT WILHELM von WESTENHOLZ

Address: Sophien Terrasse, 14, Hamburg 37, Germany.

Occupation: Writing (poetical).

SINCE my last sojourn in the United States in the Summer of 1915 (when I was writing articles and letters on the question of peace), I do not remember having sent any notice to the secretary. Back in Germany, since Christmas, 1915, I have had much trouble with my health (neurasthenia). I have done some writing (as below). Since the "new Aera" in Germany I have tried to uphold culture in the older European (and American) sense, among the young generation that rebegan to gather around me here. This was done in a formless way without corporations, etc.

The time for private social enterprise seems to be past. Everything is regulated by law, the world over. Yet the time when law was in accordance with moral feeling and postulation seems equally gone.

Have written: Mein Koenigreich, Der Wohldorfer Spielmann (songs); Der Brunner (drama).

FREDERICK ABBOTT WEYMOUTH

Address: (*home*) 209 Wall St., Bethlehem, Pa.; (*business*) Bethlehem Steel Co., Bethlehem, Pa.

Occupation: Metallurgist.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Married: Alice Garrett Martin, Sparrow's Point, Md., December 15, 1909.

Children: Frederick Abbott, Jr., born August 14, 1914.

War Record: Steel Expert, War Industries Board, 1918.

In August, 1916 I was transferred from the Maryland Plant to the Bethlehem Plant of the Bethlehem Steel Company, given the job of Sales Metallurgist and told to "get busy" on specifications relating to miscellaneous war material. When we entered the War this work naturally continued with added zest.

In 1918 I was called to Washington to serve under the Director of Steel Supplies, War Industries Board and my job there consisted mainly in the allocation of railway material for our Allies and the A. E. F.

After the "War Whirl in Washington" I returned to Bethlehem and have since then been leading a very pious life, assisting in bringing ourselves back to normal.

Member: American Society for Testing Materials; American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers; Iron and Steel Institute; Engineers' Club, New York; Bethlehem Club.

ARTHUR FRANCIS WHALEN

Address: (*home*) 409 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 209 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Charlotte Packard Bullen, Boston, Mass., February 7, 1905.

Children: F. Lawrence, born March, 1906; Katharine Dudley, born December, 1907.

War Record: August 25, 1917–October 31, 1919, 1st Lieutenant, 351st Field Artillery; Captain, Field Artillery, Military Intelligence Division, General Staff. Served at Plattsburg; Camp Meade, Md.; Fort Sill, Okla. (School of Fire); France; Camp Dix, N. J.; Washington, D. C.; and Northeastern Department, Boston; Champagne, October 1–5, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, September 24–29, 1918; Marlach sector, October 24–November 11, 1918.

I WAS commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Field Artillery, Plattsburg, November, 1917. Assigned to 351st Field Artillery (155s), Camp Meade, Md. Attended School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla.; then overseas service and front-line experience. Promoted to Captain, Field Artillery, November 5, 1918. Graduate of Army Intelligence School, Langres, France. Camp Intelligence Office, Camp Dix, N. J., on return to United States. Assistant, Intelligence Office, Fraud and Graft Section, Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D. C. Assistant, Intelligence Office, New England Department, Boston, Mass. Discharged October 31, 1919.

Member: Masons; Omicron Delta Fraternity; American Legion.

CLASS OF 1906 — QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

FRANK CHARLES WHEELER

Address: The Choate School, Wallinford, Conn.

Occupation: Teacher.

War Record: Commandant, Choate School Battalion.

IN June, 1916 Riverview Academy, in which I was engaged, finally discontinued. We were unable to establish it on any satisfactory financial basis. I immediately entered the Choate School in Wallinford as master in Latin and Greek.

I have for two years been head of the department of Latin and Greek in this rapidly growing school. Also I have been acting headmaster at various times in the absence of the headmaster. This job keeps me occupied most of my waking hours.

During the period of the War when our country was engaged, I was busy with the military drill into which our school entered by the will of the student body. My experience in military schools enabled me to assist in the organization formed, and in the dearth of officers I became Captain of a company, then Commandant. Thus, though I was not in the armed forces of the United States, I was as near the Front as many of my colleagues who enlisted.

Member: Harvard Club of Connecticut.

HARRY MAYNARD WHEELER

Address: (*home*) 25 Park Ave., Wakefield, Mass.; (*business*) c/o A. G. Walton & Co., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Shoe Manufacturer, Sales Manager.

Married: Alice J. Walton, Wakefield, Mass., June 21, 1910.

Children: Mark C., born October 9, 1913; Jean B., born January 6, 1915; Grant W., born March 23, 1917, died July 24, 1918; Lucy M., born March 13, 1920.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Corinthian Yacht Club.

ROBERT WHEELWRIGHT

Address: (*home*) 105 West Willow Grove Ave., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.; (*business*) 1618 Latimer St., Philadelphia, Pa.; 15 West 38th St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Landscape Architect.

Married: Attaresta Barclay Moon (née De Silver), St. Martins, Philadelphia, Pa., November 6, 1920.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Children: Harold Predmore Moon, born September 23, 1909; Attaresta Bodine Moon, born September 30, 1913.

War Record: Camp Planner, Construction Division of U. S. Army.

ON June 13, 1917 was called to Washington and sent immediately to Des Moines, Iowa, as "Town Planner" for the 13th National Army Camp, Camp Dodge.

Returned to Washington in August and was appointed "Town Planner" for Camp Merritt, N. J. February, 1918 was called to Washington from Camp Merritt and sent on special trip to Camps Funston, Dodge, Grant and Custer in connection with extensions to hospitals, warehouses, etc. March 12 was made a Civil Service employee of the U. S. Army headquartered in Washington but making frequent trips to various camps and army posts, planning extensions and additions. September 13 was sent to replan Camp Mills, L. I., for wooden construction. Released from service December 30. My official position was, briefly, Camp Planner, Camp Planning Section, Engineering Branch, Construction Division, U. S. Army.

January, 1919 I decided to open an office on my own account and not renew the partnership of Lay & Wheelwright, that lapsed in June, 1917. July, 1920 resigned from my magazine, *Landscape Architecture*, after ten years of editing, leaving it to be carried on by my former associates. The novelty of running a magazine had worn off and increased costs necessitated our paying money out of our own pockets. Rid of this financial obligation, I assumed a more serious one — I became engaged and astonished myself. Married in November. I now have a son eleven years old and a daughter seven. Moved my residence to Philadelphia, opened an office there and now New York is a branch office.

Have written: Various professional papers.

Member: American Society of Landscape Architects; Harvard Club of New York; Century Association.

KINGSLEY MORTIMER WHITCOMB

Address: (home) 820 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.; (business) Box 28, Derby, Conn.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Lela Vanderwarker Steell, Scranton, Pa., January 4, 1921 (previously married in 1909 and divorced in 1917).

Children: Catharine, born December 13, 1911.

War Record: Took part in all drives for funds and in sale of Liberty Bonds; Associate Legal Advisor, New Haven Connecticut Draft Board.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

I MOVED from Philadelphia to New Haven, Conn., in 1916 in order to be nearer our factory, which is in Shelton, a few miles outside of New Haven. My summers are spent in Madison, where I have a cottage on the Sound.

During the War I harried the local plutocrats for money, worked on the Draft and Exemption Boards, and between times tried to keep from going to the poorhouse while making iron castings and beds for the Government. The Government listed me as the "sole managing head of an essential industry" and then proceeded to drive me to the verge of lunacy by ignoring all requests for material with which to fill their orders. The honest working man, by daily demands for more money, shorter hours and less work, did much to keep the mental pot boiling.

Life has been made periodically ecstatic by living in New Haven during the period of Harvard victories. It is a great thing to live here and be goaded into bets by the Elis and then have the good old steam roller come through as per schedule.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Harvard Club of Boston; Quinnipiack Club; New Haven Lawn Club; New Haven Country Club.

ALVERSE LYSANDER WHITE

Address: (*home*) 255 West End Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 16 Beaver St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Importer; Treasurer E. W. Dutton, Inc.

Married: Julia Virginia Lee, New York, N. Y., November 28, 1915.

Children: Virginia, born June 6, 1917.

SINCE the last report I have been in the paper business in Bangor, Montréal and New York. Am now in the importing business in New York City.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Harvard Club of Boston; Ekwanok Country Club.

AMOS JEDEDIAH WHITE

Address: Box 5, Wilberforce, Ohio.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Eva Henderson, Marshall, Tex., October 15, 1910.

Children: Fletcher Jerome, born August 21, 1911.

Have written: Articles "Oedipus Rex" and "The Cultural Value of Modern Language Study."

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Member: Modern Language Association of Southwest and West;
L'Alliance Francais; Fellowship Club.

JOSEPH LYMAN WHITE

Address: (*home*) 3350 19th St., Northwest, Washington, D. C.; (*business*)
Assistant Comptroller, United States Railroad Administration, Wash-
ington, D. C.

Occupation: Transportation.

Married: Mary Whitney Chapin, Chicago, Ill., April 18, 1914.

Children: Joseph Lyman, Jr., born January 26, 1915; Margaret Chapin, born
April 24, 1918; John Stevens, born December 28, 1920.

War Record: Chief Clerk Priorities Committee, War Industries Board; As-
sistant Manager operating Statistics Section, United States Railroad Ad-
ministration; Assistant to Financial Assistant to Director General; Statis-
tician to Director General; and Assistant Comptroller United States Rail-
road Administration; Montclair Battalion (Home Guard).

In June, 1916 I was statistician to the comptroller of the Union Pacific System with office in New York City and was living in Upper Montclair, N. J. Shortly after the United States entered the War I went to Washington with Judge Lovett in the capacity of chief clerk of the Priorities Division of the War Industries Board. A few months after the Government took over the railroads in December, 1917 I transferred over to the Railroad Administration in order to get into a field where my previous training would be useful, and have been with that organization ever since. My work has been chiefly of a statistical nature and I held the position of statistician to the Director General at the end of Mr. Hines' administration. After he resigned I was made assistant comptroller and still hold that position.

I moved my family to Washington in September, 1917 and we are now beginning to feel like old residents, particularly as two of my three children were born here.

Member: Harvard Club of New York.

LAWRENCE WarBURTON WHITE

Address: (*home*) 167 School St., Milton, Mass.; (*business*) 50 Congress St.,
Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Salesman of Investment Securities.

War Record: Enlisted August 29, 1918; candidate in Field Artillery Cen-
tral Officers' Training School, 12th Training Battery; discharged Novem-
ber 26, 1918. Served at Camp Zachary Taylor, near Louisville, Ky.
Special representative of New England Liberty Loan Committee in four

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Liberty Loan drives for North Middlesex and Norfolk Counties. April-August, 1918, volunteer in Federal Secret Service, without pay, in Boston suburban districts.

SINCE 1916 I have continued in the investment business with the firm of Spencer Trask & Co. in the Boston office, thoroughly enjoying my work, and with the pleasantest of associations. I continue to live in my home town and am still unmarried. I am greatly interested in automobiling and in tennis which I play at every opportunity. My life has been uneventful excepting for the period when I left business and went into service, attending the Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School at Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., and being discharged a few weeks after the Armistice. During the past five years my only travels have been frequent trips to New York in connection with my business.

Member: Milton Club; Harvard Club of Boston; Seapuit Club, Osterville, Mass.

PHILIP JOHN WHITEHILL

Address: (*home*) 1634 Dudley Ave., Utica, N. Y.; (*business*) 12 Meadow St., Utica, N. Y.

Occupation: Superintendent of Trunk Factory.

Married: Aline Tarr, North Attleborough, Mass., December 28, 1910.

Children: Philip John, Jr., born January 6, 1916.

War Record: Sold Liberty Bonds, 100 per cent, among factory men for four issues. Sergeant Utica Military Police.

NOTHING particularly interesting to others has happened to me during the last five years. My hours of work have been devoted to making the best sample trunks in the world, and there is variety enough to this line of business to make it mighty interesting to me. I missed the opportunity of getting into the service, but stayed at home to make trunks for sending over the Lewis machine guns. Like all the rest of you, I had the influenza, learned to do without sugar, coal, bacon, wool, and at the same time learned to put up with the 18th Amendment and the tribe of Bryans, McAdoos, Burlesons and such other burdens as may well be forgotten. Am looking forward to another five years of peace and quiet, which will make us forget the last five, and will be perfectly satisfied with what our good friend Mr. Harding calls "Normalcy."

Member: Kiwanis Club of Utica.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

JAMES G. WHITING

Address: 213 Clematis Ave., West Palm Beach, Fla.

Occupation: Financial Manager, East Coast Finance Corp., Florida.

Married: Mabel D. Baldwin, West Palm Beach, Fla., November 6, 1920.

MASON TUXBURY WHITING

Address: (*home*) 145 Essex St., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) c/o Chas. T. Main, 201 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Civil Engineer.

War Record: July, 1918–October, 1919, Captain, Construction Division, U. S. Army. Served at Washington, D. C. and Camp Mills, L. I.

DURING 1916 I was assistant engineer on a large water-power construction proposition for the Montana Power Company. During 1917 and the first half of 1918 I was resident engineer for Charles T. Main of Boston on a water-power construction job for the Ludlow Manufacturing Co.

In July, 1918 was commissioned Captain in the Construction Division of the U. S. Army. Was two months in Washington, and then sent to Camp Mills as assistant to the Constructing Quartermaster in building up the camp.

Was sick during the Summer of 1919, and then, upon getting my discharge in October, became resident engineer for Charles T. Main on mill and power-plant construction for the Passaic Cotton Mills in New Jersey.

In May, 1920 I was sent to the Belgian Congo in Africa by Charles T. Main to make investigations with a view to developing water power for the Union Minière du Hart Katanga.

Returned to this country in March, 1921, and am still in the employ of Charles T. Main of Boston.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Oakley Country Club, Watertown.

ARTHUR DUDLEY WHITMAN

Address: Box 187, Teachers' College, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Ellen A. Irwin, Washington, Conn., August 26, 1915.

Children: James Irwin, born September 25, 1916.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

HENDRICKS HALLETT WHITMAN

Address: (*home*) Grover St., Beverly, Mass.; (*business*) 78 Chauncy St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Vice-President, William Whitman Company, Inc.

Married: Adelaide Chatfield-Taylor, Lake Forest, Ill., June 29, 1912.

Children: Rose, born November 19, 1914; Nancy, born September 21, 1917; Hendricks, Jr., born July 16, 1920.

War Record: 1917-1919, Captain, 76th Field Artillery, 3d Division. Served in France in Second Battle of Marne, July-August, 1918; St. Mihiel offensive, September, 1918; Argonne-Meuse offensive, September, October, November, 1918.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Harvard Club of New York; Tennis and Racquet Club; Essex County Club; Myopia Hunt Club; Longwood Cricket Club.

FRANKLIN SNOW WHITNEY

Address: (*home*) 40 Orkney Rd., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) Robert Douglas & Co., 49 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Accountant.

Married: Louise Clark, Boston, Mass., January 1, 1910.

Children: Mariana, born December 6, 1913, died February 8, 1917.

War Record: Construction of Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass.; American International Shipbuilding Corporation, Hog Island, Pa.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Society of Industrial Engineers; National Association of Cost Accountants.

THEODORE TRAIN WHITNEY, JR.

Address: (*home*) 134 Adams St., Milton, Mass.; (*business*) 147 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Investment Banker.

War Record: Secretary Boston Metropolitan Second Red Cross War Fund Committee; Vice-Chairman Boston Metropolitan Red Cross Membership Campaign (1918); Boston Liberty Loan Trades Committee; member of Advisory Committee.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Harvard Club of New York; Tennis and Racquet Club, Boston; Exchange Club, Boston; University Club, Chicago; Milton Club; Hoosic-Whisick Club, Canton.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

CORNELIUS WENDELL WICKERSHAM

Address: (*home*) Cedarhurst, Long Island, N. Y.; (*business*) 40 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Rosalie N. Hinckley. Long Island, N. Y., June 19, 1909.

Children: Cornelius W., Jr., born April 2, 1910; George W., 2d, born January 16, 1913.

War Record: June 20, 1916–April 20, 1917, Private, Corporal, Squadron A, N. Y. Cavalry; 2d Lieutenant, 1st Lieutenant, 12th N. Y. Infantry (Border Service). July 20, 1917–February 21, 1919, Captain, Major, 27th Division, later 4th Corps, later 2d Army; May 20, 1920, Lieutenant-Colonel, O. R. C. Served on Mexican Border; New York City; Spartanburg, S. C.; France. St. Mihiel, September, 1918; final operations, 2d Army, November, 1918. Citation from General Pershing; Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); Order of Danilo (Officer), Montenegro.

Was mustered into Federal Service with Squadron A, New York Cavalry, in June, 1912 as Private; service on Mexican border as Corporal until September; then appointed 2d Lieutenant, Infantry, and later 1st Lieutenant, and served on Border with 12th New York Infantry; returned in Spring of 1917; commanded Company A, 102d Military Police; proceeded with outfit to training camp at Spartanburg, S. C., in September; appointed Assistant Chief of Staff (Operations), 27th Division, in December; went to France in February, 1918 to attend General Staff College at Langres; graduated May 30 and recommended for General Staff duty with troops: Assistant Chief of Staff, 27th Division; after one week of observation at Front, rejoined 27th Division at St. Requier; later reconnoitred position near Mt. Kemmel; appointed A. G.-3, 4th Corps (Operations), July 13, 1918; then engaged in training of divisions in corps, and later preparation of plans and orders for corps attack at St. Mihiel, and in charge of various phases of that operation for corps; promoted to Major August, 1918; appointed A. G.-3, 2d Army (Operations), September 25, 1918, and served as such and as Deputy G-3 until after Armistice, when I served for a short time at General Headquarters; returned home in February and was honorably discharged; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, Officers' Reserve Corps, May, 1920. Since, engaged in practice of law in New York.

Have been interested in organization and progress of American Legion. Was chairman of New York State Temporary Organization, and have held various other offices in Legion.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Member of the law firm of Cadwalader, Wickersham & Taft since January 1, 1914.

Member: Harvard Club; Down Town Association; Rockaway Hunting Club; University Club of Washington; Squadron A Association; American Legion; Association of the Bar of the City of New York; United Hospital Fund.

ROGER MERRIL HOBBS WILCOX

Address: (*home*) 57 Alma Ave., Waverley, Mass.; (*business*) 30 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Life Insurance (Accident and Health).

Married: Leontine A. Richardson, Winthrop, Mass., November 28, 1911.

Children: Helen Merrill, born September 3, 1912, died May 3, 1914; Jeanette Adele, born February 13, 1916.

War Record: Worked on all drives for funds and on all Liberty Bond campaigns.

SINCE 1916 nothing very exceptional has taken place in my life; much of it has been very commonplace, though all of it has been extremely enjoyable to me.

In the Spring of 1918 I left the employ of H. J. Hemz Co. and entered upon the work I am now following. I only wish I had done so before.

I have written no books or articles; have held no public office; and did not serve in any military or naval capacity in the World War. But from my present view of life, if the future is to be like the past, I hope, when the next report is compiled, still to be here and to have a few words of greeting to all.

GEORGE FRANCIS WILL

Address: Bismarck, N. Dak.

Occupation: Seed Grower and Nurseryman.

Married: Katharine Herndon Sterrett, Lakota, N. Dak., July 4, 1909, died February 15, 1919.

Children: Margaret Isabel, born August 31, 1913.

THE years since 1916 have been troubled ones for me as for others. My father died after an illness of six months in August, 1917, leaving the entire responsibility of our business upon me, which has meant very much harder work ever since. In 1918, of course, many of our best men, including my chief assistant, went into the Army, which added still more to my work. In 1919 my wife died very suddenly of pneumonia, leaving my little daughter and myself very

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

lonely and lost without her. The year 1920 has been devoted almost entirely to our business which has been growing very rapidly.

I have been president of the Bismarck School Board for the past four years, member of the City Library Commission, and have served on various committees and commissions for short periods. Aside from business I have spent considerable time in anthropological, historical and horticultural study and investigation.

Have written: A few papers for anthropological and historical publications and meetings.

Member: American Anthropological Association; American Folk-Lore Society; American Society of Agronomy; Mississippi Valley Historical Association; North Dakota Historical Society; Minnesota Horticultural Society; Rotary Club.

HASKELL WILLIAMS

Address: 40 Fruit St., Worcester, Mass.

War Record: August, 1916, Private, Plattsburg, N. Y.; May-September, 1917, 1st Lieutenant, Infantry, Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg; September, 1917-March, 1918, 1st Lieutenant, Infantry, A. E. F., unattached (member of detail of Reserve Officers sent to France, September, 1917). Six months disabled in hospitals in France before being invalided home. After partially recovering, I again volunteered for active service but was rejected as too greatly disabled to be of further service.

I ATTENDED the August, 1916 camp at Plattsburg, N. Y., and when War was declared in 1917 went to the First Officers' Training Camp at Plattsburg, and was commissioned 1st Lieutenant of Infantry in August. I was selected as one of the group of Reserve Officers to be sent to France in September, 1917 on unattached service. At La Havre, France, soon after landing and while in temporary command of a company of Reserve Officers, I fell unconscious in a French farmhouse, and was picked up by a British ambulance and taken to a British hospital in La Havre. For some days I was only partly conscious, and when I did begin to come to, I found I was totally blind in the right half of each eye, and my complete right side felt as if asleep although *not* paralyzed. After six months in various British and American Base Hospitals in France I was invalided home and finally discharged for physical disability incurred in line of duty but with cause not determined. Since the Spring of 1918 I have been over ten months in various hospitals in an attempt to recover from a broken right shoulder and the nervous breakdown which followed my return to the United States. My blindness, though permanent, is only partial and I expect ulti-

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

mately to get about fairly well. My arm I also have considerable use of. Although the exact cause of my breakdown has never been absolutely determined some doctors now believe it to have been a form of what was rather incorrectly known as "sleeping sickness," which appeared in both our armies and among the Germans at about that time. My present improvement in health is very encouraging and I hope ultimately to be able to get back into some kind of work again.

Member: Harvard Club of Worcester; resigned from all others since the War disabled me.

MALCOLM WILLIAMS

Address: (*home*) 857 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 481 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Cattleman.

Married: Agnes Hight, Boston, Mass., March 16, 1920.

SINCE my last report I have left the wool business and am now running a cattle ranch outside of Laramie, Wyo., the Lakeside Land and Live Stock Co., of which I am president.

WARREN WILLIAMS

Address: 171 Everit St., New Haven, Conn.

Occupation: Assistant Manager of Sales, The Acme Wire Co., New Haven, Conn.

Married: Mary Rice Banister, Worcester, Mass., June 26, 1912.

Children: Nancy, born August 1, 1913; Warren, Jr., born March 15, 1917.

War Record: Worked on all important drives; 2d Lieutenant, Machine Gun Company, 2d Infantry, Connecticut State Guard.

THERE is absolutely nothing of interest regarding myself or what I have been doing during the past five years. I think that this Fifteenth Reunion Report may well emphasize the good work that many have done in the service and in larger industrial works, and the rest of us will form the audience that cheers.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; New Haven Country Club.

HENRY LEE WILLIFORD

Address: (*home*) Blackwood Hotel, Chicago, Ill.; (*business*) 208 West Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: Lawyer.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

Children: Alice Ruth, born November 3, 1908; Elizabeth Virginia, born September 30, 1910; Marjorie Alban, born March 1, 1912.

Member: Illinois Athletic Club; Tennessee Club of Memphis, Tenn.

HARRY KEITH WILSON

Address: (*home*) 1904 Washington St., Wilmington, Del.; (*business*) Washington St. Bridge, Wilmington, Del.; (*permanent*) 2632 Whitehall Bldg., New York, N. Y., c/o B. H. Davis.

Occupation: Civil Engineer (Concrete Bridges).

War Record: September 25, 1917, 1st Lieutenant, Engineers, Officers' Training Camp, Washington University; December 10, 1917, 1st Lieutenant, 304th Engineers, Camp Meade, Md.; December 31, 1917, 1st Lieutenant, 510th Engineers, Camp Lee, Va.; April 19, 1919, Captain, 510th Engineers, A. E. F.; July 1, 1919, Captain, discharged. Served at Washington University, D. C., two months; Camp Meade, Md., one month; Camp Lee, Va., three months; Base Section No. 1, A. E. F. (St. Nazaire and Camp Coetquidan), fourteen months; U. S. A., one month.

Member: Cornell Club, New York; Associate Member American Society of Civil Engineers.

ROBERT WITHINGTON

Address: (*home*) Northampton, Mass.; (*business*) Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

Occupation: Associate Professor of English, Smith College.

War Record: August, 1918–April, 1919, 2d Lieutenant, Infantry, U. S. Army. Liaison Service (attached to the Etat-Major of the 14th [French] Region). Served at Headquarters at Lyons. January, 1918–August, 1918 Representative of the Bureau of Reconstruction, American Red Cross at Arras; later of the Department of Refugees and Relief in the Somme, with headquarters at Abbeville. Captain, American Red Cross. In 1916 I served with the Commission for Relief in Belgium, at Antwerp and Hasselt.

WHEN the Class was celebrating its Decennial in June, 1916 I was with the Commission for Relief in Belgium, having been given leave of absence from Indiana University, where I was teaching. On my arrival in the Occupied Territory, I was sent first to Hasselt, and later as Assistant Delegate to Antwerp; in July I returned to Hasselt as Delegate of the C. R. B. for the Province of the Limbourg. The account of those days, in fuller detail than I can give here, will soon, I hope, be accessible to all who are interested.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

On my return to this country, early in January, 1917, I finished the semester at Indiana and accepted a call to Smith College; hardly had I begun work there, in the Autumn, when the Red Cross asked me to join their Bureau of Reconstruction in France; I sailed in January, 1918 and was in Arras when the famous drive of March, 1918 began. The reconstruction came to a temporary end, and I was transferred to the Bureau of Refugees and Relief, with headquarters at Abbeville, until I received a commission as 2d Lieutenant (Infantry) for Liaison Service, and was sent to join the staff of the French general commanding the 14th Region at Lyons. On April 14, 1919 I was honorably discharged at St. Aignan, and early in May returned to America. I crossed the Atlantic last Summer for a hurried trip, spending two weeks in England and two in Belgium.

In 1919, together with several of my colleagues in the C. R. B., I was named *chevalier* of the (Belgian) Order of the Crown, and early in 1920 received the brevet of Officier d' Académie from the French Minister of Public Instruction. Neither of these distinctions can possibly be ascribed to military exploits.

During my absence in France the first volume of "English Pageantry" appeared, and the second came out last November. In the intervals of proof-reading and indexing, I have written various articles for philological publications, which have not swelled the income-tax returns; but I managed to sell some verses to the *Weekly Review* for a sum which paid half my state tax a year ago. In 1920 I was promoted from assistant professor to associate professor of English.

I should have been glad to vote for Hoover at the last presidential election, and have not entirely given up all hope of doing so at some future day.

Have written: "English Pageantry: an Historical Outline" (two volumes, illustrated. Harvard University Press, Vol. I, 1918; Vol. II, 1920); "Arma Virumque" (Northampton, 1917); "In Occupied Belgium." With a chapter by Prentiss N. Gray. Illustrated. The Cornhill Publishing Company, Boston: 1921. Various articles in the publications of the Modern Language Association of America; the *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*; *Studies in Philology*; *Modern Language Notes*, etc.

Member: Modern Language Association of America; American Dialect Society; Harvard Club of New York; Harvard Club of Boston; Garrick Club of London; Northampton Club; Harvard Club of Connecticut Valley; Poetry Society of America; Director

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

of the C. R. B. Educational Foundation; American Association of University Professors.

SIDNEY WITHINGTON

Address: (*home*) 7 Briar Lane, New Haven, Conn.; (*business*) New York. New Haven and Hartford Railroad, New Haven, Conn.

Occupation: Electrical Engineer.

Married: Dorothea Barrows, Hartford, Conn., December 22, 1914.

Children: Virginia, born August 28, 1917; Charles Francis, born April 20, 1920.

War Record: October 18–December 5, 1918, 1st Lieutenant, Engineers, E. O. T. S. Served at Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va. Connecticut State Guard Machine Gun Company, April, 1917–October, 1918.

I HAVE been living peacefully in New Haven (a suburb of New York) since the last class report was published. After filling various positions on the w. k. New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, I was appointed in 1918 its electrical engineer, which position I now hold. My family has increased in size 100% through the addition of one sixth of a dozen children of assorted sexes, as tabulated above, which have thus far proved very satisfactory. In the Summer of 1916 I attended Plattsburg for a month. In 1918, after a year of straining at the leash, during which period I took part in various "drives" and was a patriotic member of a machine-gun company of the Connecticut State Guard, I entered the Army as 1st Lieutenant of Engineers. The end of the War cut short what would undoubtedly have been a brilliant military career. The only excitement recently, other than sporadic visits to other Railroad Electrifications, etc., and an occasional period occupied in enjoying pneumonia or similar pleasure, has been the building of a small house on the outskirts of New Haven. Here there is a guest room, and any member of 1906 is as welcome as the flowers of Spring.

Have written: "Housing of College Faculties" for *House Beautiful*, September, 1919; also various reports, as chairman of committees of technical organizations.

Member: Graduates Club, New Haven; Harvard Club of New York; American Institute Electrical Engineers; American Society Mechanical Engineers; American Railway Engineering Association; American Electric Railway Association; New York Railroad Club; New Haven Chamber of Commerce; New Haven Railroad Club; American Legion; Harvard Engineering Society, New York; Harvard Club of Connecticut.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

ARTHUR EVANS WOOD

Address: (*home*) 605 Forest Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.; (*business*) University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Occupation: Associate Professor of Sociology, University of Michigan.

Married: Julia Lewis Bishop, South Chatham, N. H., September 5, 1911.

Children: Arthur Lewis, born September 19, 1912; Kendall, born November 7, 1913.

War Record: Chairman of Civilian Relief Committee, Washtenaw County Chapter, American Red Cross, Michigan.

IN 1916-1917 I completed residence requirements for doctor's degree in sociology, University of Pennsylvania.

In June, 1917 I came to the University of Michigan to teach in the Department of Sociology.

Have written: "Unsolved Social Problems of a University Town" (a study of Housing, Public Health, etc., in Princeton, N. J.); various other articles, reviews, etc.; "A Study of the Unemployed" (*Reed College Bulletin*, Portland, Ore.); "Economic Aspects of Vice" (in Report of Portland, Ore., Vice Commission); "Trouble Cases" (a study of seven hundred and fifty-three cases in Detroit Social Agencies).

Member: American Sociological Society; National Conference of Social Work.

CARL PAIGE WOOD

Address: (*home*) 1308 East 62d St., Seattle, Wash.; (*business*) University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.; (*permanent*) 236 Winthrop St., Taunton, Mass.

Occupation: Teacher (Music) and Organist.

Married: Inez Winders, Columbus, Ohio, June 14, 1911.

Children: Elizabeth Caroline, born July 26, 1912; Henry Thornton, born August 14, 1915; Catharine Haskell, born December 29, 1917.

MY 1916 installment broke off at the thrilling moment when the hero with a wife and two small children had no prospect of employment for the ensuing Winter. Shortly afterward, however, I was appointed assistant professor of music at Carleton College, Northfield, Minn., and official organist at the new Skinner Memorial Chapel there. I stayed there two years, incidentally taking part in the activities of the Minnesota State Music Teachers' Association and giving occasional organ recitals outside of Northfield. In 1918 I came to the University of Washington to teach harmony, composition, etc. in the College of Fine Arts. There being no concert organ

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

at the University, I have confined my activities in this field to the University M. E. Church for the most part. I read a paper on harmony teaching at the 1919 convention of the Washington State Teachers' Association in Spokane and was promptly elected vice-president of the Association and chairman of the Program Committee for the next convention on the excellent principle that this would leave me no time to write any more papers. The 1920 convention was held here at the University and I am still vice-president "at large" as they term it, but I am determined to write another paper some time and read it too. I have just been instrumental in establishing a chapter of Phi Mu Alpha or Sinfonia, a national musical fraternity, at the University. I thank you.

Have written: Various musical compositions, vocal and instrumental, mostly unpublished; articles and lessons on Counterpoint in *The American Organist*, New York.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; American Guild of Organists; National Association of Organists; Washington State Music Teachers' Association; Musical Alliance of the United States; Phi Mu Alpha-Sinfonia Fraternity; Clef Club, Seattle.

ROBERT STEWART WOODBRIDGE

Address: (*home*) 254 Roseland Ave., Essex Fells, N. J.; (*business*) 25 Broad St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Bond Brokerage.

Married: Gertrude Mulford, New York, N. Y., April 2, 1910.

Children: Janet Hastings, born April 26, 1911; Robert Stewart, Jr., born June 25, 1913; Mulford, born December 25, 1915.

War Record: Active in Metropolitan District in sale of all Liberty Bonds; in Y. M. C. A. and Red Cross drives; Home Guard.

Was in the manufacture of automobile parts up to 1914, since which time have been in the bond business for myself.

CLIFFORD AKELEY WOODBURY

Address: (*home*) R. F. D. No. 2, Media, Pa.; (*business*) Eastern Laboratory, Box 424, Chester, Pa.

Occupation: Chemist, Director of Eastern Laboratory of Du Pont Co. at Gibbstown, N. J.

Married: Inez Earle Johnston, Portland, Me., September 8, 1908.

Children: Thomas Johnston, born July 4, 1910; Clifford Akeley, born March 12, 1914.

Member: Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

HOWARD FISHER WOODFIN

Address: (*home*) 47 Pleasant St., Rutland, Vt.; (*business*) 255 West St., Rutland, Vt.

Occupation: President of Lincoln Iron Works.

Married: Dorothy Guyon, Brooklyn, N. Y., May 20, 1914.

Children: Carolyn Guyon, born October 19, 1915; Shirley Elizabeth, born May 24, 1920.

War Record: October 2–December 2, 1918, Candidate Officer, Field Artillery Replacement, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; Home Guard.

AFTER a year in the local Home Guard I joined the Army and became a Candidate Officer in the Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School, at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., being discharged on December 2, 1918 owing to the Armistice and the closing of the school.

I am now president of Lincoln Iron Works, manufacturers of machinery, and trustee of the Marble Savings Bank, and director of Killington National Bank as well as president of Rutland Hotel Association, Inc., which operates the Hotel Bardwell.

Member: Rutland Country Club; Harvard Club of Vermont.

MORRILL CHALMERS WOODS

Address: (*home*) 116 Powder House Blvd., West Somerville, Mass.; (*business*) 3 Winthrop Sq., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Commercial Reporter.

AFTER starting with the Class of '06 I remained in college two years, was then out two years and returned for the year of 1906–1907, which was my last year.

For a number of years I have been with R. G. Dun & Co., 3 Winthrop Sq., Boston.

During the War I was unable to get into active service or the Y. M. C. A. through physical disability, but during spare time assisted locally on Liberty Bond and Y. M. C. A. drives and did some investigating among the alien enemies through the office of the U. S. District Attorney.

Member: Somerville Lodge A. F. and A. M.; Somerville Royal Arch Chapter; Orient Council Royal and Select Masters and Clarendon Club, Somerville; DeMolay Commandery Knights Templars; Aleppo Temple, and Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, Boston.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

FRANK MOORE WRIGHT

Address: 12 Elm St., New Rochelle, N. Y.

Occupation: Physician.

Married: Edna Mary Owen, Wellesley, Mass., December 31, 1914.

Children: Edna Mary, born August 24, 1916; Frank Moore, born June 16, 1920.

War Record: Red Cross, First Aid Instructor; Medical Examiner.

Member: Harvard Club of New York (non-resident member); New Rochelle Medical Association; Westchester County Medical Society; New York State Medical Society; American Institute of Homoeopathy; Academy of Pathological Science; Chiron Club.

PERCY EDWIN WYE

Address: (*home*) Nehoiden St., Needham, Mass.; (*business*) Post Office Bldg., Needham, Mass.

Occupation: Real Estate.

War Record: September–December 4, 1918, Private, Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, U. S. Army, Cambridge, Mass. I was a member of the Needham Committee engaged in raising funds for Red Cross work, and resigned to enlist in U. S. Army (S. A. T. C.).

Member: Norfolk Lodge, A. F. and A. M.; Needham Masonic Club; American Legion, Needham Post.

SIMS GILL WYLIE

Address: (*home*) 28 West 40th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 67 Worth St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Cotton Merchant.

Married: Louise S. Woodruff, New York, N. Y., April 12, 1906.

Children: Barbara Gill, born October 1, 1915; Louise Woodruff, born January 14, 1917.

War Record: Active in Red Cross work.

I WAS one of five partners in a New York Stock Exchange firm when the trouble with Mexico came along and after that the War came and three of my partners went across. I could not get in the service on account of a bad foot. For the past year I have been with the firm of George H. McFadden & Bros., Cotton Merchants, in their new office in the New York dry goods section, selling spot cotton.

Member: Racquet and Tennis Club, New York.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

EDWARD LORRAINE YOUNG, JR.

Address: (*home*) 249 Dean Rd., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 279 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Surgeon.

Married: Charlotte E. Wales, Dorchester, Mass., June 24, 1913.

Children: Edward Lorraine, 3d, born June 25, 1914; Charlotte Wales, born October 14, 1916.

War Record: Examiner on Local Draft Board. Was held by Government as "Essential (?) Teacher" in the Harvard Medical School.

ONE needs a diary equal to Margot Asquith's in order to give any account of the past five years which can have a fair perspective to some other person. Our ordinary ideas of the value of various standards in life were so distorted that many things have been forgotten which really marked important progress for us, and other incidents stand out vividly though they are of no interest to anyone but ourselves, and of no value even to us. Those who were privileged to be in active service must be the ones to give the interesting accounts of themselves and their work; the rest of us will vigorously applaud.

At our last anniversary I was already doing extra duty to try and cover some of the work left by Hugh Cabot who had gone to France as head of the Harvard Unit. This extra work not only continued but increased, especially after we entered the scrap, and for a while seemed to be the most important thing for me to do. When I felt that I deserved a rest and applied for a commission a minor physical defect previously unnoticed came to light. The operation to remedy this seemed to start a whole chain of obstacles: being placed on the government list of essential teachers and a serious attack of the flu which nearly finished me were two of the most important.

I have continued along the same lines in my work and I am beginning to feel now that if I live long enough I may deserve the name of surgeon. The Massachusetts General Hospital, the New England Baptist Hospital and the Faulkner Hospital have all given me a position on their surgical staff.

Have written: Various and sundry medical articles.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Union Boat Club; American Medical Association; American Urological Association; Massachusetts Medical Society; other smaller medical societies.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND ADDRESSES

WILLIAM HEAD YULE

Address: Casitas Rd., Carpinteria, Calif.

Occupation: Rancher.

Married: Mary Perkins Raymond, Akron, Ohio, November 23, 1911.

Children: William Head, Jr., born October 31, 1913; George Perkins, born November 4, 1915; Charles David, born September 10, 1920.

In June, 1916 I left my position as general manager of the New York branch of the B. F. Goodrich Rubber Company to go to the factory at Akron, Ohio, as assistant sales manager in charge of the general mechanical rubber goods line of the same company. After the War broke out I was given, in connection with these duties, general charge of all government activities of the corporation. The most important things manufactured by us for war needs were: observation balloons for both Army and Navy, dirigibles for the Navy, gas masks for both Army and Navy, submarine jars for the Navy, hose and general mechanical rubber goods for the Army of Occupation, etc.

In January, 1919 I purchased a ranch near Carpinteria, Calif., resigned my position with the B. F. Goodrich Company and in June of the same year moved to California. At present I am raising lemons, walnuts and lima beans, and enjoying the wonderful climate of Carpinteria Valley, fourteen miles south of Santa Barbara.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; University Club, New York; University Club, Chicago; Athletic Club, New York; Santa Barbara Club; University Club, Santa Barbara; "The Family," San Francisco.

JOAQUIN ENRIQUE ZANETTI

Address: (*home*) 103 East 84th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Professor of Chemistry.

Married: Esperanza Conill, New York, N. Y., April 23, 1913.

Children: Juan Conill, born December 21, 1914, died April 22, 1915.

War Record: August, 1917–August, 1918, Captain, Ordnance (assigned to Chemical Warfare Service); August–October, 1918, Major, Chemical Warfare Service; October, 1918–June, 1919, Lieutenant-Colonel, Chemical Warfare Service. Served at Washington, D. C., August–September, 1917; A. E. F., France, October, 1917–June, 1919, stations, Chaumont and Paris; Italy, November, 1918. Citation for Distinguished Service, April 13, 1918; Chevalier, Legion d'Honneur; Distinguished Service Order (Great Britain); Officer, Order of the Crown of Italy.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

I OFFERED my services to the Government in August, 1917 and was assigned as a civilian employee to the Trench Warfare Section of the Ordnance Department pending issue of a Captain's commission which finally came on August 28. The Trench Warfare Section was at the time handling the work of what later became the Chemical Warfare Service and as they were lacking in exact information on the British and French plans and methods of War Gas Manufacture I was ordered to France on September 11 for the purpose of gathering the necessary information. On my arrival at Chaumont I was immediately put in contact with Colonel (later General) Amos A. Fries who was at the time organizing the Gas Service of the American Expeditionary Forces. The American Expeditionary Forces numbered then less than fifty thousand men, and officers with a knowledge of chemistry were rather scarce. My logical place was therefore with the Gas Service and I was consequently assigned to it on October 10, thus becoming what might be termed one of the charter members of the Chemical Warfare Service in France.

Owing to my knowledge of the language I was appointed Liaison Officer with the French. My job consisted in keeping in touch with all developments in Chemical Warfare both at the Front and behind the lines, visiting French factories and laboratories, reporting on them and maintaining contact with the various French Headquarters.

The Germans were at the time making copious use of "mustard gas," thereby causing considerable apprehension in the Allied Headquarters, as the latter not only did not know how to manufacture it but had no effective means to combat its effects; and as casualties from that source began to assume alarming proportions there was no little feeling on that matter, not only because of the decimating of the troops but because of the depressing moral effect. It was felt that some central organization for the rapid dissemination of gas information was necessary and as a consequence there was organized in Paris in December, 1917 the Interallied Secretariat for Gas Warfare with representatives from France, Great Britain, Italy, Belgium and the United States. It is interesting to note that of the interallied organizations this was one of the earliest, if not the earliest. It functioned continuously from December, 1917 until the Armistice and during its existence transmitted thousands of reports. I was attached to this body as A. E. F. representative. Early in March, 1918 a similar body was organized for the purpose of handling the distribution of chemical supplies among the Allies and I was also assigned as one of the A. E. F. representatives. This body

was later merged into the High Interallied Munitions Council and became its Chemical Committee.

The Chemical Warfare Service had by this time become quite a large organization and as the work became more and more specialized I was relieved of most of the Front work, maintaining contact only with the French General Headquarters. My station was changed to Paris and in addition to my previous duties I was attached to the Aviation Service to handle the chemical matters that occasionally came up.

Promotion in the American Expeditionary Forces was very slow during the first year of the War, but when it finally began in the Summer of 1918 it became quite rapid. I was promoted to a Majority on August 28, 1918 and to a Lieutenant Colonelcy on October 23 of the same year. Almost simultaneously with my last promotion I received orders to proceed to Italy to investigate the manufacture of War Chemicals in that country. My work there did not last very long as the Austrian collapse soon put a stop to war manufacturing, and I was able to return to Paris just in time to see the celebrations which attended the signing of the German Armistice.

After the Armistice the interest and excitement of the work which I had been doing were entirely lacking and I waited impatiently for my sailing orders which did not arrive until May 26, 1919. As I went to take leave of General Harts, who commanded the District of Paris, I was handed a citation from General Pershing and the cross of the Distinguished Service Order by which the British Government generously acknowledged my humble efforts. After my discharge, which occurred on June 20, 1919, I was informed that the French Government had made me a Chevalier of the Legion of Honor, and a few months ago, through the not very rapid channels of the Adjutant General's office, I was further informed that the Italian Government had made me an officer of the Order of the Crown.

I returned to Columbia University in the Fall of 1919 and took up again my work as assistant professor of chemistry, a position which I hold at the present time.

Have written: Articles in professional journals.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; University Club; Englewood Country Club; Knollwood Country Club; Chemists' Club; American Chemical Society; Society of Chemical Industry, London; Société de Chimie Industrielle, Paris; American Society for Advancement of Science; Sigma Xi.

NECROLOGY

Eli Gaynor Bangs

See Second Report.

Donald Crassous Bartholomew

See Third Report.

Demetrio Nunes Bezerra

See Second Report.

Arthur Campbell Blagden

See Third Report.

Robert Remington Borden

After the Armistice was signed Robert Remington Borden returned from Camp Zachary Taylor to his home in Fall River. He had a cold, but his general health seemed good, and he said that he felt well. His condition did not, however, improve, his illness became serious, and he died of pneumonia December 11, 1918.

He was born July 6, 1884, the oldest of three sons of the late Charles Frederic and the late Annie Lincoln (Remington) Borden. After attending local private and public schools, he prepared for college at Browne and Nichols School in Cambridge. Entering Harvard in 1902, he remained until 1905, at which time his father's death made it necessary for him to leave college to take his father's place in the Borden & Remington Company. Shortly after he entered the company he was elected treasurer, and in that capacity organized his work so well that the business of the company increased rapidly.

On April 9, 1909 he married Miss Helen Shove. Their four children are Margaret, Robert Remington, Jr., Richard and Edward. His family life was a singularly happy one.

A tireless worker, he shared in many enterprises for the public good. He was a trustee of the Union Hospital and a contributor to, and actual worker in, other local charities.

He was actively engaged in military affairs, was an Ensign of Company F, Mass. Naval Brigade, and later an active promoter of the Fall River Business Men's military training class, be-

NECROLOGY

coming an officer of Company X. When the 3d Battalion of the 17th Regiment, Mass. State Guard was organized he was commissioned a 1st Lieutenant, and subsequently promoted to be Captain in command of Company M (21st Company). Patriotic to a degree, he participated with untiring devotion and energy in all local war work, was vice-chairman of the Fall River Committee on Preparedness; local agent in charge of enrollment for the United States public-service reserve (shipbuilding, munitions work, etc.) and a member of the Executive Committee for Fall River in all the Liberty Loan drives.

Not content with these phases of war work, he was anxious to get into the War itself. He enrolled for heavy-artillery service, and was assigned in October, 1918 to Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., where he was an enthusiastic and hard worker.

The members of Company M, Mass. State Guard have paid tribute to him in these words:

"A true man"—it is thus we remember him. His rare tact, clarity of vision, broad-minded justice, his ready sympathy, quick and accurate judgment, firm discipline and unerring knowledge of human character—in all these our leader excelled. Above all, human and considerate, he was always working for the comfort and good of his men. Honest and true to himself, demanding the same of us; each of us feeling the personal appeal of his enthusiasm, the call of the born leader to his men, deserving and receiving the best in us. So we shall remember him, a man among men, and always with the memory in our hearts of the command he so often gave and which so intensely characterized his life—"Forward March."

George Henry Brainard

George Henry Brainard, born in San Francisco, Calif., April 5, 1884, the son of John and Fannie Elizabeth (Haslam) Brainard, was brought up and educated in Cambridge, where he graduated from the Latin School in 1902. While there he was captain of the football and baseball teams and founder and leader of the Latin School Glee Club. Brainard was born with a beautiful voice and with a remarkably musical nature; while a very young boy, he won recognition as a soprano soloist at Christ Church, Cambridge, and often took prominent solo parts at choir festivals and private concerts in eastern Massachusetts. He entered Harvard University in the Class of 1906, but after a year gave up his college work in

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

favor of a business career, in which he was most successful; at the time of his death, June 9, 1917, he was liability expert of the United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co.

His disposition was one of great magnetism and buoyancy, and all who met him were impressed with his strong and winning personality. No more loving or loyal soul ever lived. These innate qualities were the cause of the decisive influence he exerted in the active world of events, and of the lasting affection he inspired in all who became his friends.

Although engrossed in business life, Brainard, true to his higher nature, was a man of sentiment and high ideals, a lover of flowers, children, and animals. He was always closely identified with the work of the Episcopal Church, and during the last months of his life was training a chorus for patriotic gatherings. He fulfilled his early promise, and was an honor to his ancestry, his home, and his many friends. He is survived by his widow, two sisters, and a brother.

WALTER R. SPALDING.

Blanchard Bridgman

See Second Report.

Thomas Richard Burns

See Second Report.

William Fairfield Burr

See Second Report.

Philip Sheridan Campbell

See Third Report.

Harry Clarkson Carter

See Second Report.

Breckinridge Castleman

See Third Report.

John Wolfe Clark

John Wolfe Clark was born July 14, 1883 and died January 21, 1919. He was survived by his mother, and by his widow, Marjorie B. Clark, and three children, Marjorie G. Clark, John Wolfe Clark and Richard Clark. He was for several years with the New York Edison Company, and at the time of his death was assistant to the president of the Winona Mills Company of New Haven, Conn.

NECROLOGY

Lester Williams Clark

See Second Report.

William Forbes Emerson

See Second Report.

George Herbert Evans

See Second Report.

Shirley Blake Everett

Shirley Blake Everett died August 12, 1916, as the result of shock and hemorrhage caused by a fall, at the Good Samaritan Hospital, Portland, Ore.

Everett was born in Dorchester, Mass., December 4, 1883, the son of William Blake and Lucy Richardson (Cutter) Everett. He prepared for college at the Roxbury Latin School.

Charles Leonard Ficklen

See Second Report.

Henry White Fisher

See Second Report.

Rollin McCulloch Gallagher

I was with Rollin when he died February 21, 1921, at the Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Mo., as the result of Bright's disease, from which in chronic form he had long suffered. He made a gallant fight, but the odds against him were too great.

Rollin's life work — almost his religion — was the education of boys. He knew them, understood them, and literally gave his life to them. He was not ignorant in recent years of his condition and of the almost certain outcome, and he might possibly have lived somewhat longer had he been content to give up his work. He felt it his duty to play the game out to the very end and he died almost in harness as he wished.

He completed the work for his A.B. degree in two years and took his A.M. degree in his third year at Harvard, leaving college in 1905 to become a master at the Middlesex School, Concord, Mass. He returned to take his degree with his class. He was for fourteen years a master at Middlesex, and for the past year and a half head master of the Country Day School, St. Louis, Mo. For many years he and Mrs. Gallagher had conducted South Pond Cabins — a

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

summer camp for boys at Fitzwilliam, N. H., which will be continued by Mrs. Gallagher.

Services were conducted at the church of the Messiah (Unitarian), St. Louis, February 21, 1921, by the Rev. Dr. Day, and a most inspiring memorial service was held in Appleton Chapel March 2, 1921. The Rev. Palfrey Perkins, '05, of Weston conducted the service and Professor Davison, Rollin's classmate, was the organist. The Middlesex undergraduates and graduates at Harvard attended almost in a body. Many of his own classmates were present.

Rollin loved Harvard with every fiber of his being, and it was particularly fitting that he was buried from Harvard. He had recently been elected vice-president of the St. Louis Harvard Club.

His years were few, but they were filled with service.

WILLIAM W. GALLAGHER '04.

ROLLIN M. GALLAGHER AS A TEACHER

An appreciation by Mr. Frederick Winsor, Headmaster, Middlesex School.

It was natural that Gallagher should have taken up teaching as his profession. It was in his blood to teach, for he belonged to a family of teachers, and the teaching record of that family did not suffer at his hands.

He was only twenty-one when he began his work at Middlesex School in 1905, as teacher of history, and for the next fourteen years he taught all the classes in history and always taught also some subject, usually German, outside his own favorite field. The school had been but recently established, and he had a large share in building up its traditions, on the playing field as well as in the classroom. Into all the various activities of his life with the boys he threw himself with characteristic energy and loyalty, never sparing himself and communicating something of his vitality to every one whose life he touched. Everywhere his influence was felt, and felt for good.

Although he gave so much in many ways, it is as a teacher of history that his old pupils will probably best remember him, and they will probably value most what he gave them in the classroom. His instant detection of sham in a boy's recitation and his scorn of it; his insistence on a quick, unhesitating statement, or else an immediate confession of ignorance; his straight, logical thinking, that had no patience with muddle-headedness; these things set up standards for boys which will remain with them long after they

NECROLOGY

have forgotten most of the facts and dates which served as a vehicle for a larger education. But they will not soon forget the history he taught them, for he had the ability to breathe life into dead facts. The happenings of Greece or Rome, the life of our colonial days, were for him not something past and gone, but living facts of incalculable importance to us if we could only connect them up with the happenings of our own time, and read the lessons they contain. His classes, therefore, were never just what they were named in the catalogue of the school, but rather classes in government, or politics, or the philosophy of living, in the light of past events.

From Middlesex he carried to his own school in St. Louis these same ideals and characteristics: hard work, honest thinking, unsparing effort in study or in play, and even-handed justice; such standards are no mean things with which to endow young lives. It is no wonder that in one short year he set on its feet a school which had been in serious danger of failure, and that though his service to it was limited to but two years in all, he is sure to go down in its history as one of the greatest of its head masters.

Of all the things that have been said of him as a man and as a teacher, however, he himself would like best, I believe, to hear what more than one of his old boys has put into words:

"I learned from Rollin Gallagher more than from any other teacher I ever had, at school or college, what it means to be an educated man."

Edward Leslie Grant

My brother, Captain Edward Leslie Grant, was killed in the Argonne on October 9, 1918. He was Captain of Company H, 307th Infantry, 77th Division.

A part of the company under his command had been sent forward to search for the "Lost Battalion." The casualties were heavy. Edward had just been given command of the entire battalion by his Major when he was instantly killed.

Edward Leslie Grant was born in Franklin, Mass., May 21, 1883. His father was George Henry Grant, his mother Margaret Frances Lyons. In preparation for college he attended the Franklin High School. Taking his A.B. degree in three years, as of 1906, he entered the Law School, from which he graduated in 1909. He married Irene Soest, of Philadelphia, February 28, 1911.

LOUISE G. WINTERS.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

On Memorial Day, 1921, the New York National League Baseball Club and the New York Chapter, Baseball Writers' Association of America, unveiled a monument to Captain Grant's memory at the Polo Grounds, New York. The following poem was written for the occasion:

CAPTAIN EDWARD LESLIE GRANT

Far from the Game and the cheering of old,
A cross in the Argonne will tell you the story
Where each one may read on its rain-battered mold
A final box score that is written in glory.
The final box score of a Player who gave
The flag that he fought for, his ghost — and his grave.

Green be his couch where the white lilies lean.
Crimson the poppies that keep guard above him.
Gentle the darkness that gathers between
The Player at rest and the torn hearts that love him.
God give him refuge where Life's flag is furled,
A dreamer gone back to the dust of the world.

Low be the lost winds of France that must creep
Over his rest in the Last Tavern lying.
God send Thy dreams where the Darkness is deep,
Father, Thy care when the wild storms are flying.
No monarch there — but the soul of a Man —
We speak for a Brother — for One of the Clan!

— GRANTLAND RICE.

Theodore Munroe Hall

See Second Report.

Harvey Robert Hanson

See Third Report.

Robert Richard Hellmann

See Second Report.

Louis Lowenstein Hirsch

See Second Report.

Robert Horner Hogg

Born in Worcester, Mass., September 2, 1883, the son of William James and Frances (Happoldt) Hogg, Robert Horner Hogg attended Dalzell School in Worcester and prepared for college at

NECROLOGY

St. Paul's School in Concord, N. H. While there he was captain of the Delphian football team, fifth oar on the Halcyon crew, and a member of the hockey team and banjo club. He received the Gordon Medal for being the best all-round athlete among the three hundred and fifty boys in the school.

In 1902 he entered Harvard, remaining but one year. He was employed by the American Steel Wire Company, Westboro Carpet Company, Morton Company, and the Carborundum Company, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

On April 7, 1917 he enlisted, and was made a member of the 1st Corps of Cadets April 13, 1917. This famous organization subsequently became the 101st Regiment of U. S. Engineers. He received his commission as Sergeant July 24, 1917 and was promoted September 1, 1917 to Sergeant, 1st Class.

September 26, 1917 he sailed for France, and there performed the regular work of engineers until February 3, 1918, when General Edwards selected Company A to go to the front-line trenches.

On March 18 he volunteered, and was one of twelve men selected to do a very dangerous piece of work in the enemy's territory. He was killed in action northeast of Soissons, near Ostel, March 18, 1918, and was buried at Vailly.

The Croix de Guerre was awarded to him posthumously, and he was cited for "showing unusual bravery, courage and devotion under fire, doing a very hazardous piece of work on the enemy lines, in the course of which he lost his life."

Colonel Bunnell, of the 101st Engineers, his commanding officer, wrote of him:

"His courage, heroism and devotion to duty as a true soldier, even to the giving up of his life, will always remain as an example to the officers and men of this regiment, and help them to do their part as nobly as he did his."

WILLIAM JAMES HOGG.

John Vincent Kelly

An obituary notice concerning John Vincent Kelly appeared in the last report of the Class of 1903. At the beginning of the academic year 1899-1900, Kelly entered the Lawrence Scientific School, transferring to the college at the opening of the year 1900-1901. He spent three years in the college, and at the end of 1902-1903 seems to have been within one admission examination of his A.B. degree. He did not secure any degree from the college, however, and in 1903-1904 he shifted back to the Lawrence Scien-

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

tific School. At Commencement, 1905, he received the degree of S.B. in General Science, and in 1906 the degree of S.B. in Mining and Metallurgy. Technically a member of the Class of 1905, he is considered as a member of the Class of 1906.

Born November 8, 1879 in Buffalo, N. Y., he was the only son of Captain John P. Kelly, U. S. Navy, and Joanna O'Flanagan. After attending high school and private schools in Buffalo, and studying under a tutor, he went to Cambridge, where his studies occupied about seven years.

On leaving college, Kelly was engaged in engineering work in Jamaica and Cuba for the Guantanamo Exploration Company of New York about six months. Returning to the United States early in 1907, he was with the Imboden Coal and Coke Company, Imboden, Va., for a year and a half. He then went to Silver City, Utah, with the Tintic Smelting Company. In 1909 he went to Bisbee, Ariz., for a year. His profession then took him to Nicaragua and Honduras. In 1910-1913 he was in Mexico with the Esperanza Mining Company, El Oro.

In the Summer of 1914 he was obliged to leave Mexico, when all Americans were ordered out of the country. Before he left, his company's plant was attacked by revolutionists, and one of his associates, a Harvard man, was cruelly killed. It was reported at the time in some of the Boston newspapers that Kelly had shared a like fate, but he arrived soon afterward in Buffalo for his last visit home. A few months later he went back to the Border to take the first opportunity of getting into Mexico. He had a real attachment for that country, and saw a great future for it under proper government.

From 1915 to 1918 he was with the Shannon and El Far Mining Company in Pachuca, Hidalgo, Mex. In the Spring of 1917 he went to Washington to apply for a commission in the Engineers, anxious to be in the first contingent to sail for France. Returning in June to the Campania Minera La Blanca, in Pachuca, he waited there to be called to duty. In June, 1918 he was commissioned, finally, a Captain in the Engineer Reserves, U. S. Army, receiving his orders in July to report at San Antonio, Tex. He was in the best of health when he left Mexico to join his regiment, but while awaiting further orders he was taken ill and died very suddenly August 3, 1918.

He was buried in the family burial place in Holy Cross Cemetery, Buffalo, N. Y. He was not married, and left no relatives except one sister.

NECROLOGY

John Arbuckle Kerr

The office of the Harvard Alumni Directory has an indefinite report of Kerr's death from two sources, but has never succeeded in confirming the report. He was in college but one year, and was not heard from when our earlier class reports were in preparation.

Homer Frost Keyes

The son of Henry Calcutt and Lillian Alvira (Frost) Keyes, Homer Frost Keyes was born September 18, 1882 at Dutch Flat, Calif. He prepared for college at the Stockton High School, Stockton, Calif., and was a member of Harvard College from 1902 to 1904.

He was with the Sacramento Gas Company from 1904 until January 1, 1912, from 1908 to 1912 serving in the capacity of assistant manager. On January 1, 1912 he and a partner established a wholesale and retail automobile supply business in Sacramento.

The business prospered and he remained in it until July, 1916. At that time, not feeling well, he went to Santa Cruz, Calif., for a rest. He did not improve, and his death occurred there on July 22, 1916.

J. W. KEYES.

William Alan Kirkpatrick

W. A. Kirkpatrick died at Fresno, Calif., on November 14, 1918, of an attack of Spanish influenza. His death occurred within twenty-four hours of the time at which he was taken ill.

Kirk was engaged in the gasoline and oil business at the time, and was at one of his substations in Fresno when this terrible plague—and it was a plague in all reality in many parts of the West—descended on that city. Friends will be glad to know that Kirk instantly jumped into the thick of the fray. He turned over the automobiles connected with the business for relief work, and drove one himself, bringing in the stricken from outlying districts. No one who was not there can understand the heroic fight he waged, with a few others like him, in that disastrous visitation of the epidemic. Like almost everyone else who met the situation so boldly, he fell on that firing line, and was buried with no medals or decorations, but I am sure there will be a place for him at the heroes' table.

He was born in Wheeling, W. Va., August 28, 1882, the son of John Caldwell Kirkpatrick and Elizabeth (Davis) Kirkpatrick. He prepared for college at the Morristown School, Morristown,

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

N. J. November 4, 1907 he was married, in San José, Calif., to Frances de Rockfort King. A son, William Alan, Jr., was born on June 11, 1909.

BALDWIN WOOD.

Isadore Hyam Lazarus

I am glad to send you a slight tribute to the late Dr. Isadore H. Lazarus. These few lines but feebly express the esteem and admiration which I and the vast majority of his patients had for him.

He first came to Oak Bluffs as assistant to Dr. Henry W. Watkins, for the summer season. Later he opened an office of his own. His immaculate cleanliness and painstaking care soon began to attract the best patronage of the island. Though in practice but a few years, he won the reputation of having unusual skill and ability. His conscientious work was attested by the large number of summer visitors who were his patients.

He left his business and personal affairs in good shape when his mental breakdown came. He died February 21, 1920.

A musician, skilled in playing the violin, he earned with his music enough to pay for most of the expenses of his training at the Dental School. He also played the cello, which came to be his principal recreation.

His loss is mourned by the whole community in which he lived and gave such fine service. I am grateful to have known him, and his spirit of boyish enthusiasm in his chosen work is still an inspiration.

HUBERT T. DEAN.

James Renwick McIntosh Martin

On January 21, 1917 James Martin, son of Daniel Cargill and Lucretia Mott (McIntosh) Martin, died in Pittsburgh of bronchial pneumonia. His father, who was his beloved friend and companion, had died ten days earlier.

Martin was born in Princeton, Ind., on January 22, 1883. At an early age he went to Pittsburgh with his family, and there received his elementary and secondary school training. In 1903 he entered Geneva College, remained there three years, and spent his Senior year at Harvard. He later obtained his degree of electrical engineer from the University of Pittsburgh.

He was greatly interested in philanthropic work, being identified with many organizations in Pittsburgh. He was especially ab-

NECROLOGY

sorbed in the work of the Italian Mission. He was an exceptionally gifted pianist, and thus found expression for his love of fine music.

GERTRUDE MARTIN ROHRER.

Reed Converse Mayo

See Second Report.

Bradford Merrill, Jr.

See Third Report.

Arlowe Kingsbury Miller

See Second Report.

James Mortimer Montgomery, Jr.

See Second Report.

John Murdock, Jr.

See Third Report.

Charles Julian O'Sullivan

Born in Lawrence, Mass., January 9, 1880, the son of John and Hannah (Herlihy) O'Sullivan, Charles Julian O'Sullivan prepared for college at Phillips Andover Academy, and entered Harvard in 1902, graduating with the degree of A.B. with the Class of 1906.

In recent years he suffered from ill health. On June 1, 1918 he died of a hemorrhage of the lungs, at Lynn, Mass.

Howard Madison Paull

See Second Report.

Harry Sargeant Quackenbush

See Second Report.

Homer Taft Read

See Second Report.

Stanley Wellington Roberts

See Second Report.

Thomas Edward Shaughnessy

See Second Report.

Walter Francis Shea

See Second Report.

Sumner Bridges Smith

See Second Report.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

William Ambrose Spencer

Spencer was born May 24, 1885 at Fort Trumbull, Conn., son of Surgeon William C. Spencer, of the United States Army, and Mary (Goodwin) Spencer. He spent his boyhood in Cambridge, preparing for college at the Browne and Nichols School. Although in no sense a grind, his scholastic work, both in school and college, was of a very high order. In college he managed the basketball team, and engaged also in various minor sports. He became very successful at golf, in particular, to which he continued to devote himself after leaving college, winning many tournaments. In college he early directed himself towards electrical engineering, taking a degree of S.B. as well as A.B. After three years with the American Telephone & Telegraph Company at Boston and New York, he went in 1909 to Detroit to become traffic supervisor of the Michigan State Telephone Company. In 1911, after that company had been taken over by the American Telephone & Telegraph Company, he was made traffic chief of the Detroit District, and later traffic manager of the entire company, covering the state of Michigan. He was at that time the youngest traffic manager in the United States. It seems certain that his advancement to a position of national prominence in the telephone industry would have followed shortly. In 1918, however, following an attack of pleurisy, his health gave way. He died at Saranac Lake, of tuberculosis, January 19, 1919.

His intellectual and executive ability could hardly remain unperceived by those who came into even casual contact with him. Those who knew him better, found in him constant friendliness and good spirits, which made him the best of companions. It was only those who knew him intimately, however, who realized how much grit and force of character had been at work to develop Spencer from a boy of frail physique, unusually sensitive and retiring, into a man who directed easily and effectively a force of several thousand operatives. As a man, no less than as a boy, he was modest, even shy, "fearing not blame, but praise." His life was full of acts of generosity and loyalty, which with him were matters of course, and of which he never spoke. Many of them came to light by chance, but most of them will probably never be known except to the immediate beneficiaries, and by the divination of those friends who, from experience, had been privileged to realize the full generosity, loyalty and tenderness of his nature.

FRANCIS G. GOODALE '05.

NECROLOGY

Charles Julius Stevens
See Second Report.

Ferdinand Thieriot

Poor Ferdy went out last year. They called it pneumonia, but it was probably influenza. I cannot give the date of his death, as Mrs. Thieriot is, I believe, in Paris. He was successful in business, doing very well indeed as the head of Strauss & Company's western main office in San Francisco, and he was a partner in the firm. He left three children, one born since his death.

He was born in Plainfield, N. J., March 12, 1883, his father being Ferdinand Melly Thieriot, his mother Pauline Elise Henschel. After preparing at St. Mark's School, he entered Harvard in 1902, and left in 1904. January 28, 1914 he was married to Kathleen Yvonne de Young, at San Francisco. His son, Charles de Young Thieriot, was born on February 1, 1915.

BALDWIN WOOD.

Nicholas Lechmere Tilney

Tilney was born in Orange, N. J., on January 29, 1884, the son of John S. Tilney and Georgiana E. Sheldon. He prepared for Harvard at Haverford School. After leaving Harvard in 1906 he spent six months in the West and Alaska, then a short period with Lounsbery and Company, stock brokers. In the Fall of 1907 he entered the New York Law School, where he stayed two years, received a degree and passed the New York bar examinations. He decided that law was not his vocation, so went into the bond department of Lee, Higginson & Company, remaining there four years. From November, 1913 until July, 1916 he was New York manager for Hambleton and Company. At that time he formed the firm of Tilney, Ladd and Company, of which firm he was a member at the time he joined the Red Cross in February, 1918.

Tilney's decision to join the Red Cross was made after he had been found unfit for service in the Army, owing to a fall from a horse the year previous. He was sent to France in April. At Headquarters in Paris it was thought best to send him immediately to what was known as the "Advance Zone" with headquarters at Neufchâteau in the Vosges Mountains. He arrived there about the middle of May and became assistant to the Zone Commander. Neufchâteau at that time was becoming the center of Red Cross activities for the Army at the Front, although most of the Ameri-

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

can divisions were in training in different areas close to Neufchâteau in the rear of the French.

In less than a month after his arrival he was made Zone Commander, owing to the fact that the acting Commander was called to Headquarters at Paris. The activities of the Red Cross were becoming more and more defined, and it was the duty of the Zone Commander to see that the different warehouses in the Zone were fully equipped with medical supplies, — primarily clothes, food and recreational supplies.

These warehouses were all along the eastern front from Toul to Belfort, and it necessitated a great deal of traveling by the Zone Commander, whose task it was to see that these warehouses were properly equipped, to visit various hospitals, etc.

Neufchâteau being the Headquarters for the Advance Zone, there were stationed there perhaps twenty-five Red Cross officers and a large number of men. When Nicholas Tilney was put in command he was by far the youngest man among them, and it was due to his unfailing cheerfulness and always looking on the bright side of things that everything went so well. Not once, but many times a day, questions came up which necessitated clear judgment and quick decisions upon his part.

He had the love and respect of all who were in any way connected with him. It was generally understood that it was owing to his ability as an organizer that so much was accomplished.

In August he had information that there was to be a big drive somewhere on the eastern front, and that he must concentrate all the efforts of that section to taking care of the wounded.

This necessitated sending up to the warehouses and hospitals at the Front all available supplies. This drive turned out to be the great St. Mihiel offensive, and his death a month later was due without doubt to a weakened condition brought on from overwork, caused by trying to have everything ready to care for the tremendous number of wounded that were expected as a result of this drive.

Early in September he contracted influenza, which was just making its appearance in its worst form at that time. It was not for ten days that he could be induced to go to a hospital. He was sent to the American Hospital at Bazoilles, a few miles from Neufchâteau, but it was too late. Everything was done for him there that could have been done. He had the best medical attention and nursing, but from the time he went to the hospital there was no hope, and

NECROLOGY

on September 17 he died. He was buried with military honors in the American Cemetery at Bazoilles.

WALTER S. FRANKLIN.

Albert Frederick Veenfliet

See Second Report.

Erving Wheelock Vidaud

See Third Report.

Hugo John Warner

After leaving college in 1903, Warner entered the advertising business in Chicago. For several years he was the advertising representative for various publications, and he later became a director of the Lord and Thomas advertising agency.

A strong advocate of military preparedness, he served in the cavalry branch of the Illinois militia, was subsequently a 1st Lieutenant in the Officers' Reserve Corps, and after the outbreak of the World War he wrote a number of articles on preparedness.

Always interested in social settlement work, he was a director of the Maxwell Settlement Association, Chicago, and Scout Master of a troop of Boy Scouts which met at the Maxwell Street Settlement House.

On October 23, after a meeting of the Boy Scout Troop, he started home in his car with Mrs. Warner and other volunteer teachers at the settlement. The night was unusually dark, and Warner did not see that the drawbridge over the Chicago River at 13th St. had negligently been left open. The car and its occupants fell into the river. With the quickness characteristic of him, he managed to extricate his wife from the machine. She rose to the surface and was rescued. It is thought that in saving her he was caught under the car, for, although he was a strong swimmer, he was drowned.

Hugo Warner was a young man of broad intelligence and diversified ability, with an intense, active interest in all things worth while, in business, and in such work as social service. He was survived at the time of his death by his parents, John Rogers and Frances (Trensch) Warner, a brother, and two sisters, as well as by Mrs. Warner (Henrietta Cohn, of Buffalo, to whom he was married June 1, 1908).

Successful in business, his pleasing manner and ability made him universally liked.

EUGENE WARNER.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

John Briggs West, Jr.

See Third Report.

Frederic Hall White

Frederic Hall White died September 18, 1920 of pneumonia, at Providence Hospital, Seattle, his illness developing after an operation for appendicitis.

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y., December 20, 1883, he was the son of Josiah J. and Eliza Trowbridge (Hall) White. He attended the Brooklyn Polytechnic Preparatory School, and prepared for college at the Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, N. J.

In 1910 he established a mortgage business in Seattle with Ralph H. Bollard, '05, the firm being incorporated in 1911 as White & Bollard, Inc., and developing into one of the largest real estate mortgage agencies, if not the largest, in the Northwest, a fine achievement, and the goal he had set before him since going to Seattle in 1908.

He was married, February 14, 1910, to Willye Anderson, at Tulsa, Okla. Frederic Hall White, Jr., was born August 14, 1911, and Horace Anderson White, on August 13, 1914. His daughter Willye was about eighteen months old at the time of his death.

During the War he was very active in relief and committee work of many kinds, and was particularly identified with a movement to raise funds for the American Ambulance Service in France. He was also a member of the Fair Rental Board of the city of Seattle during the war period, a position of importance and responsibility because of rental conditions brought about by the rapid growth of shipbuilding on the north Pacific Coast. Although there were many reasons sufficient to keep him at home, he prepared to enter the Army. He had just completed his business arrangements, and, by strict training, had passed the physical examinations preliminary to enlistment, when the Armistice was signed.

Over six feet in height, and of unusually strong physique, he will always be remembered for his record as center and guard on the Harvard football team. After graduation he was always active in alumni affairs, and in May, 1916 he was delegated to represent the Northwest at the annual meeting of the Associated Harvard Clubs in Pittsburgh.

At the time of his death, his many friends in all parts of the country paid their tribute to him in messages of sympathy to Mrs. White.

WILLYE ANDERSON WHITE.

NECROLOGY

Harold Allen Whitman

Harold Allen Whitman was born in Melrose, Mass., May 22, 1885, son of Alonzo Garcelon and Florence Mary (Goss) Whitman. He attended the public schools of that city, and graduated from the Melrose High School in 1902, ranking second in his class. He entered Harvard in the same year and graduated in 1906, receiving the degree of A.B. *cum laude* and with distinction in chemistry, to which he had devoted himself. He was a member of the Varsity relay team in 1905 and of his class relay team in 1906, and won several minor cups in track athletics.

After graduation Whitman continued his work in chemistry in the employ of the United States Government in Washington, New York and Boston, and also of several industrial concerns. In these employments he achieved a reputation for accuracy and unassailable integrity and as a chemist of exceptional ability.

As assistant chemist with the United States Food and Drug Laboratory of Boston, having been sent to the coast of Maine to investigate the sardine and herring industry, he rendered a report of such merit that it received warm commendation from his superiors in Washington, and was by them incorporated in the general report of the Bureau for that year.

After leaving the government employ he became a chief chemist with a firm of manufacturing chemists, where his duties were the organizing and managing of the whole chemical end of the business. His selection for this work was from among a large number of chemists and was directly the result of high reputation for efficiency in the government service. Mr. Whitman had been engaged at this work only a few months at the time of his death, which occurred September 4, 1917.

Whitman's circle of friends, because of his retiring disposition, was not large, but was splendidly loyal, and those who knew him best were most fond of him; for he had a mind that was not only remarkably clear, but was well stocked with accurate information on a wide variety of subjects. To his charms of mind he added a simple courtesy of manner that was exceedingly winning, because it so evidently sprang from genuine kindness of heart.

ARTHUR H. WHITMAN.

Harry Thaxter Whitmarsh

See Second Report.

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

Alexander Watson Williams

In the Third Report appears the record of Williams' career from 1908 to March, 1916. He was at that time a 1st Lieutenant in the Medical Corps, U. S. Army, on duty at the Military Hospital, Camp Eldridge, Laguna, in the Philippine Islands. The secretary has obtained from the War Department his subsequent record as follows:

Promoted Captain, Medical Corps, June 16, 1917; Major, Medical Corps, June 16, 1917; Lieutenant-Colonel, Medical Corps, N. A., February 26, 1918; honorably discharged as Lieutenant-Colonel, September 16, 1918. He served at Camp Eldridge until July, 1917, and at the Department Hospital, Manila, until he sailed for the United States on November 22, 1917. He then commanded Hospital Train No. 2 at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., until February 26, 1918; was on duty at the Base Hospital, Camp Sherman, Ohio, until April, 1918; then he commanded Base Hospital No. 45, at Camp Lee, Va., and sailed with it for France on July 10, 1918, serving with that organization until his death, in France, on October 5, 1918, at Nogent-en-Bassigny. He was married and had two children.

The secretary regrets that he has been unable to obtain a more vivid account of his career in the Army and an adequate appreciation of his war service, which must have reflected great credit upon himself and upon the Class.

Eric Johann Williams

Eric Johann Williams, son of William August and Emily (Hutzel) Williams, was born in Lockport, N. Y., July 1, 1884. He died in Redlands, Calif., March 21, 1918.

All of his early life was spent in Lockport. He entered Harvard in 1902, and after four very happy years in college he studied law at Columbia, receiving the degrees of M.A. and LL.B. from Columbia University in 1909.

He then entered the law office of Kenefick, Cook & Mitchell, of Buffalo, N. Y. Ill health compelled him, in 1910, to live in a warmer climate, and he took up his residence in Redlands, Calif., where he lived until his death. He is survived by his widow, Marguerite Galbreath Williams, to whom he was married October 27, 1915, in Redlands, and by his son, Eric Johann Williams.

NOT HEARD FROM

The following men, whose last known addresses are given, did not respond to the request for information for this report. Many of them were not heard from in the last report. It is assumed that they may not have received the blanks sent them, and the Secretary would appreciate receiving their correct addresses.

Heard from in last Report.

PHILIP CRAMPTON ACKERMAN 197 E. 22d St. Brooklyn, N. Y.	GEORGE LOVELL ELLSWORTH 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
EDWARD FRANCIS BARRON Mayfield Park, Mayfield, Calif.	SAMUEL FARRON Great Road North Smithfield, R. I.
FREDERICK ARTHUR CARRICK 104 Webster St. Haverhill, Mass.	GEORGE HAYES FIELD Cooperstown, N. Y.
WILLIAM FOLLEN CLAPP 45 Forest Ave., Portland, Me.	ROBERT HOYT FINKBINE 1915 West Grand Ave. Des Moines, Iowa
JULIUS VENNARD CLARK 109 Myrtle St. Melrose, Mass.	FREDERICK FRANCIS FOLEY 41 School St. Newport, R. I.
CLARENCE ERSKINE CLEMENT 516 Middle St. East Weymouth, Mass.	ALFRED COOK FULLER Oak Hill Rd. Harvard, Mass.
WILLIAM HARRISON COLLNER St. Petersburg, Pa.	ROGER NOEL HAMMOND P. O. Box 2154 Edmonton, Alta., Canada
WILLIAM WELLINGTON CORLETT 71 Broadway New York, N. Y.	CHARLES MURRAY HANRAHAN 175 Haverhill St. Lawrence, Mass.
PAUL LESTER DOLE St. Paul's School Concord, N. H.	JAMES ARTHUR HARLEY Jesus College Oxford, England

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

HUNTINGTON HICKS HARTER
Mansfield, Ohio

GEORGE EDWIN HASKELL
Suite 1, 30 Medfield St.
Boston, Mass.

WIRT VICTOR HAWKINS
307 South Front St.
Wheeling, West Va.

CLEMENT FURMAN HAYNSWORTH
116 Earle St.
Greenville, S. C.

GEORGE DAVID HEYMAN
4751 Ingleside Ave.
Chicago, Ill.

DAVID EASTMAN JOHNSON
Oak Park, Ill.

WALLACE BISHOP JORDAN
345 Central St.
Springfield, Mass.

WILFRED BERTRAM KEENAN
9 Willis St., Boston, Mass.

EDWIN KEITH
339 Lakeside Drive
Bridgewater, Mass.

CLARENCE MOORE KELLEY
14 Centre St.
Concord, N. H.

ARTHUR REID KNOWLTON
99 Main St.
Rockport, Mass.

STEPHEN IVES LANGMAID
Tulane University
New Orleans, La.

GEORGE SILL LEONARD
462 Harvard St.
Brookline, Mass.

JOSEPH MALCOLM LEVINE
72 East 190th St.
New York, N. Y.

WILLIAM HENRY MINTON
Hotel Hollenden
Cleveland, Ohio

LUCAS EDWARD MOORE
326 Common St.
New Orleans, La.

GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.
Ridgemere, Le Roy Ave.
Newport, R. I.

FERDINAND QUINTIN MORTON
U. S. Dist. Attorney's Office
P. O. Bldg.
New York, N. Y.

GUY CHASE MYERS
414 Center St.
Ashland, Ohio

WILLIAM ALONZO QUIGLEY
3505 Broadway
New York, N. Y.

JOHN REECE
315 Commonwealth Ave.
Boston, Mass.

LAWRENCE DOWSE ROCKWELL
2036 Birchwood Ave.
Chicago, Ill.

OTIS NORTON SHEPARD
Evergreen Ave., Rye, N. Y.

HOWARD FRANK SHURTLEFF
R. F. D., Westfield, Mass.

DANIEL WILLIAM BELL TRACY
Hamilton House
Coburg, Ontario, Can.

ROBERT ELDREDGE WILBUR
South Bethlehem, Pa.

ENOS WILDER, JR.
Carter & Co., 61 Broadway,
New York, N. Y.

NOT HEARD FROM

HERBERT EUSTIS WINLOCK
Metropolitan Museum of
Art, New York, N. Y.

WILLIAM MAY WRIGHT
71 Broadway
New York, N. Y.

Not heard from in last Report.

ROY CARLETA ALWARD
Box 5, Frederickton, N. B.

HERBERT PERCY ARNOLD
Detroit Preparatory School
Detroit, Mich.

PAUL LOBA BECKWITH
472 Benedict Ave.
Woodhaven, N. Y.

MANLY COLTON BEEBE
487 West Broadway
New York, N. Y.

WILLIS EDMUND BLODGETT
Agawam, Mass.

ELMER CLINTON BOHON
Ewing, Mo.

HAROLD IRVING BROWN
233 Prospect St.
Belmont, Mass.

WILLIAM HORTON BROWN
Fort Sewall
Marblehead, Mass.

EDWARD FRANCIS BYRNES
832 Broadway
Waterbury, Conn.

ROBERT GRAEME CAMPBELL
503 Plant St., Utica, N. Y.

PRIMITIVO CAMARA CASARES
N. A. 471, Merida, Yucatan

WILLIAM ISAAC COHN
62 East 78 St.
New York, N. Y.

BERT LAWLOR COLBY
163 Lexington St.
East Boston, Mass.

WARREN HOWARD COLBY
Cliffside Ave.
Swampscott, Mass.

FREDERICK WILLIAM DAHL
25 Walnut Park,
Roxbury, Mass.

EDMUND STEUART DAVIS
Southampton, L. I., N. Y.

JOHN PATRICK DONOVAN
28 Thorndike St.
Concord, N. H.

HENRY COLEMAN DRAYTON
1 East 51st St.
New York, N. Y.

HAROLD INGALLS DYER
Newington Junction, Conn.

ROBERT BRUCE FARSON, JR.
St. Charles, Ill.

FRANK HERBERT FRIEDBERG
704 Scarritt Bldg.
Kansas City, Mo.

JAMES THOMAS GRADY
100 Morningside Drive
New York, N. Y.

REUBEN BERTRAM GRYZMISH
70 Marshal St.
Brookline, Mass.

OTTO JOHN HERMANN
520 Commonwealth Ave.
Boston, Mass.

HERMAN ALFRED HOLZ
415 Ludlow Ave.
Cincinnati, Ohio

CLASS OF 1906—QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

ARTHUR MERLE HURLIN
1206 Quarrier St.
Charleston, West Va.

ROMILLY JOHNSON
220 Madison Ave.
New York, N. Y.

ROY WILDER JOHNSON
123 Chemung St.
Waverly, N. Y.

EDWARD DIMOCK KING
17 State St.
New York, N. Y.

WILLIAM ROSS LAWTON
7 Park St., Lynn, Mass.

NED CONRAD LOUD
14 Chestnut St.
Wakefield, Mass.

JOSE GONCALVES LUCAS
St. George, Ontario, Can.

CHARLES ALFRED MCQUEEN
1833 Wymore Ave.
East Cleveland, Ohio

CHARLES JEROME MAHAN
Fordham University
New York, N. Y.

OTOHIKO MATSUKATA
Mita Shiba-ku, Tokyo, Japar

EDWARD ALOYSIUS MAHONEY
8 Winter St., Boston, Mass.

LEWIS GOUVERNEUR MORRIS
1015 Park Ave.
New York, N. Y.

WILLIAM REBMAN MYERS
2512 Corliss St.
Philadelphia, Pa.

ROBERT EUGENE PAGE
224 Ozark St.
Hot Springs, Ark.

GEORGE ARTHUR PEASLEE
Bradford, N. H.

CASSIO DA SILVA PRADO
Sao Paulo, Brazil

GEORGE WALDO PROCTOR
41 Percy Rd.
Lexington, Mass.

ARISTOTLE HODGE PRODRAMOS
Smyrna, Turkey

DAVID HERRINGTON PRUYN
1893 Broadway
New York, N. Y.

DONALD GEORGE RAFFERTY
5th Ave. and Neville St.
Pittsburgh, Pa.

ROLAND BRADBURY RAND
Sudbury Rd., Weston, Mass.

GEORGE ROBINSON
R. F. D. 14 Concord, N. H.

JAMES THOMAS ROBINSON
95 Holden St.
North Adams, Mass.

CHARLES ASA SARGEANT
Gorefield, Sask., Can.

WALTER HENRY SCHMIDT
719 Michigan St.
Toledo, Ohio

JOHN MAXWELL SHAW, JR.
1232 North Alabama St.
Indianapolis, Ind.

LESLIE AKERS SLOPER
6 Park Drive
Brookline, Mass.

HARRY LYNCH SMITH
92 Hazelwood Ave.
Pittsburgh, Pa.

JOHN JOSEPH SULLIVAN
86 Ellery St.
Cambridge, Mass.

FRANK COSSITT TALMADGE
714 Belvidere St.
Plainfield, N. J.

NOT HEARD FROM

KNOX TAUSSIG
1423 Boatmen's Bank Bldg.
St. Louis, Mo.

EDWARD ERNEST THALMANN
150 West 59 St.
New York, N. Y.

BURTON LEWIS THOMAS
Bloomington, Ill.

EDWARD ORTON THOMPSON
c/o Henry S. Thompson,
Concord, Mass.

JAMES WOODBURY TWOMBLY
1889 Centre St.
West Roxbury, Mass.

CHESTER WALLACE
Am. Tel. & Tel. Co.
195 Broadway
New York, N. Y.

ALONZO CHENEY WILBER
2212 Telegraph Ave.
Berkeley, Calif.

FRED TALMAGE WILEY
Brocton, N. Y.

BALDWIN WOOD
Kohl Bldg.
San Francisco, Calif.

JOSEPH RAY WYCKOFF
Franklin, Mass.

HERBERT STRATHMORE WYND-
HAM-GITTENS
Universal City
Hollywood, Calif.

LOST MEN

The Secretary has no satisfactory address for the following men, and earnestly desires the coöperation of the class in locating them.

Heard from in last Report

Augustus Cohen
Joseph Francis Curtin
Roger Henry Lutz
Loris Almy Miller
George Tufton Moffatt

Philip Barton Key Potter
Frederick William von Schrader
Albert Cliff Sproul
Robert Hector Williams

Not Heard from in last Report

Abraham John Berg
Enrique Gallardo Cuesta
Frank Thomas Elliott
Albert Barrot Geeson
Sidney Newman Goodrich
Rupert Winfred Graves
Ralph Fletcher Griffiths
Edmund Earl Jackson
Henry Katz
John Winthrop Kelley
George Lyford Kilduff
James Allen Kirkley

Mortimer Elemer Lonyay
Alexander Mahoney
Robert Thomas Martin
William Christopher Nugent
Jeremiah Bernard O'Keefe
Hugh Swale Paton
John Joseph Sheehan
Max Silverman
Philip Silverman
Yeremya Kenley Smith
Cyril Geoffrey Wates

This book should be returned to
the Library on or before the last date
stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred
by retaining it beyond the specified
time.

Please return promptly.

DUE NOV 27 192

NOV 1 192

NOV 10 1923

DUE FEB 20 1926

MAR -8 1932

